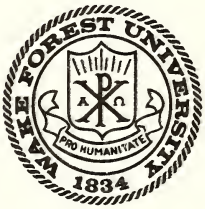
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975
Baptist
Historical
Collection

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7175pilo

BX
6349
A4
N6
P45
1971-1975

B
2 06.975
M66 pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Mineral Springs Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 20, 1971
First Baptist Church, King
Tuesday, October 19, 1971

1971

The Next Sessions will be held
April 18, 1972
October 16, 1972

Proceedings

of the

Eighty-Sixth Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

First Baptist Church, King, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 19, 1971

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3

Ministers (Other than Pastors) Belonging to Churches 7

Constitution 8

Proceedings 13

Summary of Actions of Executive Committee 16

Budget 20

Treasurer's Report 21

Map 24-25

In Memoriam 27

Statistical Tables 41

Associational Directory

Associational Office ..... 201 Miller Street, Suite 4 (under Ardmore Post Office)
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 5471, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
Telephone: 722-1109
Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Lewis Ludlum
Director of Christian Social ministries ..... Rev. George Shore
Moderator ..... Dr. J. Ralph Scales
Vice Moderator & Chairman of Executive Committee ..... Rev. W. Foy Martin
Clerk ..... Rev. C. Ed Stines
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John D. Lewis
Bookkeeper ..... Leary Scott
Sunday School Director ..... W. J. Wagoner
Church Training Director .....
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Edith Hartgrove
Director of Brotherhood ..... Judge B. T. Henderson
Director of Music ..... Rev. R. Claxton Hall
Chairman of Trustees ..... Rev. R. K. Redwine
Library Organization President ..... Mrs. W. A. Simmons

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Rev. R. K. Redwine (1973); Marion Nash (1972); Tom Cook (1974)

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital, Mr. Wesley Brown; Children's Home, Mr. James McKee; Homes for the Aging, Mr. T. W. Harrell.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. W. Foy Martin, Chairman; All the general officers, 8 chairmen of Administrative Committees, 4 Mission Committee chairmen, 3 Fellowship Committee chairmen, 3 Special Emphasis Chairmen, Director of the seven Church Program Organizations, plus 1 at large member from any of the 8 Groups of churches not otherwise represented.

Evangelism ..... Tommy Johnson
Nominating ..... Paul Riggs
Camp Retreat ..... Ken Payne
Interracial ..... Burke Holland
Cooperative Prog. and Christian Stewardship ..... Paul Wonders
Christian Life and Action ..... Mrs. George Bowman
Student and Youth ..... Jerry Armstrong
New Work ..... Coye Still
Finance ..... Troy V. Hamrick
Ordinations ..... Albert Hale
Constitution ..... Foy Martin
Christian Social Ministries ..... Herman Kitchen
Personnel ..... Tom Womble
Mission Center ..... Spurgeon Hays Jr.
Long Range Planning and Survey ..... Ralph L. Cannon
Associational Minutes ..... W. K. McGee

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

NEW WORK-COMMITTEE

Coye Still, Chairman

Henry Duggins
Mrs. Lloyd B. Snider
George Clodgelter
Robert Lattimore
Arthur L. Reid
Gerald Hewitt
A. E. Rupard
Dr. David Beavers
Mrs. Ludie Langford
Mrs. Mark Corts
Keith Johnson
Mrs. Phil Epperson
John A. Wilkinson
Bob Glasgow
Caldwell Day
Howard Summerford
Henry Carroll
John I. Jones
O. C. Willis

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. Paul Riggs, Chairman
Jack Smith
Walter Stanley
Mrs. J. C. Simmons
Mrs. John D. Lewis
W. A. Simmons
Mrs. James McKee

CAMP RETREAT
Rev. Ken Payne, Chairman
Harold Scott
Jack Gough
Eddie Armstrong
Howard Summerford
Marshall Price
Stephen Shumaker
Mrs. Amis Daniel
Larry Snead
Mrs. Randall Lolley
Leon Dean
Tom Bates
David Allred
Curtis Simmons
Mrs. Rachel Swearingen
J. M. Johnson

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Troy V. Hamrick, Chairman
Isaac Worrell
Jack Hoyle
Leonard White
Thomas C. Wilson
Jesse M. Head
R. E. Adams
Dr. Edwin Hendricks
J. M. Venable
Walter Turner
C. L. Hendrix
Lester Griffith
Jack Gough
Johnny Lowery
H. C. Porter
Leon Lasley
Dr. Ray Snyder
Dr. Randall Lolley
Thos. H. Chambers, Jr.

LONG RANGE PLANNING AND SURVEY
Rev. Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman
Wesley Brett
Ralph Ferguson
Julius Corpening
W. E. Pettit
W. T. Hendrix
Arthur L. Reid
Mrs. James McKee
J. M. Johnson
J. H. Knight
Paul Ross
Eck Gordon

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE
Dr. W. K. McGee, Chairman
C. M. Jervix
C. Edward Stines
Lewis E. Ludlum

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Thomas C. Womble, Jr., Chairman
Harold A. Shirley
Paul Riggs
Wm. H. Edwards
Mrs. J. W. Johnston, Jr.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Rev. W. Foy Martin, Chairman
Mrs. J. S. Walker
Reginald Stroupe

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Mr. Herman Kitchen, Chairman
John W. Totten
Russell A. Lundy
Mrs. Eugene Ryder
Thurman Hauser

Eugene Hardin
Ronald Rice
Ken L. Payne
James McKee
Wm. C. Lanning
A. L. Fagg
Mrs. E. H. Moore
Bill Burrus
Charles E. McDaniel
Jimmy Underwood
Miss Shirley Jolly
Mrs. Clem Peterson
Mrs. Glen Cox

MISSION CENTER COMMITTEE
Rev. J. Spurgeon Hayes, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Bea Finger
Dewey Long
Mrs. J. M. Kesler
Joe Keaton
Richard McBride

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE
Rev. Burke Holland, Chairman
Warren Carr
Mrs. Weldon Hamrick
L. A. Talbert
M. M. Goss
Mrs. Jas. H. Brown
Dr. Avery Church
Mrs. W. A. Simmons
Walter Stanley
Mrs. Julius Corpening

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT YEAR - 1971-1972
(To nominate committees, and their chairman, classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees and Annual Session Committees)

STUDENT AND YOUTH COMMITTEE (10)
(2 shall be local college students
and 2 of high school age)

1. Jerry Armstrong, Chairman
2. Jack Musten
3. David Goggin
4. Jack Smith
5. Susan Marion
6. Reggie Rushing
7. Lynn Parsley
8. Rev. Victor Watts
9. Wanda Steele
10. Charles Hauser

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE (7)
1. Rev. Albert Hale, Chairman

2. Mr. Wade Gilliam
3. Mr. H. T. Highfill
4. Dr. Allen Easley
5. Rev. R. E. Adams
6. Rev. Arthur L. Reid
7. Mr. Sidney M. Parrish

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (7)
1. Rev. Tommy Johnson, Chairman
2. Rev. Jack Lyles
3. Rev. E. Grady Fulbright
4. Rev. Paul Ross
5. Mr. Sam Moore
6. Dr. Gary Chapman
7. Rev. R. C. Walden

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND CHRISTIAN ACTION (12)
1. Mrs. George Bowman, Chairman
2. Mrs. Reid Pulley
3. Rev. Jack Bracey
4. Rev. C. Edward Stines
5. Mrs. Pat Collins
6. Mr. G. Lynn Stewart
7. Dr. Ray Snyder
8. Mr. Gilbert Huffman
9. Mr. Thomas Elmore
10. Rev. Gerald Hewitt
11. Rev. Howard Summerford
12. Rev. Neal Eller

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM & STEWARDSHIP (9-12)
1. Rev. Paul Wonders, Chairman
2. Rev. Calvin Knight
3. Mr. T. Sloane Guy, Jr.
4. Mr. Alvin Venable
5. Mr. Andrew M. Smith, Jr.
6. Mr. Joe Jones
7. Rev. J. J. Thornburg
8. Rev. Frank Wood
9. Mrs. W. K. McGee
10. Mr. Tom Williams
11. Mr. Jack Myers

ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS (3)
1. Rev. C. E. Crawford, Chairman
2. Mrs. M. A. Andrews
3. Rev. R. K. Redwine

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (3)
1. Rev. Stanley Webb, Chairman
2. Mr. Johnny Dwiggins
3. Rev. Talmadge Wall

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS (5)

1. Rev. Tom Womble, Chairman
2. Mr. Irvin Grigg
3. Rev. Harold Shirley
4. Mr. Vincent Hamrick
5. Dr. Randall Lolley

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

(Abbreviations: PI-Part-time, interim, etc.; CH-Chaplain; E-Evangelist; R-Retired; I-Inactive (Not Active in Ministry); AW-Associational Worker; SW-State Denominational Worker; CW-Convention-wide Denominational Worker (Incl. Home Missionary); O-Other Church Related Work (e.g. Seminary Student, Teacher of Bible, etc.); WS-Winston-Salem)

ARDMORE—Dr. Alton Greenlaw (OM) 1700 Queen Street, WS 27103; Gerald Hewitt (OM) 3060 Brookhill Dr., WS 27107

BECKS—John H. Scalf (R) 3028 Walnut St., WS 27106

BETHANY—W. G. Money (OM) Route 3, WS 27105

CALVARY—Walter R. Young (LM) 27-F Greenbrier Road, WS 27104

CENTRAL—Bob Hunter (I) Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310; Howard Kirkman (O) Oak Ridge 27310

CLEMMONS—R. E. Adams (R) Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012; C. E. Crawford (R) Rt. 1, Advance 27006; Dr. Thomas R. Clark (I) Rt. 2, WS 27103; L. L. McGee (Dept. Pastoral Care) Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012; Lt. C. M. H. Phillips, Jr. (CH) Office of the Chaplain, MACV Advisory Team No. 1, A.P.O. San Francisco, Calif. 96349; David O. Dyer, P.O. Box 494, Clemmons 27012

COLLEGE PARK—F. K. Creasey (I) 2512 Bethabara Road, WS 27106; Dr. W. K. McGee (SW) 1426 Old Town Rd., WS 27106; J. G. Miller (PI) 120 Evergreen Dr., WS 27106; W. A. Poole (SW) 2742 Edinberg Dr., WS 27103

CRESTWOOD—A. C. Larimore, 4860 Stonewall, WS 27105; Frank Hoover (LM) Lynn Haven, Rt. 5, WS 27105; Orman Boggs (LM) 645 Irving St., WS; Stephen Owen (S) Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045; Ben Reid (S) 436 Granville Dr., WS

EASTON—Robert Fix (O) 1055 Betty Dr., WS 27107

EDGEWOOD—Charles Morton, Rt. 3, Linville Rd., Kernersville 27284; Donald W. Hutchins (LM) 411 Rickard Dr., WS 27101; Don Matlock, Jr. (LM) 710 West St., WS 27101

FOREST HILL—C. W. Davenport (R) 4021 Indiana Ave., WS 27105

FORSYTH PARK—Aaron McDaniel (LM) 416 Corona, WS 27103; Terry Peele (LM) 2214 Queen St., WS 27103

GERMANTON—E. A. Long (R) Hayes Home, Reynolds Park Rd., WS

HANES—A. E. Gentry (I) 1426 Miller St., WS

KERNERSVILLE-FIRST—Wesley Brett, 805 Branchwood, Kernersville 27284; Homer Good (CH) 215 Harmon Lane, Kernersville 27284

KING-FIRST—George E. Shore (SW) Route 2, Rural Hall 27045

KNOLLWOOD— Conrad C. Baldwin (CH) 166 Buckingham Rd., WS 27104; George Bowman III (CH) 2760 London Lane, WS 27103; Maurice Briggs (CH) 1011 Kendale Dr., WS 27104; John S. Compere (I) 2304 Elizabeth Ave., WS 27103; Dan E. Keels, Jr. (CH) 312 New Home St., WS 27104; Andrew D. Lester (CH) 2706 Windslow Lane, WS 27103; Frank D. Raymond, III (S) 1035 Lake Ave., Metairie, Louisiana 70005; Harry S. Walker (CH) 110 Mason Street, Beckley, West Virginia 25801; Calvin Knight (SW) 1236 Pinebluff Road, WS 27104; Geneva Nell Metzger (CH) 1319 W. 1st St. Apt. B, WS 27104

KONNOAK—Mike Branscome (LM) 1482 Clemmonsville Rd., WS; Kenneth Spriggs (LM) 1310 Konnoak Dr., WS
LEWISVILLE—Lester Bonner (O) 141-H Broadmoor Lane, WS 27104
MINERAL SPRINGS—Dr. Carlton Mitchell (PI) 3121 Shannon Dr., WS 27105
NEW HOPE—Paul E. Tise, Jr. (LM) 5117 Williamsburg Road, WS 27106
NORTHWEST—Richard Thomas (LM) Rt. 4, Fratherity Church Rd., WS 27107
OLD TOWN—Talmadge Wall (I) Rt. 1, Box 242, Rural Hall 27045
PEACE HAVEN—Ted H. Key (CH) 2179 New Castle Dr., WS 27103; R. Vic Watts (CH) 4800 Southwin Dr., WS 27104; Frank Wood, 3520-B Beacon Hill, WS 27106
ROBINHOOD ROAD—Edward Clemmons (LM) 2311 Redbud Lane, WS 27106
SPRAGUE STREET—Clyde Penry, 2931 E. Sprague St., WS 27107; David Austin (LM) Route 1, Box 1419-A, Lillington 27546
UNITY—Sammy Knight, (LM) 145 Fishel Rd., WS
WALNUT COVE-FIRST—James R. Johnson, Sr. (R) Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052
WAUGHTOWN—J. W. Speer (R) 1806 E. Sprague St., WS 27107; Willard Delp (LM) 2608 Maple St., WS 27107
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST—Robert L. Wendt (PI) Rt. 2, Lewisville 27023; A. Ralph Scott (I) 2316 Fairway Drive, WS 27103; Lewis E. Ludlum (AW) 1501 E. Polo Rd., WS 27106; Edward F. Lovill (CH) 3771 Tangle Lane, WS 27106; Kenneth B. Wilson (I) Groundhog Mountain, Hillsville, Virginia 24343; Tom H. O'Neal (CH) 4971 Thales Rd., Apt. 6-A, WS 27104; William J. Edwards (I) 2363 Admore Terrace, Apt. 4, WS 27103; William C. Maddrey (I) 2101 Elizabeth Avenue, WS 27103; Julius H. Corpening (O) 2801 St. George Rd., WS 27106; James L. Kiser, Jr. (CH) 326 Lemly Street, WS 27107
WAKE FOREST—Dr. J. W. Angell (O), Box 7221 Reynolda Station, WS; Hugh Boulden, Jr., 8-B Wake Forest Faculty Apts., WS; G. McLeod Bryan, Box 7562 Reynolda Station, WS; Edgar Christman (CH) Box 7204 Reynolda Station, WS; Robert A. Dyer, 1415 Peace Haven Road, WS; Dr. J. Allen Easley, 105 Belle Vista Court, WS; George Griffin, Box 7272 Reynolda Station, WS; T. Sloane Guy, Jr., 2411 Fairway Drive, WS; Albert S. Hale, 2716 Buchanan Ave., WS; E. Williard Hamrick, Box 7244, Reynolda Sta., WS; James M. Hayes, 1541 Overbrook Ave., WS; Owen F. Herring, 1327 Bethabara Rd., WS; Carl V. Harris, 6-C Wake Forest Apts., WS; Carlton Mitchell, Box 7363 Reynolda Sta., WS; Richard McBride, Box 7204 Reynolda Sta., WS; James O'Flaherty, 2164 Faculty Dr., WS; Gregory D. Pritchard, 3040 Kinnamon Rd., WS; Richard K. Redwine (R), 202 Wicklow Dr., WS; J. Don Reeves, 2920 St. Claire Rd., WS.
BETHANIA CHAPEL—Frank Wood (PI), 3530 Beacon Hill, Winston-Salem.

CONSTITUTION FOR THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members of major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to

representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. REGULAR SESSIONS. The Association shall meet twice annually, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in April and Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October. Messengers shall be elected prior to the April meeting and shall serve as Messengers to both meetings. The Order of Business Committee shall plan programs for both meetings.

SECTION 2. SPECIAL SESSIONS. Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers of the Association shall be: A Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a trustee Chairman. General officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the October meeting of the association. The moderator and vice-moderator may serve two years in succession after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of the office for two years. The Vice-moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Clerk, Treasurer and/or Financial Secretary shall receive compensation for service rendered as provided by the associational budget each year. The office of Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairmen of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission Fellowship, and Special Emphases (Article IX); and the directors of the seven church program organizations; and one person at large from each of the geographical groups of churches not otherwise represented. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and Associate Superintendent of Missions as well as giving full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in either of its bi-annual meetings.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and other staff members shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and shall be elected by the Association in its bi-annual meeting.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dimission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the NEW WORK COMMITTEE, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Five classifications of Committees shall be elected annually as follows: Administrative Committees, Missions Committees, Special Emphases Committees, Fellowship Committees, and Annual Session Committees.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Nominatings—Composed of seven members (7) whose duty shall be to (1) nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section I, and present their names to the Executive Committee no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Library shall serve with the Committee on Nominations for selecting, enlisting and nominating other officers and leaders for these organizations; (2) to nominate committees and their chairmen classified as administrative committees and Mission Committees, Article IX; (3) to nominate Trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (4) to nominate Institutional and Agency representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.

2. Committee on Committees—composed of seven members and appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee. Its duties shall be as follows; (1) to nominate committees, and their chairmen, as classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees, and Annual Session Committees Articles IX.

3. Camp Retreat Committee (Administrative) 8-15 members.

4. Constitution Committee—composed of 3 members whose duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution periodically and recommend changes as needed.

5. Finance Committee—composed of at least 20 members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least 2 members on the Committee. The Committee shall have full responsibility in planning, promotion of, and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.

6. Long-Range Planning and Survey Committee—composed of at least 12 members, whose duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of Associational programs and policies, and shall make recommended changes to the Executive Committee or the Association in Bi-Annual Session.

7. Associational Minutes Committee—composed of 4 members with the Associational clerk as ex-officio member. The duty of this committee shall be to help the clerk plan, publish, finance and distribute the Associational minutes.

8. Personnel Committee—composed of five members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1. Christian Social Ministries Committee– Composed of at least 20 members with one or more members from each of the groups of churches. The Chairman shall lead the Committee to divide into small functional sub-committees determined by program emphasis for the year.

2. Mission Center Committee—composed of six members. This committee shall function for the association in matters pertaining to Mission Center Activities. It shall relate to Committies and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.

3. Interracial Committee—composed of 10 members, this committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.

4. New Work Committee—composed of at least 20 members with at least one from each of the geographical groups of churches. This committee shall help determine need for and location of new churches and missions, and shall represent the association in all matters with regard to new churches, missions, and in relationship to sponsoring churches.

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEES

1. Student and Youth Committee—composed of ten (10) members two of which shall be local college students and two of high school age. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian Ministries.

2. Athletics Committee—composed of six (6) members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup competitive sports as in integral part of member church's activities.

3. Ordinations Committee—composed of at least seven (7) members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEES

1. Evangelism Committee—composed of at least seven (7) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphasis as approved by the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

2. Christian Life and Christian Action Committee—composed of at least twelve (12) members with each of the church groups having at least one member. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront social issues cooperatively. It shall work closely with the Christian Life and Social Action Department of our N.C. Baptist Convention.

3. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship—composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.

ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Memorials—composed of three (3) members.

2. Committee on Resolutions—composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Order of Business—composed of (5) members.

ARTICLE X. PLANNING AND COORDINATING COUNCILS

The Association shall have four program councils. Similarity of function of organizations shall determine their assignment to councils. Staff job descriptions shall designate chairman of councils.

1. Fellowship Council—composed of chairmen of all committees designated as fellowship committees (Article IX). Other leaders as follows shall be encouraged to designate a leader to serve on this council; (1) Pastors Conference, (2) Ministers Wives organization, (3) Ministers of Education and or Music organizations.

2. Missions Council—composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Missions Committees (Article IX) plus 2 additional members who will represent WMU and Brotherhood Mission Action emphasis.

3. Special Emphasis Council—composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Special Emphases Committee (Article IX) plus the historian and Baptist Institutional and Agency representatives.

4. Church Leadership Training Council—composed of chief leaders of the following organizations and committees: Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, Church Training, Church Music, Church Library, and Seminary Extension.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time as needed, by the Executive Committee, or the Association in Bi-annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.

2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional development and/or new programs may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.

3. The chairman of all committees shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives.

ARTICLE XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at Bi-Annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be presented to the affiliating churches in writing at least one week in advance of the Associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

ARTICLE XIII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The

minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular bi-annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

RECORD OF

Proceedings

of the 1971 sessions
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
April 20 and October 21, 1971

April 20 Mineral Springs Baptist Church

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

4:00 Singspiration ..... Larry Heath
4:05 Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... J. Spurgeon Hays
4:10 Presentation of new Pastors, Staff Members and Visitors
4:15 Panel: -I am Glad That My Denomination-
1. "Encourages Me to Become an Effective Leader." ..... Bill Howard
2. "Encourages Me to Get Acquainted With People of Other Races." ..... Mrs. Weldon Hamrick
3. "Provides Opportunity For Me to Have A Part in an Effective Healing Ministry." ..... Rev. Calvin Knight
4. "Encourages Me in Personal Service to People of Special Needs." ..... Ronald Rice
5. "Assists with Insurance, Health, Disability and Retirement Benefits for Church Staff Members." ..... Lee Cain and Guy Cain
6. "Provides Opportunity For My Personal Influence To Reach Around the World." ..... Rev. Tom Green

5:10 Special Music
5:15 Business—Executive Committee, Finance Committee and Miscellaneous Business
5:50 "I've Seen God At Work." ..... Lewis Ludlum
6:00 Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15 Singspiration ..... Larry Heath
7:25 Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... David R. Goggin
7:30 Youth Testimonies ..... Guy Hipp, Presiding
8:00 Address ..... Nicky Cruz
8:45 Adjourn

The only item of business transacted in the April 20 Spring meeting of the Association at Mineral Springs Baptist Church was the following motion from the Associational Executive Committee: "That the Associational Office Survey and Planning Committee (to be appointed) submit a report of its findings to the September 1971 meeting of the Executive Committee to be considered prior to the fall meeting of the Association."

Lewis Ludlum, Acting Clerk

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS—NOVEMBER, 1970—APRIL, 1971

1. Motion was passed that the following three people serve in specialized capacity to do the work of a clerk on an interim basis.
   (1) Mrs. John D. Lewis, preparation of tables.
   (2) Prof. Lewis Aycock as editor of proceedings.
   (3) Lewis E. Ludlum coordinator and interim clerk. 11/3/70
2. Motion passed that plan for payment of the new Off-set printing machine be as follows: $500.00 down, $400.00 within 30 days, and $500.00 borrowed to be retired with budgeted receipts. (It was later discovered that the loan was not necessary). 11/3/70
3. Motion to elect Mrs. Rachel Swearingen as Interim Director at Patterson Avenue Mission Center. 11/3/70
4. Motion passed that the date for the Missionary Conferences in our churches (voted last year) be set for April 7-13, 1973. 11/3/70
5. Motion to adopt Calendar of Activities for 1971 as prepared by the Associational staff in cooperation with heads of organizations and committee chairmen. 12/8/70
6. Motion passed that our Associate plan and promote a one night Family Life Conference on February 23 in keeping one of the major emphases voted by our Baptist State Convention for 1971. 12/8/70
7. Following the reading of a report by Dr. Avery Church and Rev. George Shore on the work and financial needs of the ESR a motion was passed to make a contribution of $25.00 from the Christian Social Ministries Fund. 12/8/70
8. Motion by Tommy Johnson that the Associational Clinic on Evangelism be changed from May 10th to May 6th so that Rev. Bill Lamb, State Secretary of Evangelism can be on our program. 1/5/71
9. Motion to elect a week of prayer for Associational Missions Committee as follows: Howard Summerford, Mrs. Bea Finger, Stanley Webb and Mrs. Edith Simmons. 1/5/71
10. Motion to elect the following deacon chairmen to plan and promote two scheduled deacons conference as follows (Quaker Gap April 5-6; Edgewood, August 30-31)—Reavis Marshall, Casper Vogler, Furman Doty, Dalton King, and James Lawson. 2/9/71
11. Motion made to record in our minutes—salary and benefits of our Supt. of Missions as currently used for income tax purposes. 2/9/71
12. Motion to accept a financial plan and schedule to provide a student worker for seven weeks this summer as presented by Supt. of Missions. 3/9/71

13. Motion to consider the need and feasibility for building an associational headquarters building. 3/9/71

14. Motion that Executive Committee chairman, Long Range Planning Chairman and Supt. of Missions recommend a procedure for study of the matter of an Association headquarters building. 3/9/71

15. Motion to approve the following financial appropriations: (1) Associational Missions week of prayer (materials $30.00) (2) Northwest Area deacons conference $50.00. 3/9/71

16. Motion to delay until a subsequent meeting adoption of suggested procedure for study on the proposed associational office building.

17. Motion that the association provide $50.00 on budgeted expenses for the inter-denominational Day of Unity service planned for the area on Sunday May 2nd. 4/6/71

18. Motion that the Executive Committee meet at 3:45 P.M. On April 20th to consider suggested procedure for study on the proposed associational office building. 4/6/71

Lewis E. Ludlum,
Acting Clerk

October 21, 1971

The Eighty-Sixth Semi-Annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at the First Baptist Church in King on October 19, 1971 at 9:00 A.M.

The Association was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. James Ralph Scales.

Neal Eller, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the following program as the Order of Business, which was adopted:

9:00 Worship ..... Rev. Henry L. Carroll
9:15 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members ..... Lewis Ludlum
9:20 Reports-Executive Committee, Finance Committee, Treasurer, Associational Office Study Committee
9:50 "North Carolina Higher Education" ..... Rev. Robert Mullinax
10:10 Music
10:20 Miscellaneous Business
10:30 Forum: "North Carolina Social Service Institutions:
..... Rev. William Poole, Rev. Calvin Knight, and Rev. Isaac Terrell
11:10 Music
Sermon ..... Rev. J. D. Ballard
12:00 Lunch
1:00 Singing and Invocation
1:05 Reports: Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees
1:15 Miscellaneous Business
1:25 Christian Education in the Churches ..... Dr. Nathan Brooks
1:45 Music
1:55 Address ..... Dr. John Lewis
2:30 Adjourn

Henry Carroll led in the worship period. Reading from Acts 4, he told the Association that we live in an expressive generation. This is seen in the clothes we wear, the songs we sing, the TV commercials we watch and hear, and other ways. As Christians we need to be expressing our faith, our Lord and our salvation. "Our salvation needs to come alive," he said.

Claxton Hall led the messengers in singing "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee."

New pastors and church-staff workers were presented by Lewis Ludlum.

Foy Martin gave the Executive Committee report and called attention to some of the most important actions of the Executive Committee, May, 1971 through October, 1971. Mr. Martin asked Mr. George Shore to report on item 12 in his report pertaining to the mobile unit for use at the Cherry Street Prison Camp. He told the Association that we have not been able to secure a mobile unit yet because the unit purchased will have to meet certain state specifications before it can be placed on state property. So far the Committee has been unable to find such a unit.

Mr. Martin stated that item 13 concerning action on the Camp Retreat property is still under study.

He explained the reason for action taken by the Executive Committee in item 15. The house on Patterson Avenue was purchased about four years ago when the committee felt that it would be good for the director to live near the Mission Center. This is no longer practical, so the house was listed to sell.

James Hall asked about item 11 in the Executive Committee report. Dr. Scales replied that the money would be used for various types of programs and projects. He stated that some events cannot be foreseen and that the Association had placed responsible people on the Executive Committee. In an Association this large, some programs are not always agreed upon by all.

Mr. Martin offered a suggestion that in the future if there are questions about actions of the Executive Committee, these should be submitted in advance to enable the committee or chairman to study them and then report more fully.

After explaining the Executive Committee report it was adopted as follows:

SUMMARY OF ACTIONS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
MAY, 1971 through OCTOBER, 1971

1. Vote to approve the following recommendations presented by Superintendent of Missions, (5/5/71):

(1) Recommendation from the Special Committee to elect Miss Shirley Jolley of Elkin as our summer worker subject to the guidelines for work and benefits previously adopted. Passed.

(2) Recommendation from the Pioneer Mission Committee that we be host to the Melvin Jones family at Eaton Cottage, Ridgecrest Home Mission Week, August 19-25, 1971.

(3) Recommendation from T. W. Estes, Lex Little, W. T. Hendrix and Ralph Cannon that the Association elect a woman for staff member for one year on a part-time basis subject to work and benefit guidelines similar in pattern, but of different proportions to those governing the work of Lawrence Childs as Associate Supt. of Missions prior to April 1, 1970. This motion did not receive a second.

After considerable discussion the following motion was made by Tom Womble, second by R. K. Redwine and passed unanimously:

"That the Personnel Committee in conjunction with the Supt. of Missions consider the advisability of a part-time person to fill the Associate position. This consideration would include responsibilities and benefits. The Personnel Committee is further asked to make a comparison between the part-time involvement and the benefits received from a full time staff member. That after full consideration a recommendation be presented to the Executive Committee in its June Meeting." (June 8, 1971) Mrs. Lewis was asked to send this recommendation to members of the Personnel Committee.

2. Associational Office Study and Survey Committee appointed as follows: Harold Shirley, Chm., H. C. Porter, Ralph Cannon, William H. Edwards, Marion Nash, Ralph L. Cannon, Thomas C. Womble, Jr., and Rome Hall. Action taken in a called session 5/6/71.

3. George Shore presented a recommendation from the Enlistment and Training Committee of the Mission Center Committee and the Associational Personnel Committee that Mr. Gerald McKoy be elected as special student summer worker at the Mission Center for 10 weeks beginning June 14, and continuing thru August 21. 6/8/71.

The Executive Committee was divided on the matter but after considerable discussion came to feel that the Enlistment and Training Committee could act responsibly in the matter. Thus the following motion was passed:

4. "We recommend that the Patterson Avenue Baptist Mission Center Enlistment and Training Committee Sub-Committee be given full authority to employ a summer worker for 1971. This committee to be composed of Richard McBride, Rachel Swearingen and George Shore, and funds not to be provided from the Associational Budget."

5. A report was given by the special committee composed of the six church program organizational heads regarding the procedures for calling an additional staff worker if needed. This committee reported that: (1) It has observed no enthusiasm for a part-time employee; (2) Reluctance has been voiced to the proposition that we call a full time associate staff member lest we encounter financial problems; (3) There has been little or no evidence of the Lord's sure guidance to proceed to call someone on either basis; and (4) It is suggested that we suspend talks on this matter at this time in the hope that sentiment and the Lord's guidance will develop in a positive direction sometime in the future. A motion was passed to accept this report. 7/13/71.

6. Lewis Ludlum presented a proposal for an Associational Bible Conference on September 27-30. The Sunday School Department of the Convention would provide two top rate Bible Teachers. The only cost to the Association would probably be publicity and the cost of refreshments. Mr. Ludlum moved that we adopt the Associational Bible Conference and forego the Associational Launch night originally scheduled for September 14. The motion carried. 7/13/71.

7. Mr. Ludlum called attention to the new Missionary Baptist Fellowship Constitution which enlarges that organization to include six laymen. The committee is to be enlarged from 10 members to 15 members from each group for a total of 26 members. The spirit of the Missionary Baptist Fellowship Constitution is to work in the total community byplanning and directing activities across racial lines.

Mr. Avery Church moved the adoption of this report. Motion passed. 7/13/71.

8. A recommendation from the Nominating Committee was that Mr. Foy Martin be elected to serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee for the unexpired term of Mr. T. W. Estes. The recommendation was approved. 7/13/71.

9. Jack Bracey, Chairman of the Christian Life and Action Committee recommended that $100 be appropriated to defray expenses of a Consumer Advocacy Meeting to be held at First Baptist Church on August 16. Miss Kate Blackwell of Washington, D.C., as guest speaker. Recommendation approved 7/13/71.

10. Dr. Ralph Scales, moderator, appointed the Committee on Committees as follows: W. E. Pettit, Chm., Mrs. Carol Wiles, C. K. "Pete" Hemrick, John Wilkinson, Jack Brown, Mrs. O. W. Snyder, and Mrs. Warren Carr. 7/13/71.

11. In light of some of the action taken by the Executive Committee, Mr. Amis Daniels expressed a need for an item in the budget which could be designated for the Executive Committee's use. A motion was passed that item 31 "Special Programs" in the proposed budget 1971-1972 be increased to $1200 and is to be used upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

12. Mr. Shore presented a recommendation of the Christian Social Ministries Committee concerning a possible ministry by Baptists at the Cherry Street Prison Camp. Motion was made that the Executive Committee approve the purchase of a mobile classroom unit for use as a chapel at the Prison Unit on Cherry St. In

discussing the motion the purpose of the mobile unit was explained. This mobile unit shall be used by the Dept. of Corrections at the Advancement Center on North Cherry Street, Winston-Salem, N.C. as a:

(1) Place of worship and Bible study,
(2) A place of study, retreat, etc., for the men to use in improving their education,
(3) A place for counselling for Chaplains and/or others,
(4) And for any other purposes which do not violate the use of the above 1, 2, and 3 purposes and that is agreed upon by the Christian Social Ministries Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Department of Corrections.

A motion was made that we ask the Finance Committee in Cooperation with the Christian Social Ministries Youth and Services Sub-Committee and other interested persons to secure the funds to purchase the mobile unit and its furnishings. (Note: Cost of mobile unit—$2,000 from the Forsyth County Board of Education; Cost of furnishings—pulpit, folding chairs, folding tables, book shelves and books, etc., will be in addition to the $2,000 cost.) Motion carried.

A motion was approved that Mr. Ludlum and Mr. Shore be authorized to call these committees together in the absence of the Finance Chairman (vacation) to work out plans for raising the funds. 8/3/71.

13. Amis Daniels moved that the Association lease the Camp Retreat property to Friendship Baptist Church for five years and that we ask the committee (Ludlum, Womble, and Shumaker) to work out a suitable contract with a lawyer. This contract will be presented at the next Executive Committee meeting for approval. The lawyer is to be asked to protect both the interests of the Association and Friendship Baptist Church. Mr. Redwine seconded the motion and it carried.

14. Coye Still moved that the Association make a grant-in-aid to the Rock Hill Mission in the amount of $750. He explained that the Association had promised aid several years ago, but was unable to fulfill our commitment. The recommendation was approved. 10/5/71.

15. A recommendation was presented to the Executive Committee by Mr. Redwine concerning the Patterson Ave. Mission Center House as follows:

"The Patterson Avenue Baptist Mission Center recommends that the Trustees of the Association either sell or rent the Mission Center house at 2727 Patterson Ave. as the Mission Center Committee forsees no immediate need for the house and because of the pressing need for housing within the community."

In discussing the recommendation, it was announced that the Trustees had a cash buyer for the property for a sum in excess of $14,000. Ralph Cannon moved that the Trustees be given authority to sell the Mission Center house at 2727 Patterson Ave. The Motion carried. 10/5/71.

16. Kenneth Payne and Mrs. Lewis shared some helpful information on the proposed Mobile Chapel unit for use at the Dept. of Corrections on Cherry Street. Ralph Cannon moved that this matter be tabled until our next meeting. Motion carried: 10/5/71.

17. The Committee discussed the matter of helping fellow pastors who face a crisis in their ministry. Motion was made and approved that the Church Personnel Resource Committee be asked to make a study of resources of help and comfort available to aid our ministers who are faced with a crisis situation and present its report to the Executive Committee in the December meeting. 10/5/71.

The recommended budget for 1971-72 was presented by Troy Hamrick. Before presenting the budget, he reported that receipts for the year October 15, 1970—October 15, 1971 were:

$46,137.90 plus designated receipts of $5,726.29. Cash on hand, October 15, 1971 was $7,761.82. He stated that Mrs. Lewis would give an itemized report in the near future.

Mr. Hamrick moved that the proposed budget be adopted. The motion was approved.

The moderator recognized Mr. Robert Mullinax, Executive Secretary of N.C. Council on Christian Higher Education for a report on "North Carolina Christian Higher Education." Mr. Mullinax reported that the Council on Christian Higher Education (1) tries to guide the work of our schools in order that they work together cooperatively and (2) tries to interpret the work of the colleges to the churches. He stated further that this is a crisis time in higher education and about 1/3 of all educational institutions are in financial difficulty. But presently none of our Baptist Colleges are operating in the red.

Following the address by Mr. Mullinax, the messengers sang "God of Grace and God of Glory."

Two resolutions were approved by the Association:

(1) Mr. Ludlum moved that Dr. Scales write a letter to Dr. Perry Crouch expressing thanks for the State Convention's financial support of Associational work, Christian social action and missions.

(2) Mr. Ludlum moved that Dr. Scales write a letter to Providence Baptist Church at Roxboro and thank them for sponsoring "Richard K. Young Day" and to express our appreciation to Dr. Young for his service as founder and director of the School of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital.

Foy Martin moved that Mr. Ludlum be our official representative of the Association at Roxboro on "Dick Young Day."

A forum on "North Carolina Social Service Institutions" was led by Isaac Terrell, Director of Public Relations N.C. Baptist Children's Homes; William Poole, Director of N.C. Homes for the Aged; and Calvin Knight, Associate Director of Denominational Relations, N.C. Baptist Hospital. Each of these men shared the work of the institution which they represented. The moderator opened the meeting for questions relative to our Social Service Institutions.

Before the sermon, the messengers sang "In Christ There Is No East or West."

The semi-annual sermon was preached by J. D. Ballard, pastor of the United Metropolitan Baptist Church in Winston-Salem. His topic was "The Semaritan Who Made Good," Luke 10:25-37. The Samaritan, he said, cared enough to face up to his responsibilities. Because Christians today fail to do this, he added, they are the "silent majority." One of the reasons for weak churches, he said, is because Christian people have not been Christians. Too many today are so involved in busy work that we fail to see the needs all around us.

The morning session closed with prayer by Ralph Cannon.

The Afternoon Session

After congregational singing the report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

W. E. Pettit presented the Committee on Committees report and moved its adoption. The report was approved.

Mr. Lewis Ludlum moved that the Church Personnel Resource Committee be re-elected to serve 1971-72 since this Committee is not a standing committee. The motion carried.

Dr. Nathan C. Brooks, Director of Church Programs, N.C. Baptist State Convention, talked about "Christian Education in the Churches." In his opening remarks he pointed out that only about 77% of the Churches in this Association had given to the Cooperative Program. Brooks said "some of our glory has departed us." "To obtain Christian growth and productivity, Churches need careful planning, effective teaching, emphasis on the family as a total unit, earnest engagement in leadership training and trust for one another."

Following congregational singing, Dr. John Lewis, pastor, First Baptist Church,

Raleigh, delivered the final address, "Baptists on the Frontiers of Faith." He said that we are living in a time when maps and charts have run out on us, but the world keeps going. Baptists are called on to witness their faith on the frontiers of intelligence, society, politics, and community, he said.

The session adjourned after prayer by Harold Shirley.

Charles E. Stines, Clerk

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET 1971-1972

I. COOPERATIVE AND DIRECT MISSIONS		
1. Mission Center	3340.70	
2. Missionary Baptist Fellowship	2400.00	
3. Christian Social Ministry	3200.00	
4. Cornersburg Baptist Mission	800.00	
5. Dan River Baptist Building	800.00	10540.70
II. EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		
1. Sunday School	300.00	
2. Training Department	200.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	
4. Brotherhood	300.00	
5. Music Ministry	225.00	
6. Student Summer Worker & VBS	300.00	
7. Library Council	50.00	
8. Evangelism	100.00	1775.00
III. PERSONNEL		
9. Supt. of Missions	8545.00	
10. Secretary	5574.00	
11. Clerk ($50.00 Secretary help)	250.00	
12. Bookkeeper	300.00	
13. Group Ins., Long Term Disability for Supt. of Missions	433.00	
14. Ministers Retirement (Plan A)	400.00	
15. Social Security (4 employees)	1488.00	
16. Travel, Supt. of Missions	1260.00	
17. Rent and Utilities, Supt. of Missions	1900.00	
18. Christmas Bonus (4 employees)	408.00	20558.00
IV. OPERATION		
19. Annual Meeting	300.00	
20. Conferences and Convention (2 employee	700.00	
21. Janitorial Service & Supplies	350.00	
22. Minutes	700.00	
23. Office Supplies	950.00	
24. Postage	1300.00	
25. New Equipment and Maintenance	650.00	
26. Printing	200.00	
27. Business phone	900.00	
28. Camp Retreat Maintenance	100.00	
29. Insurance	170.00	
30. Office Rent	3000.00	

31. Special Programs	1200.00	
32. Taxes	50.00	
33. Miscellaneous	500.00	11070.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$43943.70

TREASURER'S REPORT OCTOBER 15, 1970 - OCTOBER 15, 1971

Cash on hand October 15, 1970		1905.58
RECEIPTS		
General Fund	46137.90	
Minute Fund	400.35	
Christian Social Ministry	1065.88	
New Work	441.66	
Camp Retreat	110.00	
Dan River Mission	672.77	
Bethania Chapel	106.37	
Rock Hill Mission	106.39	
Painting-Patterson Ave. Mission	503.82	
Mobile Prison Unit	325.00	
Camperships	227.00	
Resort Ministry	400.00	
Stamps	4.80	
Decon's Books	155.70	
Music	253.65	
RA Track Meet	14.75	
Montague Fund	61.77	
Summer Worker from State	210.00	
Bible Conference books	10.00	
Mission Piano	73.38	
VBS	3.35	
Cornersburg Mission	500.00	
	$51784.54	
		51784.54
		53690.12
		45928.30

Disbursements

Christian Social Ministry	477.86
Resort Ministry	400.00
New Work	421.66
Montague Fund	14.77
Prison Mobile Unit	325.00
General Fund	6122.53

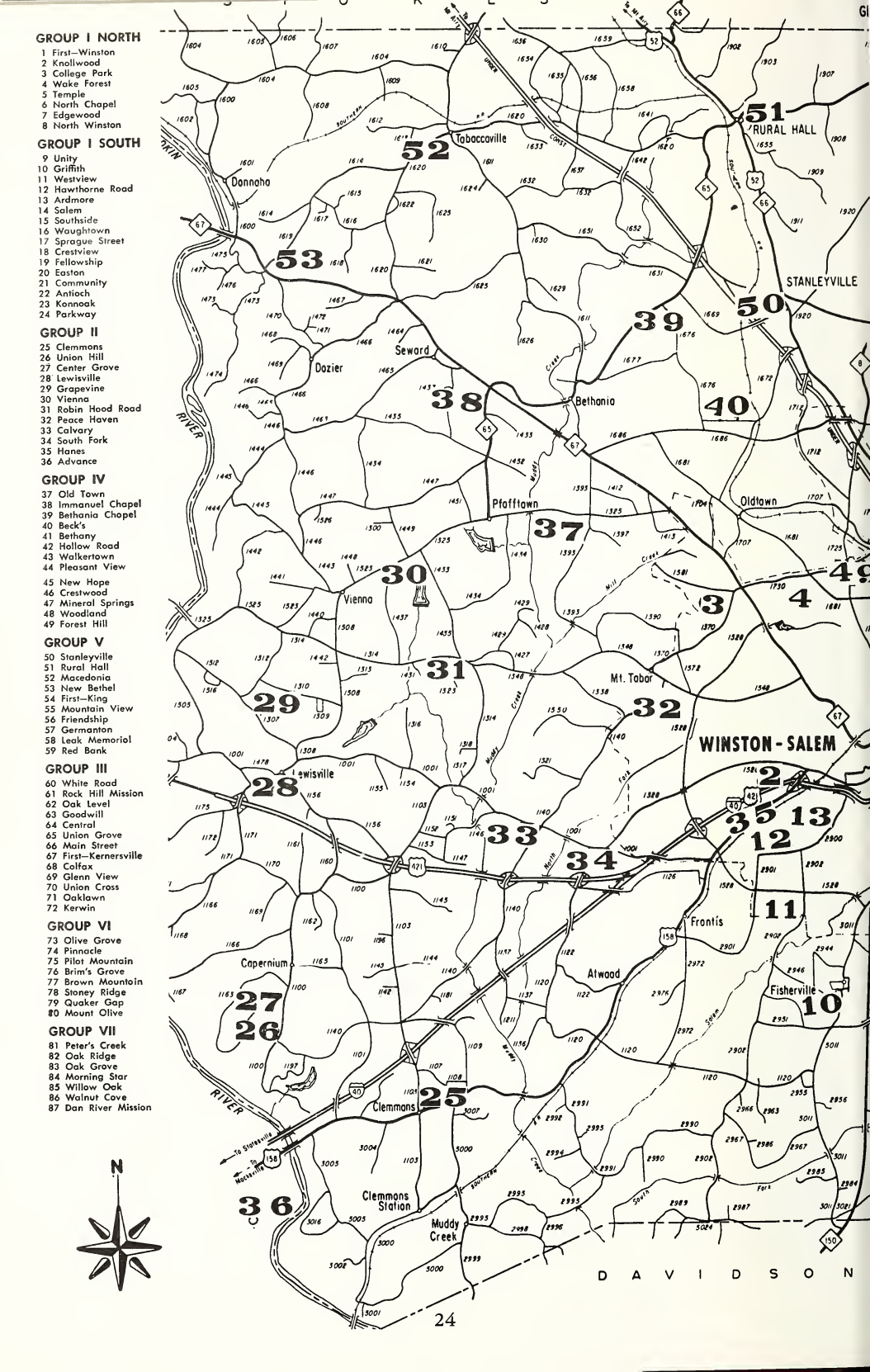
Cash on hand October 15, 1971 $7761.82

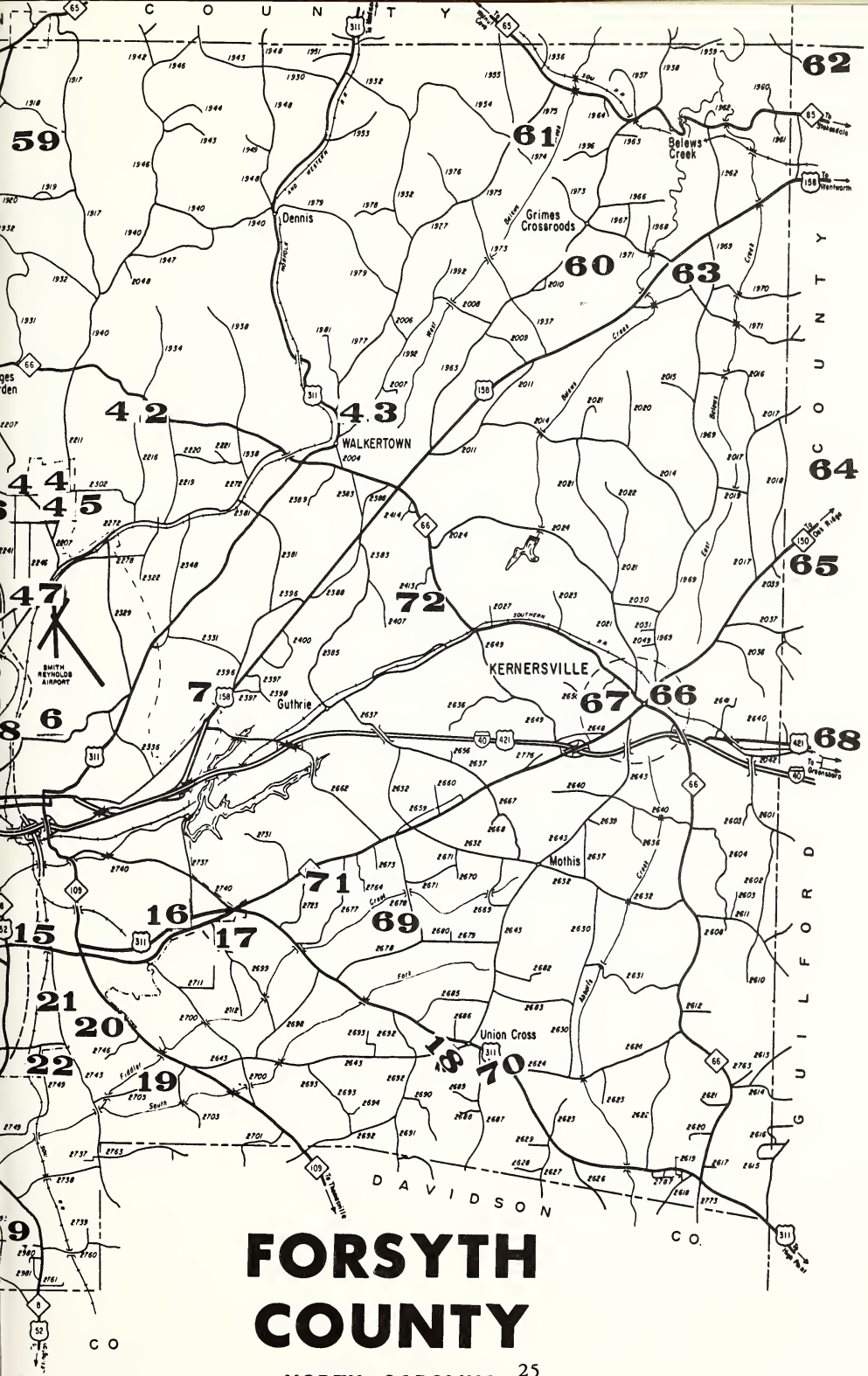
DISBURSEMENTS	
Mission Center	3337.46
Missionary Bapt. Fellowship	2300.00
Christian Social Ministry	2908.44
Designations CSM	588.62
Cornersburg Mission	600.00

Dan River Mission	600.00
Sunday School	200.00
Training Department	46.12
Woman's Missionary Union	300.00
Brotherhood	220.87
Music Ministry	480.00
Student Summer Worker	495.71
Salary, Supt. of Missions	8061.00
Salary, Secretaries	5507.71
Salary, Bookkeeper	300.00
Salary, Clerk	250.00
Secretarial help for Clerk	50.00
Grp. Ins. Supt. of Missions	433.00
Ministers Retirement	399.96
Social Security (3 employees)	749.78
Travel, Supt. of Missions	1260.00
Rent & Utilities Supt. of Missions	1900.00
Christmas Bonus	200.00
Annual Meeting	230.00
Conf. and Conventions	758.60
Janitorial Service	275.00
Minutes	647.87
Office Supplies	1222.14
Postage	955.20
New Equip. and Maint.	2027.00
Printing	296.46
Business Phone	797.89
Camp Retreat Maint.	41.25
Insurance	136.30
Office Rent	3000.00
Taxes	233.74
Miscellaneous	296.45
SPECIAL DESIGNATIONS	
Dan River Mission	672.77
Rock Hill Mission	856.39
Bethania Chapel	106.37
Camp Retreat Savings	110.00
Deacon's Conference	180.25
Day of Unity	50.00
Family Life Conference	123.48
New Work	20.00
Montague Fund	47.00
Bible Conference	307.81
Cornersburg Mission	500.00
Patterson Ave. Painting	503.82
Christian Life & Action Conf.	100.00
Fellowship Dinners	243.84
TOTAL	$45928.30

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES—CODE CSM-Christian Social Ministry; NW-New Work; DR-Dan River Miss.; CR-Camp Retreat; CBS-Cornersburg Mission; PA-Patterson Ave. paint; PU-Prision Unit, RM-Resort Ministry and CMP-Camperships; Minutes-M, RH-Rock Hill Mission, BH, Bethania Chapel.

CHURCH	GENERAL				DESIGNATIONS
Advance	50.00	5.00 M			
Antioch	678.51		212.77 DR	106.39 RH	106.37 BH
Ardmore	2235.00		50.00 PU		
Beck's	2000.00				
Bethania Chapel	150.00				
Bethany	765.00				
Bethel	0				
Brim's Grove	150.00		50.00 CMP		
Brown Mountain	105.00				
Calvary	1168.00	30.00 M	250.00 CSM	250.00 DR	500.00 CBS
Center Grove	265.73	15.00 M			
Central	235.00				
Clemmons	1843.36		25.00 CSM		
Colfax	100.00				
College Park	1374.97			50.00 PA	
Crestview	0				
Crestwood	726.00			50.00 PA	
Dan River Mission	18.00				
Easton	343.59				
Edgewood	836.00	6.00 M			
Elon	0				
Fellowship	501.14				
First-Kernersville	1610.00	20.00 M			
First-King	600.00	15.00 M	40.00 PA	102.00 CMP	
First-Pilot Mountain	1075.00				
First-Winston	4850.00		400.00 RM	61.77 Montague Fund	
Forest Hill	831.42		10.00 PA		
Forstyh Park	993.92				
Friendship	0				
Germanton	0				
Glenn View	468.74				
Goodwill	0	10.00 M			
Grapevine	0	10.00 M			
Griffith	100.00	10.00 M			
Hanes	37.50				
Hollow Road	0				
Immanuel Chapel	15.00				
Kerwin	0				
Konnoak	521.98		52.50 CBS		
Knollwood	2500.00				
Leak Memorial	172.12	15.00 M			
Lewisville	550.00	15.00 M	100.00 NW	35.00 PA	
Macedonia	60.00	7.50 M			
Main Street (K)	0	10.00 M			
Mineral Springs	1830.11	40.00 M	25.00 PA		
Morning Star	66.00	4.50 M			
Mount Olive	478.75	9.00 M	210.00 DR		
Mountain View	50.00	10.00 M	50.00 CR		
New Bethel	0	10.00			
New Hope	702.25				
Northwest	1031.87		270.88 CSM	125.00 PU	153.82 PA
Oak Grove	433.55	5.00	25.00 CMP		
Oaklawn	525.00				
Oak Ridge	335.00				


GROUP I NORTH
1 First—Winston
2 Knollwood
3 College Park
4 Wake Forest
5 Temple
6 North Chapel
7 Edgewood
8 North Winston
GROUP I SOUTH
9 Unity
10 Griffith
11 Westview
12 Hawthorne Road
13 Ardmore
14 Salem
15 Southside
16 Waughtown
17 Sprague Street
18 Crestview
19 Fellowship
20 Easton
21 Community
22 Antioch
23 Konnoak
24 Parkway
GROUP II
25 Clemmons
26 Union Hill
27 Center Grove
28 Lewisville
29 Grapevine
30 Vienna
31 Robin Hood Road
32 Peace Haven
33 Calvary
34 South Fork
35 Hanes
36 Advance
GROUP IV
37 Old Town
38 Immanuel Chapel
39 Bethania Chapel
40 Beck's
41 Bethany
42 Hollow Road
43 Walkertown
44 Pleasant View
45 New Hope
46 Crestwood
47 Mineral Springs
48 Woodland
49 Forest Hill
GROUP V
50 Stanleyville
51 Rural Hall
52 Macedonia
53 New Bethel
54 First—King
55 Mountain View
56 Friendship
57 Germanton
58 Leak Memorial
59 Red Bank
GROUP III
60 White Road
61 Rock Hill Mission
62 Oak Level
63 Goodwill
64 Central
65 Union Grove
66 Main Street
67 First—Kernersville
68 Colfax
69 Glenn View
70 Union Cross
71 Oaklawn
72 Kerwin
GROUP VI
73 Olive Grove
74 Pinnacle
75 Pilot Mountain
76 Brim's Grove
77 Brown Mountain
78 Stoney Ridge
79 Quaker Gap
80 Mount Olive
GROUP VII
81 Peter's Creek
82 Oak Ridge
83 Oak Grove
84 Morning Star
85 Willow Oak
86 Walnut Cove
87 Dan River Mission
N
Tobaccoville
Donnaha
Seward
Dozier
Bethania
Pfafftown
Oldtown
Vienna
Mt. Tabor
WINSTON - SALEM
Lewisville
Clemmons
Clemmons Station
Muddy Creek
Capernium
Frontis
Atwood
Fisherville
RURAL HALL
STANLEYVILLE
DAVIDSON
RIVER
Yadkin
Muddy Creek
Fork
Creek
To Statesville
To Mocksville

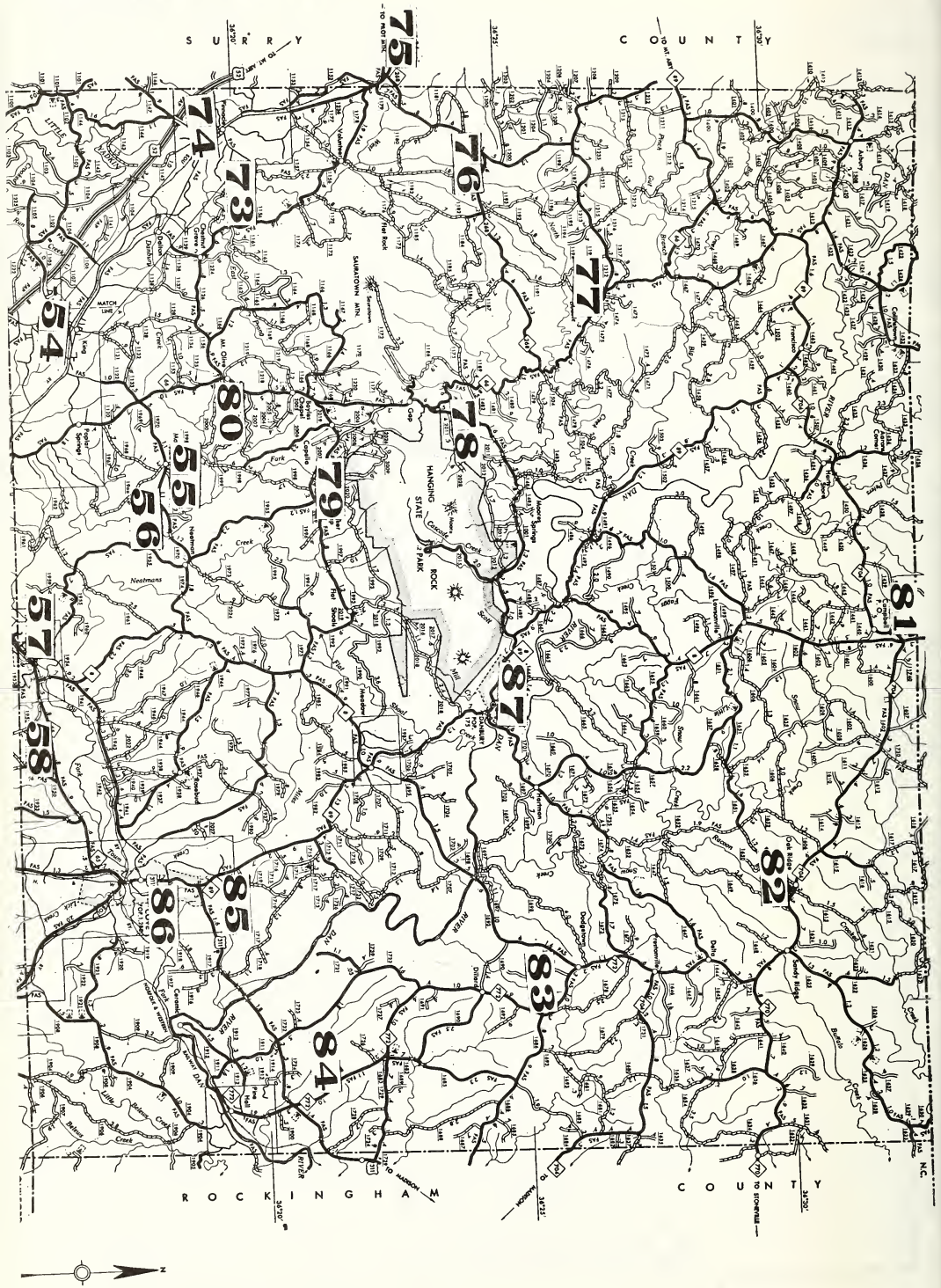


FORSYTH COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

STOKES COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA



Old Town	450.00		30.00 CSM
Olive Grove	0	10.00 M	
Parkway	382.30		
Peace Haven	901.37		65.00 PA
Peter's Creek	110.60		25.00 CMP
Pinnacle	100.00	12.00 M	
Pleasant View	0	15.00 M	
Quaker Gap	273.01		
Red Bank	297.48	25.00 M	
Robin Hood Road	800.04	12.00 M	
Rock Hill Mission	102.62		
Rural Hall	487.50	15.00 M	60.00 CR
Salem	0		
South Fork	1202.19		
Southside	933.37	15.00 M	25.00 PA
Sprague Street	156.00	10.00 M	100.00 PU
Stanleyville, 1st.	0	15.00 M	
Stoney Ridge	0	15.00 M	
Temple	50.00		
Union Cross	200.00		350.00 NW
Union Grove	960.00		
Union Hill	238.21	9.00 M	
Unity	300.00		
Vienna	0		
Wake Forest	1182.50		
Walkertown	200.00		
Walnut Cove, 1st.	1000.00		25.00 CMP
Waughtown	1500.00		500.00 CSM
Westview	0		16.66 NW
Willow Oak	224.20		
Baptist State Convention	703.00		

In Memoriam

(Deceased members of churches last Association Year)

ANTIOCH
- Richard Witt
- Robert Leadford
- Mrs. Mattie Yontz

ARDMORE
- Homer A. Brown
- Mrs. R. Patton Queen
- Grady Beck
- Miss Cheryl Davis
- Mrs. Ernest S. Hall
- Howard T. Kirby
- Mrs. Andy (Annie Pearl) Greenwood
- Mrs. Tena Stultz
- H. R. Gwaltney
- Mrs. A. C. Heggie
- Len Roy Bradburn
- Owen R. Ferguson
- Mrs. Dora Turner
- Mrs. Carl (Mary) Armstrong
- Joe Evans, Jr.

BECKS
- Guy Boger
- Herman Westmoreland

BETHANY
- J. A. Grubbs
- Mrs. Mary Ogburn

BRIMS GROVE
Kermit Boyles
Mrs. Mattie Vaughn
Claude Needham
Sam Joyce
Clarence Joyce
Doc. Vaughn
Mrs. Ida Boaz

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Carrie Durham
Dick Warren

CALVARY
William Royal
Mrs. J. E. Marshall
Mrs. Dorthy Wall
J. R. Wikle
Mrs. Mary Lou Boger

CENTRAL
John Murphy
Ralph Meadows

CLEMMONS
Mrs. Kate Weisner
Ray Frye
Mrs. Nora Craver
John Spears
Frank Lashmit
Hunter Phillips
Frank Holders, Sr.

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Marie McMillan

CRESTWOOD
Mrs. John Brown

EASTON
Mrs. Flossie Swaim
Mrs. Nancy H. Edwards
Gurner Hepler
Mrs. Nina Shaw

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Lora Foster

FOREST HILL
J. W. Barton
Mrs. Ruth Brown
Roy J. Holcomb
W. E. Holleman, Sr.
Ed. Southern

GLENN VIEW
Mrs. Odell Eaton

FRIENDSHIP
Lamon White
Dale Abbott

GOODWILL
Mrs. Nora Harrison

HANES
Mrs. R. A. Beeson
Mrs. Nettie Childress
Mrs. Della Ransom

FIRST BAPTIST - KERNERSVILLE
E. B. Smith
Lee Winfree
Mrs. Edith Morton
John Withrow, Sr.
James Justice, Jr.
Russell Morton
J. B. Walker
Joe C. Flynt

FIRST BAPTIST - KING
C. T. McGee
D. M. Bowles

KNOLLWOOD
Jack A. Baker

KONNOAK
Robert L. Long

LEWISVILLE
Jack Sheets

MAIN STREET - KERNERSVILLE
A. J. Smith
A. G. Wright
William H. Daughtery

MOUNT OLIVE
Joe Boyles

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Amos Fulk
Paul Shouse

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Cora Long
Mrs. Luda Martin
Howard Melton

Mrs. Ada Sapp
O. R. Snyder

NEW HOPE
Mrs. J. C. Reeves
Carl W. Bowman

NORTHWEST
Mrs. C. R. West
Miss Pearl Shields
Miss Emilie Shields
Mrs. N. T. Whittington
E. W. Holder
Mrs. R. E. Tedder
Walter Owenby

OAK RIDGE
Edd Joyce
Earl Handy
Carl R. Flinchum
Clarence Wood

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Dora Swaim
Ricky Weaver

OLIVE GROVE
Roy H. Venable
Jesse Pack

PETERS CREEK
Miss Birdie Gunter
Mrs. Mildred Smith
Mrs. Hester Heath
Mrs. Emma Martin
Gilmer Watkins
Charles Robertson

FIRST BAPTIST - PILOT MOUNTAIN
Mrs. H. W. Dezern
Charlie Pratt

PINNACLE
Mrs. Mary Hicks
Sam Scott

PLEASANT VIEW
Preston Wiles
W. M. Hawkins
A. M. Edwards

QUAKER GAP
Raleigh Coley

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Mrs. Earle Forbus
Mrs. Ray Spaugh
Ernest Stout
Rev. Chester Jennings

RURAL HALL
M. G. Gordon

SOUTH FORK
Carl N. Baker
Mrs. Ailene B. Blackburn
Mrs. Mary B. Craven
Mrs. Patricia R. Lowder
Henry E. Miller
Wilber Lee Poindexter
Mrs. Geneva R. Reece
Joe Edward Tesh

SOUTHSIDE
Charles A. Smith
Ary F. Charles
Rev. Kenneth Snyder
Miss Clara Pigg
Vernon Elledge
H. E. Teague

SPRAGUE STREET
Mrs. Della Snow
Mrs. Kattie Flippin
Mrs. Jack Jordan
Charlie Stanley
O. V. Swaim

FIRST BAPTIST - STANLEYVILLE
Mrs. Dewey England
Steve Harvey
Frank Webster
Troy Cranfill

STONEY RIDGE
Guy Walker
Carl Tucker
Wade Hege
Harvel Venable

UNION GROVE
Raymond Morgan
Elmer Stafford

UNION HILL
Mrs. Richard C. Watkins
Mrs. C. Robah Allgood

UNITY
M. H. Howell

WAKE FOREST
Irving Carlyle
Justus Drake

WALKERTOWN
Roy Wright
Walter Butner
Miss Maggie Preston
Miss Lola Dean
Mrs. J. D. Lewis

WAUGHTOWN
Sidney Teague
Mrs. Mary Winfrey
Mrs. Lula W. Phillips
John Williams
Broadus Jones
Grover A. Ernest
W. C. Byerly

WINSTON-SALEM-FIRST
George T. Bostic
Mrs. J. D. Anthony
R. F. Hicks
Mrs. J. J. Currin
Mrs. Mamie Reynolds
Mrs. B. N. Sullivan, Sr.
Mrs. G. L. Manuel
Mrs. J. E. Wilson
Mrs. E. G. Joyner
Mrs. E. L. Angell
Mrs. Alex Norman
Mrs. W. L. Ownby
Charles T. Bolick
Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Sr.
L. N. (Chip) Bagnal III
Mrs. T. E. Husband
Mrs. J. H. Parks
Miss Ina Ferrell
Mrs. T. W. Lambe
William J. Conrad, Jr.
E. E. Norman
Charles P. Johnston
Mrs. W. P. Speas
A. Paul Lupo
Mrs. Launice W. Hooper
George Apperson
Ray D. Kale
Mrs. Mamie Goodwin
Mrs. Bryce Parker
Mrs. C. M. Tucker
Mrs. Ethel Ferrell McNeal
Mrs. M. C. Myatt

ROCK HILL MISSION
Wallace Bowman

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: CHARLES E. STINES
Address: Box 481 City: King, State: N. C. Zip: 27021

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Advance	R. A. Stroupe, 2177 New Castle, Winston-Salem 27107	Davie	1893	2		N			x				x				0								16000	26000	
Antioch	J. D. Hall, 315 E. Clemmonsville, Winst.-Sal. 27107	Forsyth	1925	6	Y												10	19	19	439	71	510	1	2			5944
Ardmore	H. A. Shirley, 264 Knollwood, N., Winst.-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1930	9	Y												9	60	89	1230	349	1579	6	29		1051000	181050
Beck's	P. Wonders, Jr., 5475 Woodcliffe, Winst.-Sal. 27106	Forsyth	1880	0	Y												22	30	14	744	101	845	5	0	50000	425000	3500
Bethany	W. Paul Riggs, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1953	0	Y												24	18	10	500	45	545	1	2	26000	300000	64000
Brim's Grove	Wm. F. Howard, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	Stokes	1902	1	Y												14	3	9	303	70	373		1	20000	118000	
Brown Mountain		Stokes	1874	1		N	x		x		x		x				0	2	6	168	63	231	0	0	0	80000	
Calvary	C. Mark Corts, 1360 Pinebluff Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1919	0	Y												63	137	55	944	90	1034	9	5	20000	470000	999250
Center Grove	Walter W. Stanley, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1914	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		6	6	6	120	34	154			15000	85000	5623
Central	James M. Bulman, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	Guilford	1964	3	Y												5	5	4	129	20	149	2		16000	51000	12000
Clemmons	Thomas C. Womble, Jr., P. O. Bx. 278, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1866	7	Y												26	56	20	733	174	907	4	4	39000	742000	145852
Colfax		Guilford	1955	1	Y												2	2	10	184	17	201			20000	200000	
College Park	Wm. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1948	0	Y												9	41	39	695	38	733	2	5		480000	123913
Crestview	(Non-Reporting)																										
Crestwood	S. D. Webb, 4566 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1920	6	Y												38	19	6	471	84	555	1	1	26000	200000	10000
Easton	L. A. Talbert, 3215 Heitman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1951	0	Y												5	12	83	167	352	519	2	14	23000	125000	23132
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 4057 Lakeland, Winst.-Salem 27101	Forsyth	1925	7	Y												19	40	7	712		712			40000	400000	103155
Elon	(Non-Reporting)																										
Fellowship	V. Troutman, 1075 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1961	1		N	x		x		x		x		x				18	101	14	115		2		75000	18632
Forest Hill	Jesse M. Head, 703 Polo Rd., N.E., Winston-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1940	9	Y												12	7	24	440	94	534	1		18000	200000	36200
Forsyth Park	S. L. Childs, Sr., 1117 Bolton, Winston-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1946	9	Y												9	21	17	256	6	262		1	19000	180000	21853
Friendship	R. S. Shumaker, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	Stokes		1	Y												7	5	3	115	40	155					
Germanton	Robert A. Lattimore, P. O. Bx. 67, Germanton 27019	Stokes	1890	2	Y												1	10	2	179	23	202	4		15000	125000	26377
Glenn View		Forsyth	1911	1	Y												7	9	8	414	39	453	1	1	30000	200000	8897
Goodwill	Ernest Richards, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1846	1	Y												8	5	2	180	70	250	1		20000	148000	
Grapevine	(Non-Reporting)																										
Griffith	I. T. Johnson, 4162 Willmeade Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1956	0	Y												10	14	14	279	34	313	3	1	20500	150000	6500
Hanes	W. H. Perry, 411 Rick Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1919	0	Y												14	8	20	250	190	440		4	26000	166000	
Hollow Road	(Non-Reporting)																										
Kernersville, 1st.	W. Amis Daniel, 123 Kerner St., Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1884	4	Y												20	35	43	723	140	863	4	10	40000	490000	
King, 1st.	Charles E. Stines, P. O. Bx. 481, King 27021	Stokes	1898	4	Y												41	28	6	386	98	484	4	2	17000	200000	90000
Knollwood	J. R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham, Winst.-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1957	0	Y												30	60	50	845	188	1033				30746	1279217	527526
Konnoak	Ralph Ferguson, 3056 Marmion, Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1952	9	Y												7	22	31	460		460	1	2	16500	350000	115750
Leak Memorial	Leon Hawks, Bx. 73, Germanton 27019	Stokes	1886	1	Y												9	12	2	79	84	163			17500	57500	10772
Lewisville	Dwight S. Watts, Sr., P. O. Bx. 235, Lewisville 27023	Forsyth	1881	3	Y												18	26	8	384	42	426	2		40000	200000	17507
Macedonia		Forsyth	1875	1	Y												2	7		204	43	247				60000	3755
Main Street (K)	V. Manly Bennett, P. O. Bx. 564, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1951	4	Y												7	17	23	206	35	241	2	4	18500	150000	78520
Mineral Springs		Forsyth	1922	6	Y												17	15	34	939	80	1019				30000	500000	7231
Mt. Olive	H. Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 1, King 27021	Stokes	1851	1	Y												25	14	2	330	126	456	3	7	18500	77500	
Mountain View	David Irish, Rt. 1, King 27021	Stokes	1911	2		N	x		x		x		x		x		2	1	6	141	39	180	1	2	17000	39000	20000
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021	Forsyth	1897	1	Y												0	0	5	165		165				20000	
New Hope	Eugene Hardin, 4502 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1937	0	Y												4	4	6	214	119	333		1	17500	60000	

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: CHARLES E. STINES
Address: Box 481 City: King, State: N. C. Zip: 27021

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Northwest	W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1909	7	Y												23	31	24	826	73	899	3	2		550000	
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	Stokes	1895	1	Y												2	1	7	224	81	305		3	16000	90000	
Oaklawn	Jack Lyles, 3529 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1931	0	Y												28	46	19			670			25000	234000	106572
Oak Ridge		Stokes	1866	1	Y												3		11	232	54	286			21000	80000	
Old Town	B. E. Holland, Jr., 4561 Kreeger Dr., Winst.-Sal. 27106	Forsyth	1961	0	Y												14	16	16	321	19	340	0	3		200000	59000
Olive Grove	J. Howard Tucker, Sr., Bx. 416, Pilot Mountain 27041	Stokes	1889	1		N	x		x		x		x				2	3	4	141	35	176	2	1		50000	6500
Parkway	A. M. Church, 656 S. Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1965	9	Y												4	11	4	198	15	213		1		50000	
Peace Haven	J. S. Hays, Jr., 1501 Peace Haven Rd., Winst.-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1960	0		N	x		x		x		x		x		11	14	14	267	22	289	7	0	0	155000	35531
Peter's Creek	Walter Turner, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	Stokes	1867	1		N	x	x	x		x	x	x		x		3	1	11	170	66	236		2	20000	80000	
Pilot Mountain, 1st.	Wm. H. Edwards, P. O. Bx. 484, Pilot Mountain 27041	Surry	1892	3		N	x		x		x		x		x		37	4	9	367	83	450			24000	91000	
Pinnacle	A. Joe Newton, P. O. Bx. 126, Pinnacle 27043	Stokes	1884	2	Y												4	6	14	180	121	301	1	0	23500	63350	11141
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural, Winst.-Sal. 27105	Forsyth	1934	0	Y												20	9	18	482		482		1	30000	180000	
Quaker Gap	Lavell Waters, Rt. 1, King 27021	Stokes	1909	1	Y												4	2	1	220	98	318	1		16500	75500	
Red Bank		Forsyth	1859	1	Y												2	1	18	102	77	179				30000	8104
Robin Hood Rd.	Jack B. Brown, Rt. 3, Sedalia Dr., Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1948	0	Y												6	20	21	273	28	301	7	2		100000	
Rural Hall	E. G. Fulbright, Sr., P. O. Bx. 387, Rural Hall 27045	Forsyth	1919	3	Y												11	11	61	298	2	300		1	30000	56500	
Salem	(Non-Reporting)																										
South Fork	E. Coye Still, Jr., 3818 Fritz St., Winston-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1936	6	Y												14	15	41	565	35	600			14000	340750	
Southside	Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1897	6	Y												14	13	45	674	338	1012		4		362500	
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, 216 Louella Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1944	9	Y												16	11	14	339	18	357				184770	84770
Stanleyville, 1st.	O. M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem	Forsyth	1945	2	Y												15	19	11	420	109	529				260000	36250
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Mount Airy 27030	Stokes	1914	1		N	x		x		x		x	x	x		7	1	4	158	16	174	1	1		67000	
Temple	Robert D. Blackburn, Rt. 1, Bx. 337A, Pinnacle 27043	Forsyth	1928	9	Y												2	2	3	112		112				50000	
Union Cross	R. C. Walden, Jr., Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1959	1	Y												10	6	19	243	25	268	1	3	28000	97000	3643
Union Grove	Neal E. Eller, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	Guilford	1911	1	Y												12	17	9	410	33	443			36978	88978	43389
Union Hill	Kenneth L. Payne, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1851	1	Y												6	2	12	183	17	200	1		40000	95000	6770
Unity	J. H. Knight, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1962	0	Y												2	8	6	118	35	153			15000	115000	20650
Vienna	(Non-Reporting)																										
Wake Forest	W. T. Carr, Bx. 7326, Reynolda Sta., Winst.-Sal. 27109	Forsyth	1956	9	Y												17	32	26	505	53	558	4	5	36000	36000	
Walkertown	H. L. Summerford, P. O. Bx. 526, Walkertown 27051	Frosyth	1894	3	Y													2	15	264	58	322		3	25000	125000	
Walnut Cove, 1st.	W. R. Glasgow, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1891	3	Y												8	18	2	346	108	454			25000	260000	
Waughtown	Paul C. Ross, 1510 Butler St., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1878	9	Y												24	21	34	939	72	1011	3	7	17000	420000	
Westview	Wm. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1959	9	Y												3	5	9	150	33	183				175000	33712
White Road	(Non-Reporting)																										
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1953	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		11	8	4	309		309		1	25000	130000	35000
Winston-Salem, 1st.	W. R. Lolley, 1939 Greenbrier Rd., Winst.-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1871	8	Y												27	80	126	2024	502	2526	2	18	50346	2417684	43146
Woodland	R. Z. Groce, 5430 Woodcliff Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1919	9	Y												107	45	45	1834		1834					
MISSIONS:																											
Bethania Chapel		Forsyth		0		N	x		x		x		x		x		3		11	92	4	96				75000	35718
Dan River	O. C. Willis, Bx. 113, Danbury 27016	Stokes		2	Y												19	4	1								
Rock Hill	Henry M. Duggins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	Forsyth		1	Y												11	4	2	45	7	52				13000	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: W. J. WAGONER

Address: 1300 Drumcliff Road City: Winston-Salem, State: North Carolina Zip:

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	10	8	10	7	21	7			3		66	40								
Antioch	H. E. Scott, 3411 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem 27107	46	99	78	92					19		334	241								
Ardmore	Donald Gaither, 1431 Capri Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	158	184	152	170	267	161	48	20	13		1173	483			103			219		219
Beck's	Don Styers, 2141 Nettle Brook Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	77	122	136	111	241	96			8		791	390			50			221		221
Bethany	Cleo Hall, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	63	111	111	55	120	40			5	15	520	300						169	70	239
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Rt. 1, Bx. 164, Pinnacle 27043	43	37	32	21	53	21			3		210	136						132		132
Brown Mountain	R. M. Covington, Jr., Pilot Mountain 27041	16	22	16	18	29	31					132	89						72		72
Calvary	John Womble, 405 Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	155	244	150	92	189	107			10		947	594			73		180	511		511
Center Grove	B. S. Orrell, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	20	16	24	38	10	7			7		122	75	1				25	109		109
Central	Albert Dennis, Bx. 441, Oak Ridge 27310	14	32	22	13	44	8			4		137	80						70		70
Clemmons	Dalton Sears, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	117	154	130	178	83	110	18	24	12		826	379			45			215		215
Colfax	Williard Dean, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235	14	40	26		63				5		148	81						63		63
College Park	Sanford L. Mills, 2911 Hope Valley Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	86	104	117	13	231	46			6		603	340						144		144
Crestview	(Non-Reporting)																				
Crestwood	Harold W. Cox, Rt. 1, Anchusa St., Lewisville 27023	30	46	39		178				4		297				38			109		109
Easton	Robert J. Fix, 1053 Betty Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	26	49	29	10	54				5		173	102						140		140
Edgewood	W. H. Spainhour, 4013 Granby St., Winston-Salem 27101	53	68	69	59	98	52			7		406	230			560			277		277
Elon	(Non-Reporting)																				
Fellowship	R. Motsinger, Rt. 10, Friendhip, Ledford, Winst.-Sal. 27107	14	17	21	11	32	19	6		2		122	53						54		54
Forest Hill	Arvil Jester, Folkstone Rd., Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	30	72	74	73	136	44		21	4	18	472	194								
Forsyth Park	Gary Willetts, 2743 Westridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	28	44	26		116		7		7		228	114			41			94		94
Friendship	Larry Montgomery, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	10	27	5	25	21	13			3		104	84								
Germanton	Wilbur G. Howell, Rt. 1, Bx. 35, Germanton 27019	14	23	32	13	104				4		190	130					25	62		62
Glenn View	Roy Warden, 214 Gaither Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	43	83	63	61	131				5		386	226						133		133
Goodwill	Charles R. Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	32	37	36	33	65	13			5	21	242	176					60	115		115
Grapevine	(Non-Reporting)																				
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., Winston-Salem 27107	39	55	41	40	60	12	3		8		258	155						138		138
Hanes	Ray Mayes, 3979 Vest Mill, Winston-Salem 27103	10	47	55	9	85				5		211	147						143		143
Hollow Road	(Non-Reporting)																				
Kernersville, 1st.	James S. Walker, 639 Dobson St., Kernersville 27284	80	140	131	102	207	39		16	7		722	323			38			254		254
King, 1st.	D. Frank Rains, P. O. Bx. 345, King 27021	57	85	44	12	95	70			4		367	235			25			193		193
Knollwood	Glenn Orr, Jr., 3941 Seaton Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	135	183	110	100	201	92			13		834	500								
Konnoak	Donald R. Boles, 4225 Stoney Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012	27	53	50	127	105				5		367	194						146		146
Leak Memorial	Joel Lee Southern, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	6	15	16	16	19	5			4		81	52								
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	66	80	64	75	69	45		9	8		416	254						144		144
Macedonia	Howard A. Tuttle, 2103 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	21	38	25	40	36	13		4	4		181	90						110		110
Main Street (K)	Ralph Wadkins, 1039 Salisbury St., Kernersville 27284	28	57	67	50	77				3		282	70			200			125		125
Mineral Springs	Johnny Owens, Rt. 2, Bx. 40, Pfafftown 27040	59	91	110	82	162	169		23	18	198	912	406	1	19	28			104		104
Mt. Olive	Kenneth Duggins, Rt. 2, King 27021	45	57	69	55	41	31	15		8		321	208						109		109
Mountain View	Weldon Boles, Rt. 1, King 27021	9	8	23	19	39	19			21		138	87						55		55
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Larkwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040	7	5	8		35						55	40								
New Hope	Thomas R. Carroll, Rt. 1, Sherborne Dr., Pfafftown 27040	27	51	19	30	44		3	8	7		189	110						80		80

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: W. J. WAGONER
Address: 1300 Drumcliff Road City: Winston-Salem, State: North Carolina Zip:

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Northwest	Bill Johnson, Winston-Salem	47	90	115	98	216	142			7	14	729	337								
Oak Grove	Dixon Mabe, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	38	72	59	46	41	32			2		290	183						202		202
Oaklawn	Glenn Cox, 3595 Robbindale Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	63	91	69	16	223				12		474	290						185	25	210
Oak Ridge	Frank Spencer, Sandy Ridge 27046	27	32	25	25	72	34	10		3		228	157						83		83
Old Town	Sam Moore, P. O. Bx. 2078, Winston-Salem 27102	28	84	67	17	137		1		7		341	186			100			214		214
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, Rt. 2, King 27021	12	24	12	7	26	20			9		110	80						55		55
Parkway	Charles Banks, 1417 Chelsea St., Winston-Salem 27103	25	43	39	24	44	23		3	5		206	70						94		94
Peace Haven	Hobart R. Tuttle, 418 Lynhaven Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	56	61	65	15	114				5		316	150						110		110
Peter's Creek	Lester Griffin, Rt. 4, Martinsville, Va. 24112	17	13	9	8	22	64					133	90						114		114
Pilot Mountain, 1st.	Wm. T. Huckaby, Pilot Mountain 27041	24	65	39	24	110	30			4		296	124								
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	25	19	24	4	42				3		117	71						68		68
Pleasant View	J. W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Kembridge Manor, Clemmons 27012	35	23	53	40	190	36			22		399	300						163		163
Quaker Gap	Franklin Baker, King 27021			35	33	62				4		134	85	1	17				43		43
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	1	15	18	20	22						76	60						54		54
Robin Hood Rd.	Earl Blink, Rt. 8, Chippewa Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	45	65	31	27	49		5		7		229	146						137		137
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, P. O. Bx. 518, Rural Hall 27045	33	39	46	21	81	24			8		252	153						117		117
Salem	(Non-Reporting)																				
South Fork	Horace B. Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	50	116	88	18	80	33	8	11	9		413	273						174		174
Southside	Rodney Swain, 205 Cassell St., Winston-Salem 27107	59	84	71	85	118	100	31	24	15		587	248						160		160
Sprague Street	Richard D. Nichols, Rt. 3, Bx. 20, Clemmons 27102	58	32	50	46	52	40			2		280	205						142		142
Stanleyville, 1st.	Carl E. Flynn, Rt. 7, Phelps Cir., Winston-Salem	45	72	65	20	131	34			9		376	249						148		148
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	30	35	30	28	15	15	2		25		180	112						114		114
Temple	John W. Bowden, 4769 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	2	5	10	5	11	19			3		55	38						64		64
Union Cross	Ralph Hedgecock, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284	31	31	62	26	68				4		222	113						90	38	128
Union Grove	Thurman Wester, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	48	79	62	66	107	26			12		400	214						112		112
Union Hill	D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	19	28	15	18	28	29	7	3	2		149	97						125		125
Unity	Clayton Reich, 1470 Kerry Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	6	34	22	11	45				4		122							44		44
Vienna	(Non-Reporting)																				
Wake Forest		22	53	37	55	51				5		223	150			44			97		97
Walkertown	Russell Simmons, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	37	41	43	26	65	32			3		247	120						105		105
Walnut Cove, 1st.	Douglas G. Duggins, Bx. 254, Walnut Cove 27052	48	55	55	22	70	20	6	18	3		297	175						104		104
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, Rt. 6, High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	39	47	54	36	70	132			5		383	298			70			163		163
Westview	Pat G. Collins, 2562 Amesbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	9	23	19	1	40	4		10	5		111	75								
White Road	(Non-Reporting)																				
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	19	30	19	40	86	3					197	121						88		88
Winston-Salem, 1st.	J. R. Ridgill, 754 Westover Ave., Winston-Salem 27104	106	142	178	188	452	181	83	56	16		1402	750	1	15	82	70		193		193
Woodland	T. Irvin Bowman, 434 Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem 27105	166	347	259	94	699						1565	1324								
MISSIONS:																					
Bethania Chapel	Floyd Andrews, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	15	36	29		45			2	2		129	65				25		42		42
Dan River		10	11	31		32						84	32						62		62
Rock Hill	Lundsay Bowman, Jr., Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	12	7	5	5	15	4			12		60	44						60		60

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Advance	Charles Crawford, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	1	3	2	6	9		3		24	7						
Antioch																	
Ardmore	P. Epperson, 1510 Deer Field Ct., Winston-Salem 27103	15	25	35	15	40	15	4		149	110			10	8		
Beck's	B. Forrester. Rt. 1, Shattalon Cr., Winston-Salem 27106	16	35	72		74		5		202	94	22	14	17		30	27
Bethany	Eugene Beck, Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	8	40	10	24	50	5	3		140	85						
Brim's Grove	R. J. Jessup, Pilot Mountain 27042	8	12	11		31		2		64	46						
Brown Mountain																	
Calvary	Newland Byrd, 418 Hood Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	30	32	34	22	145		3		266	132						
Center Grove																	
Central	Roger Howerton, Bx. 462, Oak Ridge 27310	2	4	5	8		5	3		27	22						
Clemmons																	
Colfax																	
College Park	Mrs. A. L. Saylor, B. 11365, Bethabara, W-Salem 27106	18	18	52		73		4		165	118						
Crestview																	
Crestwood	Benn Reid, 436 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	14	11	18		25		2		70		28	28				
Easton																	
Edgewood	Don Matlock, Jr., 710 West St., Winston-Salem 27101	9	12	15		20		3		59	40						
Elon																	
Fellowship																	
Forest Hill	W. E. Moffitt, 100 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105		22	30		40		4		96	82						
Forsyth Park	Terry Peele, 2214 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	17	21	16		25	3	8		94	42					30	14
Friendship																	
Germanton	Randy Howell, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	9	3	12		10		4		38	25						
Glenn View																	
Goodwill																	
Grapevine																	
Griffith																	
Hanes	Robert Harper, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	4	19	11		34				68	45						
Hollow Road																	
Kernersville, 1st.																	
King, 1st.																	
Knollwood																	
Konnoak	J. K. Rogers, 2449 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	9	29	35	15	35		4		127	60						
Leak Memorial																	
Lewisville	Paul Norman, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	18	28	32		31		4		113	70			35	32		
Macedonia																	
Main Street (K)	Robah G. King, Rt. 5, Bx. 414, Kernersville 27284	4	2	30		46		3		85							
Mineral Springs				38	6			1	1	46	26						
Mt. Olive																	
Mountain View																	
New Bethel																	
New Hope	Mrs. J. Brown, 4921 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem	3	3	12	5	31		3		57	36						

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation Registration	71 New Member Orientation Completed	72 Church Leader Training Registration	72 Church Leader Training Completed	73 Member Training Projects Registration	73 Member Training Projects Completed
Northwest	R. Thomas, Rt. 4, Frat. Church Rd., W-Salem 27107	10	22	31	8	42	28	5		146		24					
Oak Grove																	
Oaklawn	Cliff Daniel, 3412 Baxter Rd., Winston-Salem 27107											60	60	70	70		
Oak Ridge	Jackie Hawkins, Sandy Ridge 27046	1	5	5		24		3		38	18						
Old Town	B. Watkins, 2912 Bittersweet Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	3	25		46	36		2		112	52	26	26	25	23		
Olive Grove		2	3	9		15		2		31	15						
Parkway		1	3	2		16	4	4		30	12						
Peace Haven		8	3	26		9		2		48							
Peter's Creek																	
Pilot Mountain, 1st.																	
Pinnacle	James Spencer, c/o Post Office, Pinnacle 27043	2	11	8		12		3		36	28						
Pleasant View	Royden Combs, Rt. 1, Bx. 641, Rural Hall 27045		25	18	21	34				98	98						
Quaker Gap																	
Red Bank																	
Robinhood Road	E. Clemmons, 2311 Red Bud Ln., Winston-Salem 27106	11	25	15	8	12		4		75	21						
Rural Hall																	
Salem																	
South Fork	Joby F. Potent, Rt. 1, Marty Ln., Clemmons 27012	12	32	21	7	15		3		90	61						
Southside	W. C. Board, 1010 Duchess Court, Winston-Salem 27107	14	35	35	44	45		7		180		6	6	50	30	2	2
Sprague Street																	
Stanleyville, 1st.																	
Stoney Ridge																	
Temple																	
Union Cross	Delbert Lauten, Jr., 210 W. Center St., Kernersville 27284	3	7	21		15		4		50	32						
Union Grove	Mrs. Barbara Bull, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	10	6	20	8	39		4		87	61						
Union Hill																	
Unity																	
Vienna																	
Wake Forest		10	13	9				4		36	20						
Walkertown																	
Walnut Cove, 1st.	Mrs. Carol S. Wiles, Bx. 143, Walnut Cove 27052	6	46	17	14	12				95	45						
Waughtown																	
Westview	Dalton W. King, 3219 Pensby Rd., Winston-Salem 27106		7	8		20	3	4		42	30						
White Road																	
Willow Oak																	
Winston-Salem, 1st.												67	50			500	425
Woodland																	
MISSIONS:																	
Bethania Chapel																	
Dan River																	
Rock Hill																	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: R. CLAXTON HALL

Address: 2558 Weymoth Road | City: Winston-Salem | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006												
Antioch	Gordon A. Smith, 910 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem		22		25			47			14	2	
Ardmore	Charles Storey, 1430 Eldorado Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	17	52	39	35	14		157	120	16			10
Beck's	R. Clayton Hall, 2558 Weymoth Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	16	60	40	38	18		172	135				
Bethany	David Combs, 2893 Inca Court, Winston-Salem 27105		35	30	32	4		101	85				
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jo Ann Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043		14	13	19			46	30				
Brown Mountain													
Calvary	L. White, 131 Broadmoor, Apt. 19-AL, W-Salem 27104	30	60	75	76			241	172		16	7	
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012				15			15					15
Central	Jack Ledford, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310												
Clemmons	Mrs. Tony Petree, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem 27103	18	63	32	40	7		160	73		16		
Colfax	Mrs. Marie Tuttle, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284				15			15	13				
College Park			40	39	35			114	68				
Crestview													
Crestwood	Reggie Rushing, 1945 Beach St., Winston-Salem 27105	3	20	15	25			63	50		15		
Easton	C. K. Hemrick, 2001 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27107				30			30	25				
Edgewood	Dave C. Raynor, 539 Avalee St., Walkertown 27051				40	3		43	30				
Elon													
Fellowship	Mrs. M. Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem 27101			3	8	4		15	8			2	
Forest Hill	L. W. Durand, Hauser Rd., Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023		14	44	35	5		98	60		3	2	
Forsyth Park	Bill Mitchell, Bx. 6952 Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem 27103			5	18	5		28	12				
Friendship	Ronald E. White, King 27021												
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045			4	24			28	18				
Glenn View	E. T. Smith, Rt. 3, Sedge Garden Rd,. Kernersville 27107	3	18	30	23	6		80	50	16	12		
Goodwill	Phil Whitaker, 500 S. Broad St. S., Win.-Sal. 27101	20		25	45			90					
Grapevine													
Griffith				2	19			21	16				
Hanes	Wallace Hayes, Griffith Rd., Winston-Salem 27103												
Hollow Road													
Kernersville, 1st.	Lawrence B. Keesler, 215 Beaucrest, Kernersville 27284				32			32	20				
King, 1st.	Mrs. Weldon Gordon, Rt. 1, Bx. 87A, Pilot Mountain 27041		37		35	3		75	55				
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Myers Dr., Thomasville 27360	20	55		42			117			30		
Konnoak	Vance Clodfleter, 2073 Craig St., Winston-Salem				19			19	15		5	2	3
Leak Memorial	Leon Hawks, Bx. 73, Germanton 27019			6	16			22	13				
Lewisville	John K. Canupp, Parkfield Ln., Clemmons 27021		25	20	35	3		82	45		6		
Macedonia				5	20			25					
Main Street (K)	John Baxley, 364A, South Cherry St., Kernersville 27284				14	1		15	10				
Mineral Springs	Jerry Armstrong, 3719 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	11	51	33	39	11	38	183	143		12		22
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Fred Hall, Rt. 2, King 27021				30			30					
Mountain View	Miss Frances Stewart, Rt. 1, King 27021	8	10	10	15			43	12				
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021												
New Hope					23			23	15				

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: R. CLAXTON HALL Address: 2558 Weymoth Road City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27103		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Northwest	Larry Heath, 5403 Winona St., Winston-Salem 27106	5	20	26	35			86					
Oak Grove	Earl Reid, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052		18	14	21	4		57	31				
Oaklawn	Don Harrington, 3529 Kernersville Rd., Win.-Sal. 27107	20	40	25	40	3		128	80		10		
Oak Ridge	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge 27046	27	32	25	25			109	50				
Old Town	Gerald L. Isley, Rt. 8, Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	12	20	22	28			82	60				
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, King 27021			12	20			32	30				
Parkway					24			24	18				
Peace Haven	Mrs. H. B. Hord, 3800 Drebyshire, Winston-Salem 27104			26				26					
Peter's Creek					40			40	20				
Pilot Mountain, 1st.	Miss Linda Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle		20	25	25			70	35				
Pinnacle	Mrs. Joe Craft, P. O. Bx. 116, Pinnacle 27043	4		6	5			15					
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1119 Pleasant View Dr., Win.-Sal. 27105			20	35			55	35				
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Judith T. Kreeger, P. O. Bx. 573, King 27021	5	12	15	24			56	18		10		
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Rt. 1, Thacker Rd., Rural Hall 27045			3	15			18	18				
Robin Hood Rd.	Henry Warren, 940 N. Peace Haven Rd., Win.-Sal. 27104				20	2		22	15				
Rural Hall	D. P. Abernathy, 2367 Bethbara Rd., Apt. H-8, Win.-Sal.		10	24	18			52	37				
Salem													
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad, 5061 Bonanza Dr., Winston-Salem 27104		25	25	25			75	60		12		
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St., Win.-Sal. 27107		20	27	22			69	45				
Sprague Street	C. Sherron, Sedge Garden Rd., Rt. 3, Kernersville 27284			10	20	2		32	20				
Stanleyville, 1st.	C. W. Parker, Jr., Bx. 523, Rural Hall 27045				38			38	25				
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Jean Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053										25		
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., Winston-Salem 27105		8		12			20	20				
Union Cross	Margaret W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Borum Dr., Win.-Sal. 27107			20	10			30	20				
Union Grove	Neal W. Cope, Rt. 4, Bx. 344, Kernersville 27284		10	20	32			62	15	8			
Union Hill	Paul Marth, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem 27109		15		15			30					
Unity	Alan T. Broome, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem	8		12	18			38	15				
Vienna													
Wake Forest	Charles Smith, Bx. 7324, Reynolda Sta., Win.-Sal. 27109		10	19				29	29				12
Walkertown	Grady Wayne Mabe, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051				23	1		24	16				
Walnut Cove, 1st.	James M. Johnson, Jr., Bx. 505, Walnut Cove 27052		25	20	22			67	45				
Waughtown			5	22	29	1		57	15				
Westview	Dalton W. King, 3219 Pensby Rd., Winston-Salem 27106		6	8	14	4		32	22				
White Road													
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove 27052			8	25	3		36	30				
Winston-Salem, 1st.	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Ln., Winston-Salem 27103	25	70	65	67	19		246	164	16	18		
Woodland	Archie B. Hicks, 4014 Dalton St., Winston-Salem 27105												
MISSIONS:													
Bethania Chapel	Karol K. Hutchins, 213 Quail Dr., Winston-Salem				8			8					
Dan River													
Rock Hill	Phillip Bowman, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052												

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. EDITH HARTGROVE
Address: 2821 Bleeker Drive, Apt. D — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006															
Antioch	Mrs. D. E. Walker, 3862 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	2	40	3	28	2	21			5	56				12	145
Ardmore		4	53	4	34	2	25	1	17	1	105	5			12	239
Beck's	Mrs. Opal Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1	33	1	34	1	34			1	102				4	203
Bethany	Mrs. Bea Finger, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	1	10	3	25	1	10			1	60	20			6	125
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jacque Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	22	2	14	1	10			1	21	4			5	71
Brown Mountain																
Calvary	Mrs. Shirley Corts, 1360 Pinebluff Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	2	20	3	35	3	30			2	30	3			10	118
Center Grove																
Central	Jo Ann Edwards, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	1	8	1	9	1	8	1	27			4			4	56
Clemmons	Mrs. D. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012	1	10	3	25	1	10	1	8	1	35	5			7	93
Colfax	Mrs. Barbara Bull, Colfax 27235			1	6	1	9	1	22						3	37
College Park	Mrs. O. Ben Ingram, 105 Anita Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	2	23	4	35	1	7			6	77	17			13	159
Crestview																
Crestwood	Mrs. Jeane Webb, 4566 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1	10	1	14	1	7	1	25						4	56
Easton	Mrs. J. E. Creson, 1020 William Dr., Winston-Salem 27107			1	3	1	9			1	10	4			3	26
Edgewood	Mrs. Kathleen Pitts, 202 Grover St., Winston-Salem 27101	1	4	2	20	1	10			1	10	4			5	48
Elon																
Fellowship	Mrs. Grace Auman, Rt. 10, Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	2	8	1	5	1	6			1	26	5			5	50
Forest Hill	Mrs. M. A. Andrews, 71 Carter Circle, Winston-Salem 27106	1	7	1	5	1	12			1	37	9			4	70
Forsyth Park	Mrs. G. Crosswhite, 4601 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1	7	1	9	1	6			1	15	15			4	52
Friendship																
Germanton	Mrs. Inez Gough, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019									1	16	6			1	22
Glenn View	Mrs. Nancy Guinn, 179 Maynard Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	3	20	3	35	1	13	1	12	1	12	7			9	99
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Neal, Rt. 1, Belew Creek 27009	1	8	1	17	1	12	1	12	1	13	13			5	75
Grapevine																
Griffith	Mrs. Helen Burwell, 2136 Haymount St., Winston-Salem 27107	1	7	1	24	1	12	1	12	1	17	9			5	81
Hanes																
Hollow Road																
Kernersville, 1st.	Mrs. Sharon Caudle, 602 Lake Dr., Kernersville 27284	6		7		5									18	
King, 1st.	Mrs. Louise Shore, Rt. 2, Running Brook Ln., Rural Hall 27045	2	12	2	23	1	12			2	35	5			7	87
Knollwood	Mrs. J. H. West, 1922 Greenbrier Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1	20	1	15	1	10	1	12	4	82				8	139
Konnoak	Mrs. W. L. Long, 2441 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	1	7	1	21	1	29			1	29	6	4	89	7	181
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Ethel Kennedy, Bx. 82, Rural Hall 27045									1	15				1	15
Lewisville	Mrs. Mary McKee, Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023	1	12	2	26	2	22			1	40	17			6	117
Macedonia	Mrs. Lois Melton, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040									1	15				1	15
Main Street (K)	Mrs. Mildred Elms, 809 Branchwood Dr., Kernersville 27284	1	4	1	10	1	12			1	15	4			4	45
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Lib Welborn, Rt. 1, Bx. 4, Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1	8	2	17			1	8	1	8	5			5	46
Mt. Olive	Mrs. H. Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 1, King 27021	1	8	1	8	1	12			1	40	5			4	73
Mountain View	Mrs. Kenneth Warner, King 27021	1	6	1	5					1	20				3	31
New Bethel																
New Hope	Mrs. Cornelia Simmons, 4357 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1	9	1	10	1	11			2	15	1			5	46

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. EDITH HARTGROVE
Address: 2821 Bleeker Drive, Apt. D City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Northwest	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	1	3	2	17	1	8			1	148	10			5	186
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	1	2	1	17	1	9								3	28
Oaklawn	Mrs. Peggy Walker, 6210 Parnell Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1	20	3	20	1	12			1	30	5			6	87
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Elizabeth Steele,Sandy Ridge 27046									1	6	4			1	10
Old Town	Mrs. Jeannie Hyers, 3700 Amy Court, Winston-Salem 27106	1	7	2	19	2	20			4	33	6			9	85
Olive Grove	Shelba Lane, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	5	1	12	1	10					6			3	33
Parkway																
Peace Haven		3	20	2	22	1	5			2	19	3			8	69
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Sandy Goard, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171			1	14					1	18				2	32
Pilot Mountain, 1st.	Mrs. Edith Carson, P. O. Bx. 236, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	6	3	23	2	15			2	44		5	5	13	93
Pinnacle	Mrs. Irene Venable, c/o Post Office, Pinnacle 27043	1	5			1	9			1	9	3			3	26
Pleasant View	Harriet Davis, Rt. 7, Nylon Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	1	42	1	42					1	16				3	100
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Estell Underwood, P. O. Bx. 231, King 27021	1	5	1	9					1	12	4			3	30
Red Bank	Mrs. Barry West, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019															
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ralph Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27106	1	7	1	15	1	5			1	8	6			4	41
Rural Hall	Mrs. Hala Hepler, Rt. 1, Bx. 755, Rural Hall 27045	1	12	1	16	1	6			1	28				4	62
Salem																
South Fork	Mrs. Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	1	5	1	18	1	10	1	8	1	40				5	81
Southside	Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, 224 Hines Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	2	15	2	14	1	10	1	6	1	66				7	111
Sprague Street																
Stanleyville, 1st.	Mrs. Irene Cockerham, Lochinuar Dr., Rural Hall 27045	1	14	1	16	1	6			2	23	5			5	64
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Pete Mickey, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053									1	19	2			1	21
Temple	Mrs. Robert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Bx. 337A, Pinnacle 27043			1	3	1	5			1	13	3			3	24
Union Cross		1	6	1	5	1	5			2	15				5	31
Union Grove	Mrs. Linda Pegg, Oak Ridge 27310	1	7	2	21	2	12	1	14	3	28	6			9	88
Union Hill	Mrs. E. T. Nance, Sr., P. O. . 145, Clemmons 27012	1	10	2	12					1	17				4	39
Unity	Mrs. Louise Knight, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107			1	8	1	6			1	14				3	28
Vienna																
Wake Forest	Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Jr., 2411 Fairway Dr., Winston-Salem 27103									1	90				1	90
Walkertown	Mrs. Howard Summerford, P. O. Bx. 526, Walkertown 27051			1	4	1	8			1	10	1			3	23
Walnut Cove, 1st.	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	1	18	1	14	1	18	1	12	1	25	7	1	12	6	106
Waughton	Mrs. C. C. Henderson, 3801 Community Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	1	10							1	85	14			2	109
Westview	Mrs. W. G. McAvoy, 500 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem 27103	1	11	1	7	1	7			1	18	4			4	47
White Road																
Willow Oak	Mrs. Ada White, Rt. 3, Madison 27025									1	30	4			1	34
Winston-Salem, 1st.	Mrs. J. E. Collette, 1830 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	2	18	5	37	3	21			1	335	7			11	418
Woodland																
MISSIONS:																
Bethania Chapel	Mrs. Carolyn Lawhon, Rt. 3, Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040															
Dan River																
Rock Hill	Mrs. Doris Bowman, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052											3	1	9	1	12

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: JUDGE B. T. HENDERSON
Address: 1739 Robin Hood Road City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip:

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Advance									
Antioch	Lynn Stewart, Bx. 4572, Winston-Salem	12	8				6		26
Ardmore		31	12						43
Beck's		25	26		215				266
Bethany	Leon Carmichael, 4762 Ader Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	15	20	10	20		4		69
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P. O. Bx. 66, Pinnacle 27043	6	6		12		3		27
Brown Mountain									
Calvary	Jack Myers, 433 Springdale Ave., Winston-Salem 27104	10	10		100				120
Center Grove									
Central	John Brown, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310								
Clemmons		13							13
Colfax	B. R. Crutchfield, Rt. 9, Greensboro 27409	16			18				34
College Park	E. J. Osborne, 124 Wicklow Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	22	10		10				42
Crestview									
Crestwood	E. W. Rule, 4680 Woodhurst Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	6	8		38		5		57
Easton									
Edgewood		5	7				4		16
Elon									
Fellowship	Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem 27101								
Forest Hill	Paul L. Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	15	9		25		4		53
Forsyth Park		10	12		20		3		45
Friendship									
Germanton									
Glen View		15	25						40
Goodwill									
Grapevine									
Griffith									
Hanes									
Hollow Road									
Kernersville, 1st	Gilmer Dillon, Greenwich Estates, Kernersville 27284								
King, 1st									
Knollwood	Guy J. Bridges, 2824 Birchwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	20			10				30
Konnoak	Walker Braswell, 610 Old Salisbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	5	6		41		3		55
Leak Memorial	George Hughes, Germanton 27019								
Lewisville	Paul Norman, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	24	15		15		4		58
Macedonia									
Main Street (K)	George C. Page, Star Rt., Bx. 8, Corjon Rd., Kernersville 27284	6			12		4		22
Mineral Springs		11	15				9		35
Mt. Olive									
Mountain View	Philmore Baker, Rt. 1, King 27021				12				12
New Bethel									
New Hope	C. Roger Cox, Ionia St., Winston-Salem 27106	8			2				10

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director: JUDGE B. T. HENDERSON Address: 1739 Robin Hood Road City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip:		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES								
Northwest	C. H. Love, 5410 Winona St., Winston-Salem 27106	10	9		45		6		70
Oak Grove		14	10						24
Oaklawn	Jim Hedgepeth, 3805 Kernersville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	20	12						32
Oak Ridge									
Old Town	Grey Childress, Rt. 1, Rozianna Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	10	8	8					26
Olive Grove									
Parkway									
Peace Haven		8	8						16
Peter's Creek									
Pilot Mountain, 1st		8	10						18
Pinnacle									
Pleasant View	Alonzo Wells, 1317 Winfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27105	25	14		15				54
Quaker Gap									
Red Bank	Barry West, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	8	3						11
Robin Hood Rd.		10	14				4		28
Rural Hall									
Salem									
South Fork		23	22	12					57
Southside	J. H. Lytle, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	14			12		2	28	56
Sprague Street	Richard D. Nichols, Rt. 3, Bx. 20, Clemmons 27102	13	5				2		20
Stanleyville, 1st									
Stoney Ridge									
Temple	J. R. Boyer, 4912 Pendry, N.E., Winston-Salem 27105	6			7		2		15
Union Cross	James Brown, Sr., Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284				10		1		11
Union Grove	James Blackwell, Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	11	12		15				38
Union Hill									
Unity			5						5
Vienna									
Wake Forest									
Walkertown									
Walnut Cove, 1st	Charles W. Harger, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	14	6				4		24
Waughtown									
Westview									
White Road									
Willow Oak									
Winston-Salem, 1st		37	18						55
Woodland									
MISSIONS:									
Bethania Chapel									
Dan River									
Rock Hill									

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN D. LEWIS
Address: 201 Miller St., P. O. Box 5471 City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006	2	x					4035	825	4860		1975			1798	3732
Antioch	Mrs. W. T. Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27107		x			12	3	37443		37443		11450		2640	6104	20194
Ardmore	Donald L. Sage, 1027 Van Hoy Ave., Winston-Salem 27104				x	10	1	149674	14216	163890		42156		40936	65447	148539
Beck's	John R. Kelly, 2558 Woodberry Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	250		x		24	1.5	134926	18325	153251		23723	4770	25676	50294	104463
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	116		x		22	1.2	65920		65920		16835	4400	8472	18804	48511
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P. O. Bx. 66, Pinnacle 27043	32	x			10		19485		19485		7060		5700	9432	22192
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053	15	x			3	2	9799		9799		3840		834	2689	7363
Calvary	W. H. Neal, 260 Keating Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	415				3.65	1.16	178276	9708	187984	1000000	48600	74816	17416	49219	190051
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	15	x			10	8	12621		12621		6616		810	4892	12318
Central	Frances Young, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	20				7	3	13585		13585		6500		1200	4916	12616
Clemmons	Wesley Griffith, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012		x			18	2	96965	8141	105106		27073	2034	21970	28349	79426
Colfax	Richard Tuttle, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284		x			5										
College Park	P. W. McNeill, 1081 Whitaker Rd., Winston-Salem 27106	126			x	15	1.7	119243		119243		35694		19932	26460	82086
Crestview	(Non-Reporting)															
Crestwood	Mrs. I. Caudle, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem 27105				x	8	2	48217	17925	66142		29189		1443	26762	57394
Easton	Clarence Huie, Sr., 112 Finley Cr., Winston-Salem 27107	50	x			10		24882	210	25092		5760		9424	4683	19867
Edgewood	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr., Winston-Salem 27101	125			x	2	1.5	63798	3755	67553		22235		17396	30231	69862
Elon	(Non-Reporting)															
Fellowship	Mrs. J. A. Roumillat, Rt. 10, Davidson Hgts. Dr., Winston-Salem 27107		x			3.65	1.72	12891		12891		3805		3038	2940	9783
Forest Hill	J. A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., Winston-Salem 27105			x		12	2	38000	232	38232	37000	16000	29715	5443	24073	75231
Forsyth Park	Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem 27103	64			x	10	3	37199	2626	39825		10032		4908	19266	34206
Friendship	Mrs. Joanna Boles, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019															
Germanton	Von Ree Tuttle, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	22	x			4.5	2.5	20664		20664		4620		5256	8458	18334
Glenn View	Mrs. N. Williard, Rt. 5, Union Cross Rd., Kernersville 27184					15	1	43329		43329	5000	9020	8467	10568	4117	32172
Goodwill	Mrs. Susie Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	50	x					39235		39235		9988	4318	19480	5211	38997
Grapevine																
Griffith	J. F. Gobble, 2716 Midpine Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	55	x			5	.5	39412		39412		8451	2795	7800	9166	28212
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	40	x			10		24775	1050	25825		8200			16435	24635
Hollow Road	(Non-Reporting)															
Kernersville, 1st.	I. T. Mathis, Rt. 5, Candlewood Dr., Kernersville 27284	213		x		10	2	109711	13008	122719	11280	42646		28614	59650	130910
King, 1st.	Mrs. Otis Priddy, Rt. 2, King 27021		x			13		51336	3650	54986		11888		12152	22915	46955
Knollwood	Thomas M. Womble, Jr., 311 Pineridge Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	84			x	6	2	206501	230	206731		61581	9648	53083	33690	158002
Konnoak	P. Branscome, 1482 Clemmonsville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	178			x	14	1	62846		62846		16751		22799	17820	57370
Leak Memorial	H. W. Warren, Sr., Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	10	x			7	3	9119		9119		4903	139		3665	8707
Lewisville	Mrs. L. Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023		x			14	1.3	52203		52203		17284	9189	4462	17455	48390
Macedonia	R. M. Butner, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050		x			10		12855		12855	4000	5000	3725	1728		10453
Main Street (K)	L. N. Scott, 4201 Orvil Ln., Winston-Salem 27107			x		5	2	30429		30429	12335	13100		14863	15043	43006
Mineral Springs	W. G. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem 27106				x	19	2	85586	10960	96546	2000	35440	2290	12819	8726	59275
Mt. Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 1, King 27021	20				10	3	25677		25677		7930			5796	13726
Mountain View	Ralph Meadows, King 27021	20	x					26415	1174	27589	20000	3680	31991		2114	37785
New Bethel	A. G. Marler, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	13	x					9119	242	9361		6597			1275	7872
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 2230 Independence Rd., Winston-Salem 27106		x			15	3.5	22688	100	22788		7870	3200		5619	16689

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN D. LEWIS
Address: 201 Miller St., P. O. Box 5471 City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Northwest	Snets Blitch, 3621 Dewsbury Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	250		x		12	1	132739	18190	150929		30394		34150	35319	99863
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	37	x			9	3	18756		18756		8280			8720	17000
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robbins Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	140	x					74220		74220		32194		15600	14660	62454
Oak Ridge	Mrs. S. Hylton, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046		x					18080		18080		5425			1167	6592
Old Town	Wiley Jones, Bx. 11003 Bethabara, Winston-Salem 27106				x	10	1	41175	36805	77980		16780		8060	53140	77980
Olive Grove	H. E. Gordon, Rt. 2, King 27021							8857		8857		300	10218	6500	1533	18551
Parkway	Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St., Winston-Salem 27107					6	2	23839		23839		8026	2472	6674	4879	22051
Peace Haven	T. A. Nichols, 661 Dover Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	35			x	7.8	1.2	50020	12171	62191		15310		22616	22184	60110
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022				x			12335	22	12357		5000			3582	8582
Pilot Mountain, 1st.					x			33394		33394			13192		6856	20048
Pinnacle	Jerry Isaacs, Rt. 1, Bx. 18, Pinnacle 27043							10385		10385		5713		2187	1636	9536
Pleasant View	Wm. A. Scales, 5136 Sunrise Terrace, Winston-Salem 27105							52000	800	52800		5500			5000	10500
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Mary Lee Moar, Box 33, King 27021							10995		10995		5200			400	5600
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	7				13	3	10485		10485		4444		1275	2687	8406
Robin Hood Road	H. Southern, Rt. 8, Hilltop Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	60	x			5	2	35500		35500		7570	1300		17000	25870
Rural Hall	Mrs. Charlie Shelton, P. O. Box 433, Rural Hall 27045					15	1.5	29450	36450	65900		11600			10200	21800
Salem	(Non-Reporting)															
South Fork	C. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Winston-Salem 27104							71314	2222	73536		18459		19080	29870	67409
Southside	C. Bristow, Sr., 733 E. Brookline St., Winston-Salem 27107	300			x			62467	13970	76437	5000	28147	7575	3100	25288	64110
Sprague Street	C. L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem 27107	80	x			.01	.01	28752	685	29437	8500	9545	306	7525	7476	24852
Stanleyville, 1st.	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	24	x			.6	.6	43027		43027		7352	5714	4320	16075	33461
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	15	x					10627		10627		1760	821		4302	6883
Temple	Mrs. H. R. Tillman, 341D, Hanover Arms, Winston-Salem 27104	15	x					9818	538	10356		5369	2113		3264	10746
Union Cross	G. D. Clodfelter, Rt. 6, Wallburg Rd., Box 1365, Winston-Salem 27107	50	x			10	2	30124	423	30547		8429	4090	4800	5685	23004
Union Grove	C. Barrow, Hwy. 421W., Kernersville 27284	80				18	2	45073		45073	16000	15540	10917	6703	34699	67859
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	25	x			8	1	24283		24283		9201		4257	6975	20433
Unity	Tom Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., Winston-Salem 27107					3		22522		22522		8792		4800	7024	20616
Vienna	(Non-Reporting)															
Wake Forest	Dr. J. Baxley, 2017 Oakland Dr., Winston-Salem 27106		x			8.5	6	62355		62355		31540			35567	67107
Walkertown	Leonard Duggins, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051					13.5	1	32308		32308	2500	9875		1439	16203	27517
Walnut Cove, 1st.	J. R. Jones, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	65			x	10	4	30824	495	31319		6600	10900		10802	28302
Waughtown	Harley Cromer, 2818 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107		x			7.6	1.1	88148	27841	115989		30158			59725	89883
Westview	D. A. Stewart, 1613 Dupont St., Winston-Salem 27103		x					23704	1000	24704		6930		11648	10626	29204
White Road	(Non-Reporting)															
Willow Oak	Mrs. Myra S. Bowman, Walnut Cove 27052		x					26118		26118		6085		10374	9101	25560
Winston-Salem, 1st.	J. W. Shearin, Jr., 200 Buckingham Rd., Winston-Salem 27104	525			x	18	1.3	439969	84362	524331		110100	47693	53989	164321	376103
Woodland	E. H. Rhodes, 4005 Reich St., Winston-Salem 27105															
MISSIONS:																
Bethania Chapel	Mrs. W. Boone, Rt. 1, Vickie Dr., Winston-Salem 27106					8	2	15190	3000	18190		6443		6264	4494	17201
Dan River																
Rock Hill	Mrs. Lindsay Bowman, Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	6	x			7	3	5779	90	5869		2505			3127	5632

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEWIS E. LUDLUM

Address: 201 Miller St., P. O. Box 5471 City: Winston-Salem, State: N. C. Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Advance	Mrs. F. H. Stroud, P. O. Bx. 68, Advance 27006				100	55		25	50		25	20			275	275
Antioch	Miss T. Ragsdale, 838 Palmer Ln., Winston-Salem 27107		1319	1319	3980	995	66	84	801		1725	30	14		7695	9014
Ardmore	Merle Cloud, 1245 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103				11550	1485	109	889	291	168	269	575	382	930	16648	16648
Beck's	Mrs. R. Belton, 5410 Becks Church Rd., Winst.-Sal. 27106				30094	2000	162	500	2057		413	198	10	300	35734	35734
Bethany	F. Whitaker, Rt. 7, Belle Ave., Winston-Salem 27105				13781	705	126	500	813		46	151	47	640	16809	16809
Brim's Grove	J. E. Byrd, Rt. 1, Bx. 99A, Pinnacle 27043				1812	150	66	203	505			90	50	196	3072	3072
Brown Mountain	Mrs. C. Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053				229	141			50		50	50	50	45	615	615
Calvary	Miss C. Byrd, 1318 Glade St., Apt. 41, Winst.-Sal. 27104		4880	4880	7013	2251	200	814	18177	2938	400	550	587	6230	39160	44040
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012				1286	323			64	39	22	21	32	34	1821	1821
Central	J. C. Williams, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310				549	235	6	16	55		6				867	867
Clemmons	Mrs. L. Thomas, R-2, B-1745, J'town Rd., W-Sal. 27103		125	125	16715	1846	31	196	1672		35	22		23	20540	20665
Colfax	Mrs. Peggy Ware, Bx. 25, Colfax 27235															
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., Winst.-Sal. 27106				17068	1375	634	725	4211	300	561	1102	853	1430	28259	28259
Crestview	(Non-Reporting)															
Crestwood	Mrs. H. W. Cox, Rt. 1, Anchusa St., Lewisville 27023				3504	792					396	396		459	5547	5547
Easton	Mrs. B. G. Fix, 1065 Betty Dr., Winston-Salem 27107				530	300	100	100	692		150	200	150	4	2226	2226
Edgewood	L. S. Taylor, 4650 Paradise Ln., Winston-Salem 27101				1201	901	751	1053	2388		1066	700	174	150	8384	8384
Elon	(Non-Reporting)															
Fellowship	Mrs. M. Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem 27101				936	468	4	95	264		43	54		200	2064	2064
Forest Hill	Mrs. B. K. Spillman, 3905 Cherry, N.W., Winst.-Sal. 27105				4630	772	3	89	594		386	386	386	600	7846	7846
Forsyth Park	Mrs. E. Willetts, 2743 Westridge Rd., Winston Salem 27103				3604	994	86	201	548	5	85	140	42	30	5735	5735
Friendship	Mrs. M. Montgomery, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052															
Germanton	Mrs. B. Howell, Rt. 1, Bx. 35, Germanton 27019	100	24	124	400	200	62	110	175	51	428			507	1933	2057
Glenn View	Mrs. S. M. Stafford, 4101 Glenn Hi Rd., Winst.-Sal. 27107				6503	434	879	2332	2535		477	444	440	90	14134	14134
Goodwill	Mrs. Anne Fulton, Rt. 1, Belew Creek 27009				53			25	62		108			625	873	873
Grapevine	(Non-Reporting)															
Griffith	Mrs. A. F. Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., Winst.-Sal. 27107	300		300	1371	100	20	83	370		60	32	27	2	2065	2365
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012				2195	50	22		1000		540	22			3829	3829
Hollow Road	(Non-Reporting)															
Kernersville, 1st.	Miss J. J. Ballard, P. O. Bx. 132, Kernersville 27284				10285	1630	326	285	2255		258	113	128	517	15797	15797
King, 1st.	Mrs. Otis Priddy, Rt. 2, King 27021				5640	600	54	107	440	250	990	400	250		8731	8731
Knollwood	K. M. Carter, Rt. 2, Carrollwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27103				12000	2500	294	835	7946	160	306	410	1111	1214	26776	26776
Konnoak	R. L. Rierson, 6713 Rollingwood Dr., Clemmons 27012				3538	522	82	214	644		49	70	143	239	5501	5501
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Beulah Lovette, Rt. 2, Germanton 27019				401	187		60	27		12				687	687
Lewisville	Mrs. L. Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023				6517	650	57	260	1588		409	166	69	757	10473	10473
Macedonia	Mrs. W. N. Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050				1200	60		17	114		73	50		150	1664	1664
Main Street (K)	Mrs. H. Hutchins, 125 Oakland Ave., Kernersville 27284								183						183	183
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mtn. Rd., Winston-Salem 27105		3000	3000	15655	1870		570	3509	161	297	752	388	290	23492	26492
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 2, King 27021	385	210	595	1594	479	51	373	508	33	179	147	50	35	3449	3449
Mountain View	Mrs. Guy Tedder, King 27021				400	100	50	75	200	50	250	100		30	1255	1255
New Bethel	Mrs. Alton Joyner, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050										214	115			329	329
New Hope	Mrs. C. B. Simmons, 4357 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105				3010	702	32	361	692	70	45	23			4935	4935

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEWIS E. LUDLUM
Address: 201 Miller St., P. O. Box 5471, City: Winston-Salem, State: N. C. Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111 Money paid out on new construction during the year	112 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	113 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Missions: Cooperative Program	115 Cooperative Missions: Associational missions program	116 Cooperative Missions: Designated: State missions	117 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	118 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	119 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	120 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	121 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Hospitals	122 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Homes for the aged	123 Cooperative Missions: Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	124 Total Cooperative mission expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Northwest	H. Cheek, 721 Tam-O-Shanter Tr., Winston-Salem 27103				12733	1582	207	279	3109		124	144	159	700	19037	19037
Oak Grove	Mrs. Clyde Case, Rt. 1, Madison 27025		180		720	400					66	50		20	1256	1436
Oaklawn	Mrs. C. Whitt, 200 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem 27107				7717	600	36	70	1200		300	25			9948	9948
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Angela Steele, Sandy Ridge 27046				510	340	85	85	170			170	170	50	1580	1580
Old Town	Mrs. R. F. Hanes, Rt. 8, 3950 Rockwood, Winst.-Sal. 27106				3000	450	150	1013	1060	3408	150	227	150	250	9858	9858
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043				50						75	50	25		200	200
Parkway	Mrs. P. Hege, 1424 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem 27107				1147	382	26	23	100	23	28	32	26	25	1812	1812
Peace Haven	Mrs. J. D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem 27104				4152	907		70	519		115		11		5774	5774
Peter's Creek	C. E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171				201	100	37	52	52		32	47	25		546	546
Pilot Mountain, 1st.					5625	875	789	850	1151	10	868	981	810	1114	13073	13073
Pinnacle	Joe Craft, P. O. Bx. 116, Pinnacle 27043				365	100		17	67						549	549
Pleasant View	D. L. Boyer, P. O. Bx. 4701, Winston-Salem 27107											822	100		922	922
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Hanes O. Wood, King 27021				900	96	25	50	100		30	73	14		1288	1288
Red Bank	Mrs. S. E. Parker, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019				1289	297	15	14	248		26	130	60		2079	2079
Robin Hood Rd.	Mrs. R. Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Cir., Winston-Salem 27106				1200	800	125	137	428		135	189	125	250	3389	3389
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P. O. Bx. 745, Rural Hall 27045				4122	548	270	387	1008	118	185	328	150	66	7182	7182
Salem	(Non-Reporting)															
South Fork	Mrs. L. Matthews, 1433 Hannaford, Winst.-Sal. 27104				9062	1202	183	710	1627	8	158	150	108	25	13233	13233
Southside	Mrs. B. Lail, 1331 Revere Rd., Winston-Salem 27103				2000	1600	350	500	3300	200	450	400	300	3550	12650	12650
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont, Winst.-Sal. 27107				488	256	219		206		200	100			1469	1469
Stanleyville, 1st.	C. Burl Sharpe, Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045				120	250	37	1040	1736		325	262	360	637	4767	4767
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053				62		57	91	75		150	150	50		635	635
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., Winston-Salem 27105				100	50		42	22		23			113	350	350
Union Cross	M. W. Godfrey, Rt. 10, Borum Dr., Winston-Salem 27107				2230	550	44	161	400	45	102	202	48	62	3844	3844
Union Grove	Mrs. B. Barrow, Hwy. 421W., Kernersville 27284				6569	960	250	419	1321		300	63			9882	9882
Union Hill	Miss E. Hauser, 932 W. Bank St., Winston-Salem 27101				1538	238	48	143	1093		138	71	49	260	3578	3578
Unity	Mrs. S. Ketner, 1451 Chesborough Rd., Winst.-Sal. 27107				600	350	34	117	479		125	50	23		1778	1778
Vienna	(Non-Reporting)															
Wake Forest	Dr. J. Hall, 140 Mayfair Dr., Winston-Salem 27104				8000	1100	95	181	800	15	150	1500	150	125	12116	12116
Walkertown	Lewis Snider, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051		240	240	2914	400	150	203	498		150	300			4615	4615
Walnut Cove, 1st.	H. F. Brown, Rt. 1, Bx. 97, Walnut Cove 27052		300	300	2640	1000	200	200	600	110	600	460	165	1000	6975	7275
Waughtown	W. Speer, 1806 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107				10571	2000	183	391	2016	74	518	492	528	309	17082	17082
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington, Winst.-Sal. 27103							10	23			26	4		63	63
White Road	(Non-Reporting)															
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042				264	224			20			50			558	558
Winston-Salem, 1st.	W. R. Middleton, Jr., 1118 S. Hawthorne, Winst.-Sal. 27103		58376	58376	66824	4825	2615	2615	16000	2167	2456	3319	1872	1000	103693	162069
Woodland	B. G. Whitaker, Rt. 7, Windy Hill Dr., Winston-Salem 27105															
MISSIONS:																
Bethania Chapel	Mrs. C. King, Rt. 3, Bx. 173, Pfafftown 27040				500		150	44	90			35		50	869	869
Dan River																
Rock Hill	Mrs. B. Bowman, Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284				241	103	23					27	41		435	435

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: DR. J. RALPH SCALES
Address: Wake Forest University, City: Winston-Salem, State: North Carolina, Zip: 27109

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39		39						40		41	42	43
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance 27006													x									x							x			
Antioch	W. T. Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27107								x			x										x		x						x		7	
Ardmore	T. D. Flack, Jr., 2800 Deerwood Dr., Winston-Salem 27103					x	x	x	x		x	x		x	x			x				x		x	x		x					2	
Beck's	Frank Burge, 4514 Myrtle Ave., Winston-Salem 27106					x	x		x		x	x		x	x	x						x		x		x						21	
Bethany	Max Flynt, Rt. 3, Baux Mtn. Rd., Winston-Salem 27105		1			x	x	x	x			x	x	x						x		x		x					x				
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P. O. Bx. 66, Pinnacle 27043					x						x											x									x	
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053																						x									10	
Calvary	L. H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd., Winston-Salem 27104					x					x	x			x			x				x		x	x		x	x	x			15	1
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012					x		x				x	x								x	x								x		4	
Central	Joe Gwynn, Rt. 9, Bx. 360, Greensboro													x									x							x		5	
Clemmons	Ernest Parker, Rt. 2, Bx. 311, Lewisville 27023				1	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x							x		x	x			x		x		17	
Colfax	Reavis Marshall, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284								x			x											x									7	
College Park	R. L. Dilworth, 421 Ransom Rd., Winston-Salem 27106					x						x		x	x							x		x								12	
Crestview																																		
Crestwood											x	x	x	x	x	x						x		x							x			1
Easton	R. Flynt, 3209 Heitman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107					x				x		x	x		x								x								x	2	
Edgewood	G. G. Ladd, 121 Churchland Dr., Winston-Salem 27101					x	x				x	x	x		x	x		x				x		x								x		
Elon																																		
Fellowship	L. L. McNeil, 24 Paula Dr., Winston-Salem					x		x						x								x		x								10	
Forest Hill	Ed Evans, Mashie Dr., Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040													x	x							x		x								12	
Forsyth Park	J. K. Ward, 3705 Vandalia Dr., Winston-Salem 27103					x	x				x	x		x	x	x		x		x			x								x	14	
Friendship	R. E. White, King 27021																																	
Germanton	Carlton Tuttle, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019											x			x							x		x								x		
Glenn View	B. Stafford, 4101 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem 27107						x					x	x	x								x		x								x		
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284											x				x						x		x								x	7	1
Grapevine																																		
Griffith	J. Ward, 2100 Haymount St., Winston-Salem 27107					x									x							x		x						x			2	
Hanes	Sant Wagoner, Mill St., Winston-Salem																					x		x							x			
Hollow Road																																		
Kernersville, 1st.	H. C. Porter, Hwy. 150, Kernersville 27284					x	x				x	x			x	x						x		x							x			
King, 1st.	David S. McClanahan, Rt. 2, King 27021					x	x	x			x	x		x	x							x		x							x			
Knollwood	S. O. Hinkle, Jr., 2857 Merry Acres Ln., Winston-Salem 27106					x	x		x			x			x		x			x	x	x		x		x					x	30	1
Konnoak	R. P. Gilbert, 3136 Luther St., Winston-Salem 27107					x	x		x			x			x					x		x		x							x	12	
Leak Memorial	H. W. Warren, Sr., Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052											x										x		x							x	2	
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, Sr., 1710 Doune St., Winston-Salem 27107					x		x				x	x	x	x						x	x		x						x			
Macedonia	Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050					x																	x											
Main Street (K)	Leary N. Scott, 4201 Orvil Ln., Winston-Salem 27107										x			x	x	x						x		x	x			x		x		5	
Mineral Springs	H. Hancock, 5830 Brookway Dr., Winston-Salem 27105		1			x	x		x		x	x			x							x		x				x	x		x	3	
Morning Star																																		
Mt. Olive	Frank Hall, Rt. 2, King 27021																					x		x										
Mountain View	Philmore Baker, Rt. 1, King 27021											x											x							x			2	
New Bethel																							x											

(Continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: DR. J. RALPH SCALES
Address: Wake Forest University, City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27109

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: 23 Ch. property & space; 24 Stewardship; 25 History; 26 Missions; 27 Public Relations	Does church have or observe?: 28 Kindergarten; 29 Library; 30 Recreation staff; 31 St. paper in budget; 32 Ch. Council/Cabinet; 33 Weekday child care; 34 Television ministry; 35 Radio ministry; 36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded; 37 Life Com'ment Sun.; 38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y; N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor; Assistant Pastor; Minister of education; Music director or Song leader; Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y; N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
New Hope	C. R. Cox, Ionia St., Winston-Salem 27106					x		x																	
Northwest						x	x	x	x			x	x						x	x										
Oak Grove	W. C. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove, 27052					x	x					x	x						x	x										1
Oaklawn	J. Largen, 601 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem 27107					x	x					x	x						x	x										9
Oak Ridge	Watson Oakley, Sandy Ridge 27046							x				x	x						x	x										13
Old Town	R. Hudson, 4636 Tim Rd., Winston-Salem 27106					x		x			x	x	x	x	x					x										15
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle 27043					x																								12
Parkway	J. Hardister, 1064 Betty Dr., Winston-Salem 27107					x																								2
Peace Haven	R. L. Vaughn, 5030 Stockdale Pl., Winston-Salem 27104					x	x	x				x			x					x										2
Peter's Creek	Herbert Rogers, Lawsonville 27022										x	x			x					x										8
Pilot Mountain, 1st.	C. L. Needham, P. O. Bx. 224, Pilot Mountain 27041					x								x						x										1
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043						x					x			x					x										7
Pleasant View	C. A. Stewart, Sr., 1213 Winfield Dr., Winston-Salem 27105																			x									1	
Quaker Gap	Jimmie Underwood, P. O. Bx. 231, King 27021																													
Red Bank	Johnny Dwiggins, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045					x		x				x	x							x										9
Robin Hood Rd.						x								x						x										
Rural Hall	A. G. Carmichael, P. O. Bx. 745, Rural Hall 27045					x									x					x										9
Salem																														4
South Fork						x	x					x			x					x										
Southside	H. E. Baucom, Sr., 5030 Rushland Dr., Winston-Salem 27104					x	x		x	x		x	x		x			x	x	x										2
Sprague Street	C. L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., Winston-Salem 27107					x							x							x										21
Stanleyville, 1st.	Ray Taylor, James St., Winston-Salem											x		x						x										2
Stoney Ridge	C. J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053											x								x										12
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., Winston-Salem 27105																													
Union Cross	G. Clodfelter, rt. 6, Bx. 1365, Winston-Salem 27107											x								x										7
Union Grove	Gerald Williams, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284						x					x	x	x	x					x										
Union Hill																				x										
Unity																														
Vienna																				x										
Wake Forest	Dr. R. Prichard, 2751 Club Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27104					x	x				x	x		x	x			x		x		x								
Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051																													
Walnut Cove, 1st.	H. W. Lankford, P. O. Bx. 263, Walnut Cove 27052		1			x	x	x	x			x			x				x	x										1
Waughtown	Clarence White, Rt. 2, Anchusa St., Lewisville 27023								x		x	x			x	x				x										24
Westview												x	x		x					x										1
White Road												x	x		x					x										9
Willow Oak	Floyd Bowman, Walnut Cove 27052																													10
Winston-Salem, 1st.	J. L. Carlton, 2828 Galsworthy Dr., Winston-Salem 27103																													21
Woodland	O. L. Garwood, 4712 Carlton Dr., Winston-Salem 27105																													2
			1		1	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x			x										
MISSIONS:																														4
Bethania Chapel	Dick Newsome, Rt. 3, Bramble Wood Tr., Pfafftown 27040					x	x					x	x		x					x										69
Dan River																														
Rock Hill																														4

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Clemmons Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 18, 1972
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Tuesday, October 17, 1972

1972

The Next Sessions will be held
April 17, 1973
October 23, 1973

Proceedings

of the

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 17, 1972

Table of Contents

Dedicatory 3

Associational Directory 4

Ministers (Other than Pastors) Belonging to Churches 7

Constitution 9

Proceedings 13

Summary of Actions of Executive Committee 15

Budget 23

Treasurer's Report 25

Map 28-29

In Memoriam 31

Statistical Tables 36

Dedication

Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Pilot Mountain
Superintendent of Missions (August, 1950–December, 1972)

A TESTIMONIAL

Everytime we turn on our television sets we see a dramatic presentation of the Gospel. The drama is in the TV set itself.

It has two sets of controls—a vertical hold and horizontal hold. One secures the picture on the screen from top to bottom. The other secures the picture on the screen from side to side.

Lewis Ludlum has done that for us. For twenty-two years he has been our vertical and horizontal hold.

During the turbulent years of the churches' boom in the 50's and the churches' decline in the 60's, he has kept us in focus. Through Korea, Vietnam and the civil rights conflicts he has kept us on target.

This man whose life has been open to God and to his fellows has shown us how to be open to both.

We have grown together for a score of years and two and, God willing, both he and we will grow on from here.

Dr. W. Randall Lolley

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS—1972-1973

Associational Office ..... 201 Miller St., Suite 4 (under Ardmore Post Office)
P.O. Box 5471, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103—Telephone:722-1109
Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Thurman Fox
Moderator ..... Rev. W. Foy Martin
Vice Moderator & Chairman of Executive Committee ..... Mr. Troy V. Hamrick
Clerk ..... Rev. Bob Glasgow
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John D. Lewis
Bookkeeper ..... Mr. Leary Scott
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. W.J. Wagoner
Church Training Director .....
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. C.E. Jarvis
Director of Brotherhood ..... Judge B.T. Henderson
Director of Music ..... Mrs. Tony (Judy) Petree
Chairman of Trustees ..... Rev. R.K. Redwine
Library Organization President ..... Mrs. W.H. Badgett
TRUSTEES Rev. R.K. Redwine, Chairman (1973), Thomas Cook (1974), Jack Brantley (1975)
Director of Christian Social Ministries ..... Rev. George Shore
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES: Baptist Hospital, Rev. LaVelle Waters Jr. Children's Home, Mr. James McKee, Homes for the Aging, Mr. T.W. Harrell
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Troy V. Hamrick, Chairman: All the general officers, 8 chairmen of Administrative Committees, 4 Mission Committee chairmen, 3 Fellowship Committee chairmen, 3 Special Emphasis Chairmen, Director of the seven Church Program Organizations, plus 1 at large member from any of the 9 groups of churches not otherwise represented.
Evangelism ..... Tommy Johnson
Nominating .....
Camp Retreat .....
Interracial ..... Burke Holland
Cooperative Prog. and Christian Stewardship ..... Paul Wonders
Christian Life and Action .....
Student and Youth ..... Jack Musten
New Work ..... Coye Still
Finance ..... Isaac W. Worrell
Ordinations ..... Albert Hale
Constitution ..... Ralph E. Ferguson
Christian Social Ministries ..... Herman Kitchen
Personnel ..... Thomas C. Womble Jr.
Long Range Planning and Survey ..... Rodney Byard
Associational Minutes ..... Dr. W.K. McGee

NEW WORK COMMITTEE:

Coye Still, Chairman
Gerald Hewitt
Mrs. Lloyd B. Snider
Dr. David Beavers
Mrs. Rachel Fagg
Mrs. Mark Corts
E. B. McBride
Mrs. Phil Epperson
John A. Wilkinson
Ed June
Roger Patterson
Howard Summerford
Henry Carroll
Robert Lattimore
Arthur L. Reid
John Largen
Geo. Clodfelter
Bob Glasgow
Henry Duggins

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Jack Smith
Mrs. John D. Lewis
Mrs. W. W. Linville
W. A. Simmons
Mrs. J. C. Simmons

CAMP RETREAT
Curt Simmons
Joe Jones
Roger Weatherman
J. M. Johnson
Vernon Dodson
Moyer Sizemore
Marshall Price
Dwight Watts
C. T. Lasley
Jim Brown
Charles Harger
Cecil Cave

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Isaac W. Worrell, Chairman
Robert Lattimore
Dr. Ray Snyder
Dr. Randall Lolley
Thomas C. Wilson
Cornette Johnson
Dr. Edwin Hendricks
Johnny Lowery
Otis Priddy
Leary Scott
Jack Gough
Lester Angell
C. L. Hendrix, Jr.
Lester Griffin
Leonard White
Walter Turner
Irvin Grigg

LONG RANGE PLANNING AND SURVEY:
Rodney Byard, Chairman
Wesley Brett
J. M. Johnson
Roger Patterson
W. E. Pettit
Roger Patterson
Gerald Hewitt
Ralph Ferguson
Mrs. Warren Carr
W. T. Hendrix
J. H. Knight

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE:
Dr. W. K. McGee, Chairman
Mrs. A. E. Spillman
C. M. Jervis
Rev. Bob Glasgow

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
Thomas C. Womble Jr., Chairman
Harold A. Shirley
Dr. Randall Lolley
William H. Edwards
Mrs. J. W. Johnston, Jr.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Ralph E. Ferguson, Chairman
Charles Storey
Larry Childs, Sr.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES:
Herman Kitchen, Chairman
John W. Totten
Miss Shirley Jolly
Mrs. Eugene Ryder
Charles E. McDaniel
Ronald Rice
Russell A. Lundy
Bill Burrus
Eugene Hardin
A. L. Fagg
Mrs. E. H. Moore
Thurman Hauser
J. O. Etchison Jr.
Jimmy Underwood
James McKee
Mrs. Peggy Cox
Mrs. Judy Nelson

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE:
Burke Holland, Chairman
Warren Carr
Mrs. W. A. Simmons
Mrs. J. S. Walker
M. M. Goss
Mrs. Weldon Hamrick
Dr. Avery Church
Jack Smith
W. S. Howerton
Cecil Cave

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT: YEAR 1972-1973
(To nominate committees, and their chairman, classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees and Annual Session Committees)

ORDER OF BUSINESS: ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEE
Rev. Stanley Webb, Chairman
Cecil Cave
Dr. J. W. Angell
Mrs. Gerald Hewitt

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP:
Rev. Paul Wonders, Chairman
Calvin Knight
W. A. Poole
T. Sloane Guy Jr.
Tom Williams
Mrs. Doris Bowman
Roger Patterson
Mrs. Bill Howard
Glenn Swaim

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEE
Dr. James Bulman, Chairman
Rev. Tom Cook
Rev. Talmadge Hall

ORDINATIONS:
Dr. Albert Hale, Chairman
L. A. Talbert
Dr. Carlton Mitchell
W. E. Pettit
Glenn Money
Neal Eller
Eugene Hardin

STUDENT AND YOUTH:
(Two shall be local college students and two of high school age)
Mr. Jack Musten, Chairman
Vic Watts
Mr. and Mrs. Hillus Conrad
Miss Wanda Davis
Mr. and Mrs. Reggie Rushing
Miss Beverly Cato
Jack Smith

EVANGELISM:
Rev. Tommy Johnson, Chairman
Jack Lyles
Bill Burrus
Herbert Caudle
Ellis Fullbright
Frank Barker
Jimmy O'Tuel
Jack Myers
Dr. Gary Chapman
Howard Tucker

RESOLUTIONS: ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEE
Rev. Warren Carr, Chairman
H. E. Barkley
W. G. Money

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND CHRISTIAN ACTION:
Mrs. Reid Pulley
Dr. Thos. Elmore
Mrs. Frank Wood
Jack Bracey
Pat Collins
Lynwood Davis
G. Lynn Stewart
Miss Mary Jo Isaacs
Mrs. Texie Flemming
Gilbert Huffman
David Allred

CHURCH PERSONNEL RESOURCE COMMITTEE:
Mr. Julius Corpening, Chairman
Herbert West
James R. Gilley
Claxton Hall
Ray Snyder
L. L. McGee
Frank Hall
J. M. Johnson
Jack Brantley
Gerald Hewitt
Isaac Worrell

OFFICE STUDY:
Rev. W. T. Hendrix, Chairman
Rev. Tom Womble
Rev. W. H. Edwards
Marion Nash
H. C. Porter

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Cecil Henderson, Chairman
Mrs. Carol Chapman
Mrs. Paul Stephens
Mrs. Betty Bowman
Mrs. W. L. Thomas
Charles Storey

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Abbreviations: PI—Part-time, interim, etc; CH—Chaplain; E—Evangelist; R—Retired; I—Inactive (Not Active in Ministry); AW—Associational Worker; SW—State Denominational Worker; CW—Convention Denominational Worker (Incl. Home Missionary); O—Other Church Related Work (eg. Seminary Student, Teacher of Bible, etc.); WS—Winston Salem.

ARDMORE—Dr. Alton Greenlawn (PI) 1700 Queen Street., Winston Salem, N.C. 27103 Gerald Hewitt (PI) 3060 Brookhill Dr., W-S, N.C. 27107

BECKS—John H. Scalf (R) 3028 Walnut St., W-S, N.C. 27106

BETHANY—Glenn Money (I) Rt. 3, W-S, 27105

CENTRAL—Robert Hunter, Rt. 1, Oakridge, N.C. 27310

CLEMMONS—R.E. Adams (PI) Rt. 3, Clemmons, N.C. 27012; C.E. Crawford (I), Rt. 1, Advance, N.C. 27006; Dr. Thomas R. Clark (I) Rt. 2, W-S, 27103; L.L. McGee, Rt. 3, Clemmons, 27012; M.H. Phillips (CH) 136-A Murray Dr., Ellenwood, Georgia 30049; David O. Dyer (I) P.O. Box 494, Clemmons 27012; Davis R. Harris, Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012

COLLEGE PARK—W.A. Poole, (SW) 2742 Edinberg Dr., W-S, 27013; Dr. W.K. McGee (R) 1426 Old Town Rd., W-S, 27016; F.K. Creasey (I) 2512 Bethabara Rd., W-S, 27106

CRESTWOOD—A.C. Larimore (O) 4860 Stonewall, W-S, 27105, Ben Reid (I) Virginia

EDGEWOOD—Charles Morton (I) Rt. 3, Linville Rd., Kernersville, N.C. 27284

FOREST HILL—C.W. Davenport (R) 4021 Indiana Ave., W-S, 27105

GERMANTON—E.A. Long (R) Haynes Home Reynolds Park Rd., W-S

HANES—A.E. Gentry, 1426 Miller, W-S, 27103

KING, FIRST—George Shore (AW) Rt. 2, Box 640A, Rural Hall, N.C. 27045

KNOLLWOOD—Conrad C. Baldwin (CH) 116 Buckingham Rd., W-S, 27104; George Bowman, III (CH) 2760 London Lane, W-S, 27103; Maurice Briggs (CH) 1011 Kendale Dr., W-S, 27104; Andrew Lester (CH) 2706 Windslow Lane, W-S, 27103; Frank B. Raymond, III (CH) 105-C Malton Court, Hunt Club Rd., Columbia, S.C. 29602; Harry S. Walker (CH) Rt. 2, Box 172K, Beckley, W. Va. 25801; Calvin S. Knight (SW) 1236 Pine Bluff Rd., W-S, 27104; Dan E. Keels (CH) 4044 Forrestal Dr., Chamblee, Georgia 30341

NORTHWEST—Richard Thomas, Rt. 4, Fraternity Church Rd., W-S, 27107

OLD TOWN—Talmadge Wall (I) Rt. 1, Box 242, Rural Hall, 27045

PEACE HAVEN—Ted H. Key (I) Rt. 2, Box 168-C, Hillsville, Va. 24343; Frank Wood (O) 35-200 Beacon Hill, W-S, 27106

SPRAGUE STREET—E. Clyde Penry, 2931 E. Sprague St., W-S, 27107

STANLEYVILLE, FIRST—Dewey Armstrong (R) Raven Rd., Rural Hall, 27045; Otis O. Kiger, Tobaccoville Rd., Rural Hall, 27045

UNITY—C.V. Williams (I) 806 Gales Ave., W-S, 27107

WALNUT COVE, FIRST— J.M. Johnson, Sr., Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, 27052

WAUGHTON— J. Walter Speer, 1806 E. Sprague St., W-S, 27107

WINSTON, FIRST— Kenneth B. Wilson (I) Groundhog Mtn., Hillsville, Va.; Tom O'Neal (CH) 3 Childress St., W-S, 27105; D. Swan Haworth (CH) 1531 Abbey Court, W-S, 27103; Clifton J. Allen (I) 1019 Kearns, W-S, 27106; William J. Edwards (I) 2363 Ardmore Terr., Apt. 4, W-S, 27103; Wm. C. Maddrey (I), 812 West St., Apt. 2, W-S; Julius Corpening (I) 2801 Saint George Rd., W-S, 27106, Robert Wendt (PI) Rt. 2, Box 157, Lewisville, 27023, A. Ralph Scott (R) 2316 Fairway Dr., W-S, 27103; Lewis Ludlum (AW) 1501 E. Polo Rd., W-S, 27106; James E. Smith (CH) 730 Anson St., W-S, 27103; Mack M. Goss (PI) 2841 Holyoke Place, W-S, 27106; Thomas C. Keaton (R) 3047 Kinnamon Rd., W-S, 27104; Eugene Ryder (CH) 2748 London Lane, W-S, 27103; Carle Christian (CH) 112 Worthdale Dr., W-S, 27103

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

BETHANY—Herman Kitchen, Rt. 7, Windy Hill Dr., W-S, 27105

CRESTWOOD—Mr. Ben Reid, Virginia

SPRAGUE ST.—David Austin, Kansas City, Kansas

UNITY—C.V. Williams, 806 Gales Ave., W-S, 27103

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members of major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified to in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. REGULAR SESSIONS. The Association shall meet twice annually, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in April and Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October. Messengers shall be elected prior to the April meeting and shall serve as Messengers to both meetings. The Order of Business Committee shall plan programs for both meetings.

SECTION 2. SPECIAL SESSIONS. Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI.ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers of the Association shall be: A Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a clerk, a Treasurer, and a trustee Chairman. General officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the October meeting of the association. The moderator and vice-moderator may serve two years in succession after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of the office for two years. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Clerk, Treasurer and/or Financial Secretary shall receive compensation for service rendered as provided by the associational budget each year. The office of Treasurer shall be

bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairmen of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission Fellowship, and Special Emphases (Article IX); and the directors of the seven church program organizations; and one person at large from each of the geographical groups of churches not otherwise represented. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and Associate Superintendent of Missions as well as giving full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in either of its bi-annual meetings.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title to, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and other staff members shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and shall be elected by the Association in its bi-annual meeting.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dimission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the NEW WORK COMMITTEE, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Five classifications of Committees shall be elected annually as follows: Administrative Committees, Missions Committees, Special Emphases Committees, Fellowship Committees, and Annual Session Committees.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Nominatings—Composed of seven members (7) whose duty shall be to (1) nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section I, and present their names to the Executive Committee, no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Library shall serve with the Committee on Nominations for selecting, enlisting and nominating other officers and leaders for these

organizations; (2) to nominate committees and their chairmen classified as administrative committees and Mission Committees, Article IX; (3) to nominate Trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (4) to nominate Institutional and Agency representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.

2. Committee on Committees—composed of seven members and appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee. Its duties shall be as follows: (1) to nominate committees, and their chairmen, as classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees, and Annual Session Committees Articles IX.

3. Camp Retreat Committee (Administrative) 8-15 members.

4. Constitution Committee—composed of 3 members whose duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution periodically and recommend changes as needed.

5. Finance Committee—Composed of at least 20 members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least 2 members on the Committee. The Committee shall have full responsibility in planning, promotion of, and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.

6. Long-Range Planning and Survey Committee—composed of at least 12 members, whose duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of Associational programs and policies, and shall make recommended changes to the Executive Committee or the Association in Bi-Annual Session.

7. Associational Minutes Committee—composed of 4 members with the Associational clerk as ex-officio member. The duty of this committee shall be to help the clerk plan, publish, finance and distribute the Associational minutes.

8. Personnel Committee—composed of five members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1. Christian Social Ministries Committee—Composed of at least 20 members with one or more members from each of the groups of churches. The Chairman shall lead the Committee to divide into small functional sub-committees determined by program emphasis for the year.

2. Mission Center Committee—composed of six members. This committee shall function for the association in matters pertaining to Mission Center Activities. It shall relate to Committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.

3. Interracial Committee—composed of 10 members, this committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.

4. New Work Committee—composed of at least 20 members with at least one from each of the geographical groups of churches. This committee shall help determine need for and location of new churches and missions, and shall represent the association in all matters with regard to new churches, missions, and in relationship to sponsoring churches.

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEES

1. Student and Youth Committee—composed of ten (10) members two of which shall be local college students and two of high school age. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian Ministries.

2. Athletics Committee—composed of six (6) members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup competitive sports as in integral part of member Church's activities.

3. Ordinations Committee—composed of at least seven (7) members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEES

1. Evangelism Committee—composed of at least seven (7) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphasis as approved by the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

2. Christian Life and Christian Action Committee—composed of at least twelve (12) members with each of the church groups having at least one member. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel indailylife and to confront social issues cooperatively. It shall work closely with the Christian Life and Social Action Department of our N.C. Baptist Convention.

3. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship—composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.

ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Memorials—composed of three (3) members.
2. Committee on Resolutions—composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Order of Business—composed of (5) members.

ARTICLE X. PLANNING AND COORDINATING COUNCILS

The Association shall have four program councils. Similarity of function of organizations shall determine their assignment to councils. Staff job descriptions shall designate chairman of councils.

1. Fellowship Council—composed of chairmen of all committees designated as fellowship committees (Article IX). Other leaders as follows shall be encouraged to designate a leader to serve on this council; (1) Pastors Conference, (2) Ministers Wives organization, (3) Ministers of Education and or Music organizations.

2. Missions Council—composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Missions Committees (Article IX) plus 2 additional members who will represent WMU and Brotherhood Mission Action emphasis.

3. Special Emphasis Council—composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Special Emphases Committee (Article IX) plus the historian and Baptist Institutional and Agency representatives.

4. Church Leadership Training Council—composed of chief leaders of the following organizations and committees: Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, Church Training, Church Music, Church Library, and Seminary Extension.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time as needed, by the Executive Committee, or the Association in Bi-annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.

2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional development and/or new programs may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.

3. The chairman of all committees shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives.

ARTICLE XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at Bi-Annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the

Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be presented to the affiliating churches in writing at least one week in advance of the Associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

ARTICLE XIII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.
3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.
4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.
5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.
6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.
7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.
8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular bi-annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
10. Kerfoots Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

Proceedings

of the 1972 Sessions
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
April 18 and October 17, 1972

AFTERNOON SESSION
April 18, 1972

The spring session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened on Tuesday, April 18, 1972 at 4:00 P.M. at Clemmons First Baptist Church.

The Association was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. James Ralph Scales.

Robert Glasgow, pastor of Walnut Cove Baptist Church, led in the devotional period.

Tom Womble, host pastor and chairman of the program committee, welcomed

the messengers and presented the order of business. He explained that there were some recommended changes in the order because Dr. Perry Crouch's son was seriously ill which made it impossible for him to be on the program. Mr. Womble presented the changes and moved that these be adopted with any other changes deemed necessary by the Moderator and that the association send a telegram to Dr. Crouch assuring him of our prayers for his son. The motion was approved. Dr. Scales asked R. K. Redwine to send the telegram.

The summary of Actions of the Executive Committee (November, 1972–April, 1972) were presented by Ed Stines, Clerk of the Association. Mr. Stines moved the adoption of the report. There was some discussion about a mission being established at Lawsonville sponsored by the Associational New Work Committee, Walnut Cove Baptist Church and "a cluster of churches" in a supporting role. Mr. Ludlum made an amendment to the motion that this item be referred back to the New Work Committee for the consideration of the original proposal presented by Mr. Ludlum to the New Work Committee. The amendment passed. The Executive Committee's report with the amendment was adopted.

Tom Womble presented the personnel committee report. He called attention to Mr. Ludlum's retirement on December 30, 1972 and stated that the committee was beginning a study for the purpose of calling a new Superintendent of missions. A meeting of the personnel committee, long range planning committee and all interested persons has been scheduled May 2, 1972 at the Town Steak House to discuss ideas and thoughts pertaining to the Association and its future.

Dr. Porter Routh, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention was recognized by the Moderator. Dr. Routh shared with the messengers the work of the Cooperative Program as the channel for sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ.

After singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound," special music was rendered by Larry Heath, Minister of Music at Northwest Baptist Church.

The Moderator asked Mr. Ludlum to present the new pastors and staff members who had come into the Association since our last session. The following new pastors were recognized: Dr. E. C. Sheehan, Salem Baptist; Frank Barker, Colfax; Fred Fore, Glenview; Frank Wood, Bethania; Vic Watts, Macedonia; Herbert L. Caudill, Red Bank; and Roger Patterson, Oak Grove.

Mr. Foy Martin presented the proposed constitutional changes which were adopted.

EVENING SESSION

After congregational singing, the devotion was led by Frank Barker, pastor of Colfax Baptist Church. He spoke of the features which the 12 disciples possessed, which should be representative of the church.

1. They had a personal commitment to Christ.
2. They had a unique followship in Christ.
3. They had a clear mission for Christ.

Dr. Randall Lolley, pastor of First Baptist Church, addressed the session using as his topic, "A Model For the Servant Church." He emphasized the role of the layman in the church today and the importance of "the church scattered" through witnessing and ministering love.

Mr. Troy Hamrick presented the Finance Committee report. He stressed that the finances of the Association are the best in the history of the association and urged churches not supporting the work to begin adding some amount in their budget for Associational purposes.

The treasurer's report was given by Mrs. John Lewis who moved its adoption. The report was approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT
October 15, 1971–April 15, 1972

FUND	BALANCE 10/15/71	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE 4/15/72
Minute Fund		$ 375.00	375.00	
Christian Social Ministry	477.86	297.12		774.98
Resort Ministry	400.00		100.00	300.00
New Work	421.66	312.50		734.16
Montague Fund	14.77		6.00	8.77
Prison Mobile Unit	325.00	177.50		502.50
General Fund	6,122.53	25,659.70	20,868.70	10,913.53
Sale of House		6,971.50	6,971.50	
Designated		1,712.05	1,062.58	649.47
	7,761.82	35,505.37	29,383.78	13,883.41

The Chancel Choir of Clemmons First Baptist Church presented special music followed by the singing of "Jesus Calls Us" by the congregation.

"THE PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONSHIPS"

The evening address was given by Mr. Chevis Horne, pastor, First Baptist Church, Martinsville, Virginia. Mr. Horne listed as the Pastor's responsibility to the church:

1. He must love his church.
2. He must trust his people.
3. He must learn how to deal with hostility.

He stressed that the Church also has a responsibility to the pastor.

1. Let the church love and care for its pastor.
2. Help the pastor to become the best pastor and preacher he can become.
3. Undergird him with adequate financial and economic security.

Before adjourning, the Moderator recognized Kenneth Payne for a report on "Clean-up Day" for Camp Retreat which will be May 13, 1972.

The benediction was rendered by Burley Turner.

Charles Stines, Clerk

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS–
NOVEMBER, 1971–April, 1972
PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. Progress report by trustees on the sale of the house at 2727 Patterson Avenue for $14,500. Sale will be completed within a few days. 11/9/71

2. Motion was made and passed that we invite Rev. Burrel Lucas, State Sunday School Secretary, to conduct an Association Bus Clinic. Clinic was held at Edgewood Baptist Church in Dec. 11/9/71

3. Motion was passed to adopt a calendar of activities for 1972–subject to minor changes to be made later. 11/9/71

4. Voted to request the New Work Committee to send someone to visit the Morning Star Church in interest of helping them to continue as part of our associational fellowship. 11/9/71

5. Report from the Long Range Planning Committee indicating that they had reviewed with the Supt. of Missions operational policies and program procedures and had found that most of our work is planned and projected on a sound basis. 11/9/71

6. Troy Hamrick, Finance Committee Chairman, reported that the house sale on 2727 Patterson Avenue had been completed. The following committee was appointed to recommend proper distribution and use of the $6,971.50 accumulated equity and profit on hand: Troy Hamrick, Glen Yoder, R. K. Redwine, Ronald Rice, George Shore, Ex. Officio, Lewis Ludlum, Ex Officio. 12/7/71

7. A progress report was received as information from the Church Personnel Resource Committee, Lee Cain Chairman, indicating that a part of their recent activities had been a study or resources of assistance and comfort which might be made available to aid ministers who are faced with crisis situations. 12/7/71

8. George Shore, Director of CSM reported that state building and equipment codes would not permit use of a trailer from regular stock to be located at the Cherry Street prison unit, but that a movement was under way to have one custom made by specifications furnished by the state prison system.

9. The Supt. of Missions presented a plan to encourage churches to call a Youth Corps worker for the summer. Important facets of the plan is as follows: (1) The Association would not employ a summer worker for VBS as has been the custom for about 30 years. (2) Youth Corps Churches would receive a donation from the Association to help finance their Youth Corps project provided each of them would commit themselves to a mission project of a weeks duration (money budgeted for special summer worker). Note—The plan was adopted and to date 5 churches have called Youth Corps workers. Burke Holland, Ellis Fulbright, and Lewis Ludlum, committee. 12/7/71

10. George Shore reported that the mobile prison chapel and activities building built to state specifications would cost $5,600.00.

11. Upon recommendation of the Supt. of Missions, the body voted to extend an invitation to Dr. Perry Crouch and the entire State Convention Staff to speak in our church next November 12th prior to the 1972 meeting of the N. C. Baptist Convention. Emplementation of the play was referred to the Pastors Conference: Note—The plan was enthusiastically approved by the Pastors Conference and the schedule is now being made. 1/4/72

12. The Church Personnel Resource Committee recommended a cooperative plan designed to encourage the Center Grove Church to invite the Walter Stanley family to continue use of the pastorium for a few weeks. Chief elements of the proposal was as follows: (1) The association would provide $35.00 to $40.00 per week to provide expense of an interim pastor. (2) The church would continue full salary and benefits to the family during this period as prior to Mr. Stanley's death. Note—The plan was approved by the Associational Executive Committee and the church. 1/4/72

13. Lewis Ludlum reported on a movement under way by the N.C. Baptist Convention and 14 associations to provide a Baptist Minister at the State Institutional Complex who would serve as laisson to Baptist Churches to help them perform Christian Ministries to residents of the seven institutors. The committee passed the following motion: (1) That we encourage our Christian Social Ministries Committee to accept this ministry now on a limited basis as a part of their over-all program. (A few churches helped with Christmas gifts this year.) (2) That we assign our Long Range Planning Committee the task of assisting our Supt. of Missions and the State Convention Committee in developing a plan of action for this ministry and properly interpreting it to the associational and church leaders.

14. Coye Still, New Work Committee Chairman, reported on joint discussions and planning with the Oaklawn Baptist Church in interest of establishing new Baptist work southeast of the Oaklawn Church in the general area of Old Salem Road, Watkins Ford Road, and Hwy. 66. 1/4/72

15. Coye Still and Lewis Ludlum made a progress report on the Dan River Mission at Danbury under the leadership of Pastor O. C. Willis as follows: (1) Recent church membership growth and leadership development. (2) More substantial

financial resources, and (3) Progress on developing the ground floor for more adequate space for educational and fellowship purposes. 1/4/72

16. Troy Hamrick reported that the Finance Committee had issued a statement favoring the early procurement of an associational office building. 1/4/72

17. Resignation as of February 1st of Mrs. Nell Badgett as afternoon Secretary "because of increased home responsibilities" was accepted "with regrets and best wishes and that we ask the Personnel Committee, Rev. Tom Womble, Chairman, to procure a replacement as soon as possible." 1/4/72

18. Upon recommendation of Supt. of Missions, the committee voted to provide a $180.00 scholarship to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute for the Reverend Glenn Hand a member of Rock Hill Mission. 2/15/72

19. Coye Still, Chairman of the New Work Committee, gave a progress report on the proposed mission at Lawsonville. He stated the following: (1) That a mission for the community was first proposed in 1962. (2) That a thorough study is underway by an associational sub-committee and the Missions Committee of Walnut Cove First Baptist Church. (3) That a house and lot in the village is available to rent or purchase for a mission site. (4) That house to house survey will be made by the First Baptist Church of Walnut Cove on Saturday, February 26.

20. Troy Hamrick, Finance Committee Chairman, recommended for the special committee that assets from sale of house at 2727 Patterson Avenue be distributed and used as follows:

$ 500.00 for Dan River Mission Building Fund.
500.00 for Rock Hill Mission Building Fund.
1062.00 to make remaining payments on the 1971 Dodge Van purchased for the Patterson Avenue Mission Center.
450.00 To purchase a 16mm movie projector for the mission center.
4459.50 To be put into the Mission Center Treasury for this year's budget. 2/15/72
$6971.50

21. Lewis Ludlum reported for the Pioneer Missions Committee as follows: (1) That we continue encouraging churches to provide partial support for the Melvin Jones family of the cornersburg Baptist Mission in Youngstown, Ohio, and that we have them as our guests at Ridgecrest in the Eaton Cottage July 20-25 this summer. (2) That we invite the Long Range Planning Committee to join us in studies leading toward possible support for Pioneer Mission work in the Philadelphia, Pa. area under the direction of Rev. Woodrow Bullard. (3) That we encourage Baptist Brotherhood leaders to study with Mr. W. W. McBride of the Northwest Church the possibility of sending a deputation of men to assist with a week-end project at Ironton, Ohio. 2/15/72

22. The committee adopted a recommendation from the Mission Center Committee that we request the First Baptist Church to accept full responsibility for administration of the Patterson Avenue Mission Center after July 1st of this year—this with the understanding that other churches would continue to help provide leadership for the day by day activities. Appreciation was expressed for the excellent spirit of cooperation demonstrated in the joint sponsorship during the past 9 years—First Baptist Church, Pilot Mtn. Baptist Association, N.C. Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Board. 3/7/72

23. Tom Womble, Personnel Committee Chairman introduced Mrs. La Donna Wilson and spoke of the fine work she is doing. 3/7/72

24. The Personnel Committee made a formal recommendation that, at his request, Lewis Ludlum be granted retirement status as of December 30, 1972. Lewis Ludlum presented a personal statement of appreciation for the high privilege of service in a large and progressive association. The request was accepted "with regrets and with appreciation for the work Mr. Ludlum has done."

25. Supt. of Missions, Lewis Ludlum, concluded his statement with two

recommendations as follows:

(1) Encourage our Order of Business Committee to use one session of our fall semi-annual meeting to develop the theme, "The Nature and Function of the District Association."

(2) Develop an Associational Survey October 1972 through April, 1973 by use of the recently developed guidance materials (HMB) called "A Strategy for Associational Missions." (This perhaps could best be done under the leadership of the Missions Council and my successor). 4/4/72

26. By common consent it was agreed that the Executive Committee chairman, Rev. Foy Martin would convene a meeting of the Long Range Planning Committee and the Personnel Committee for a special joint study of Associational objectives, plans and procedures in calling a new Supt. of Missions etc. 4/4/72

27. George Shore presented for information a proposal for summer activities in the Winston-Salem low income housing projects sponsored jointly by CSM, Northwest Baptist Church and the Department of Interracial Cooperation of the N.C. Baptist Convention. A definite proposal with more detailed information will be presented at the May 9th Executive Committee meeting. 4/4/72

28. Coye Still, New Work Committee chairman brought a recommendation that mission activities be started at Lawsonville "as soon as feasible" jointly sponsored by the Associational New Work Committee, the Walnut Cove, First Baptist Church and "a cluster of churches" in a supporting role. 4/4/72

29. Kenneth Payne, Camp Committee Chairman reported that studies and plans are underway looking toward the possibility of preparing Camp Retreat for a limited use—mostly by church groups. More details and a definite plan of action will be presented at the May 9th Executive Committee meeting. 4/4/72

Charles Stines
Clerk

Eighty-Seventh Semi-Annual Session
Tuesday, October 17, 1972
10:00 A.M.—3:30 P.M.
First Baptist Church, Winston Salem, N.C.

MORNING SESSION:

The meeting of the eighty-seventh semi-annual session was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. J. Ralph Scales.

The messengers were led in a hymn by Rev. R. Claxton Hall, and Rev. Cecil Cave led the messengers in a devotional period and prayer. His devotional topic was "Committed to Truth in Love".

Stanley Webb, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the following program as the Order of Business which was adopted.

Program

10:00	Worship	Cecil Cave
10:15	Presentation of New Pastors, Staff and Visitors	Lewis Ludlum
10:20	Executive Committee Report	Foy Martin
10:30	Personnel Committee Report	Tom Womble
10:40	Finance Committee Report	Troy Hamrick
10:50	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Naomi Lewis
11:00	Forum: Christian Conscience and Politics Moderator	Brooks Hays

	Franklin Shirley	
	John Kiger	
	Harry Bagnal	
	Lawrence Davis	
11:30	Special Music	Fred Kelly
11:35	Miscellaneous Business	
11:50	Resolution Committee	Stanley D. Webb
12:00	Address	James V. Lackey
12:30	Adjourn for Lunch	
1:30	Hymn	Claxton Hall
	Invocation	Northrup Hood
1:35	Report of Christian Social Ministries	George E. Shore
1:50	Report of Nominating Committee	
2:00	Report of Committee on Committees	
2:10	Miscellaneous Business	
2:25	Special Music	Joe Storey
2:30	Address	Marse Grant
2:55	Congregational Singing	Claxton Hall
3:00	Special Feature honoring Mr. Lewis Ludlum	
3:30	Adjourn	

Host pastor, Dr. Randall Lolley, welcomed the messengers, and also announced that Dr. Clifton J. Allen, former Recording Secretary for the Southern Baptist Convention, was in attendance and had retired in Winston Salem

Lewis Ludlum, Pilot Mountain Superintendent of Missions welcome new pastors, staff members, and visitors. Mr. Parker McClendon, a representative of the Children's Homes, and Mr. Bill Brubbs, a representative of Gardner-Webb College were recognized by Mr. Ludlum.

Rev. Foy Martin, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the Executive Committee Report. Items 5 and 9 were emphasized in his report. He also shared that work on Camp Retreat is progressing with about $1500 having been spent. The Executive Committee Report was approved.

The Personnel Committee Report was presented by Rev. Tom Womble, Chairman. He requested the patience and prayers of the Association in seeking the right person to replace our retiring Associational Missionary, Lewis Ludlum. During a period of open discussion, the question was asked as to how the new Missionary would be voted on if the present session could not take action since the Personnel Committee had no one to present as a candidate. Rev. Foy Martin suggested that this session could decide on the procedure, but that the matter be tabled and discussed later in the session. His suggestion was accepted.

Mrs. Naomi Lewis brought the Treasurer's Report. She moved its adoption, and it was so ordered by vote.

At this point, Dr. J. Ralph Scales was relieved as Moderator by Rev. Foy Martin, in order for Dr. Scales to attend a Memorial Service in honor of Mr. Bill Barbarora, a former student and athlete at Wake Forest University.

The Finance Report was presented by Mr. Troy V. Hamrick. The proposed budget for 1972-73 was presented and adopted.

Stanley Webb, Chairman of the Order of Business, recommended the following change in the program: that special music be rendered prior to the Forum, "Christian Conscience and Politics," in order that there be more time for miscellaneous business. The recommendation was accepted.

Fred Kelly, Minister of Music of First Baptist Church, Winston Salem presented a period of special music.

Then Stanley Webb introduced a Forum entitled, "Christian Conscience and Politics." The following individuals participated in the Forum: Moderated by Brooks

Hays, Director of Ecumenical Institute of Wake Forest University, Franklin Shirley, Mayor of Winston Salem, N.C., John Kiger, past chairman of Forsyth County School Board, Harry Bagnal, Senator, 22nd District, N.C. General Assembly, and Lawrence Davis, Representative, Forsyth County, N.C. General Assembly.

Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Foy Martin brought the messengers' attention to Article VII of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Constitution, and asked the Personnel Committee Chairman, Tom Womble, to discuss the position that Article VII placed his committee in. Following the discussion, Womble made the motion that the messengers suspend the rule (by 2/3 majority vote of messengers present) that the Associational Missionary be elected at either a Fall or Spring Session, and that there be a special called session of Associational messengers when the Personnel Committee is ready to present a candidate for the position of Associational Missionary for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. His motion was accepted by 2/3 majority vote.

Stanley Webb, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented a resolution of thanks to the host church, and to all personalities who appeared on the days' program. The resolution was adopted.

James V. Lackey, Executive Director of the Southern Baptist Convention's Stewardship Commission, delivered the morning address. He presented some areas where we need to go forward: (1) In Bible Study, (2) In our concern for people, (3) In our giving.

Adjourned for lunch, following a prayer by Mr. Lackey.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was convened by Dr. J. Ralph Scales. Rev. Claxton Hall led the messengers in singing, "God of Grace," and Rev. Northrup Hood led in the invocation.

Rev. George Shore, Director of Christian Social Ministries of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, presented a report on Christian Social Ministries. He said the purpose of Christian Social Ministries is to help churches and the Association to organize, plan, and achieve a ministry of outreach. He noted that a pilot ministry with youth in the Federal Housing Projects of Winston Salem during the Summer of 1972 was a success. Also that a chapel (mobile home) had been purchased for a new ministry at the State Prison Unit in Winston Salem. The chapel is to be named the "Ludlum Chapel" in honor of our Associational Missionary who will retire in the near future.

The Report of the Committee on Committees and the Report of the Nominating Committee were presented by Mrs. Naomi Lewis, due to the recent move of the Chairman, Rev. Paul Riggs, to First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain, N.C. The two reports were approved.

Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Coy Still made the motion that Mount Calvary Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was so moved by vote. Rev. Henry Duggins, pastor of Mount Calvary Baptist Church and some of his members were then recognized.

Mr. Lewis Ludlum introduced Mrs. Edith Sheppard who has assumed her duties as a secretary in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Associational Office.

Special music, "People to People", was rendered by Joe Storey, Ardmore Baptist Church's Minister of Music.

Marse Grant, Editor of the N.C. Biblical Recorder, delivered the afternoon address, "Together We Advance", his topic theme adopted by the N.C. Baptist Convention for the next three years. Mr. Grant emphasized the importance of a ten percent increase each year for the next three years in the following areas: Sunday School, Associational and Cooperative Program giving, and baptisms.

Rev. Stanley Webb announced that the messengers were invited to attend a special program at 3:30 P.M. for Lewis Ludlum in the Kelly Auditorium of the First Baptist Church.

Rev. Foy Martin led in the benediction.

Bob Glasgow, Clerk

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS
May, 1972–October, 1972

1. "The Camp Retreat Committee recommends that we proceed to rebuild Camp Retreat as a rough camping area." Recommendation brought by Chairman Ken Payne. 5/9/72

2. Motion passed that "the Camp Retreat Committee be authorized to spend up to $1,500.00 to repair and improve the Camp Retreat facilities." 5/9/72

3. Upon recommendation by Harold Shirley for the Personnel Committee a motion was passed "that the Personnel Committee, in consultation with the Finance Committee chairman, be given a free hand in the matter of finance and fringe benefits as they seek an Associational Missionary." 5/9/72

4. Upon recommendation by George Shore from the Christian Social Ministries Committee a $1,702.00 budget was approved for "special summer programs in Housing Authority areas." These were surplus funds originally budgeted for the Patterson Avenue Mission Center. 5/9/72

5. Upon recommendation by George Shore from the Christian Social Ministries Committee the following plan was adopted for Fund Raising for the Mobile Prison Chapel:

   a. Entire cost of chapel to be provided by special, non-budgeted funds.
   b. That there be flexible policies in raising funds. The churches are encouraged to use one or more of the following:
      1. From contingent funds in church budget.
      2. From special church-wide offerings
      3. From offerings from men's groups
      4. From appropriations of accumulated funds within the church treasury.
   c. Direct solicitation of selected laymen by the solicitation committee.
   d. Solicitation Committee members shall be assigned a list of churches and shall work principally with the following church leaders: Pastor, Deacon Chairman, Brotherhood Director, Baptist Men's Director.
   e. Associational staff shall develop printed materials that will be helpful in solicitation of funds and the projected use of the Chapel.
   f. All funds shall be handled through the Associational treasury. Periodic progress reports shall be made and a final report shall be made at the conclusion of the project.

6. A further motion was passed "that the proposed policies and guidelines be adopted and that the necessary money to purchase and equip the Chapel (up to $5,600.00) be borrowed from the General Fund of the association until necessary funds are raised by solicitation and repaid to the General Fund." 5/9/72

7. Mr. Ludlum presented a proposed plan for moving the furniture of Rev. and Mrs. Willie Lundy to Winston-Salem. He shared with the committee a report of events leading up to this request. Mr. Lundy underwent open heart surgery on May 9. Upon recommendation of Lewis Ludlum a motion was passed "that we ask the First Baptist Church Mission Committee to use the $300.00 provided last year for Resort Missions at Hanging Rock to pay for storage and transportation of the furniture and that the Association borrow the additional $150.00 if needed until funds are raised by solicitation from the churches." 5/9/72

8. Upon recommendation of Lewis Ludlum a motion was passed "that we request the Mission Council to study the feasability of an Associational Missions Strategy Survey (October 1972–April 1973) with Home Mission Board Leaders and make a recommendation to the Executive Committee in its June 1972 meeting." 5/9/72

9. A motion was passed "that we invite Mr. Kenneth Day, Director of the Division of Missionary Education of the Home Mission Board to come to our association for an orientation conference preparatory to our World Missions Week in the churches set for April 1-8, 1973. 5/9/72

10. A motion was passed that we approved the proposed expenditure of funds to assist a limited number of our churches in financing their summer Baptist Youth Corps projects. 5/9/72

11. A motion was made and passed to delay for one month action on whether or not to initiate the proposed Mission Strategy Survey now or wait until a new Superintendent of Missions is on the job. 6/13/72

12. Lewis Ludlum presented a request from the Dan River Mission Committee that the Association borrow on August 1st $800.00 and request the Budget Planning Committee to put that amount in the 1972-1973 budget to repay the loan. Motion to this effect was made and passed. 6/13/72

13. Upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee Rod Byard was elected chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee to replace Ralph Cannon who has moved away. 6/13/72

14. Upon recommendation of the CSM Committee a motion was passed to appropriate $150.00 to assist the Northwest Ministry in establishing a center for retarded children in the Old Town Community. 6/13/72

15. Recommendations were received from the CSM Committee for further study and action later that funds budgeted in the 1972-1973 budget for three projects as follows: (1) A top level conference for pastors and other church staff members who have responsibilities in family counseling; (2) A Parent-Effectiveness Training Clinic to develop more effective communication between parents and their children, and (3) Funds to assist the Forsyth Clergymen's Fellowship in providing for a part-time Chaplain at the County Jail and the Advancement Center. 6/13/72

16. Steve Shumaker presented a request that an additional $3,800.00 be appropriated for the Camp Retreat project. Motion was made and passed. 6/13/72 .

17. Motion was passed that the Executive Committee chairman and Long Range Planning Committee chairman work with Lewis Ludlum to update the policy manual of operation principles and policies. 7/11/72

18. Motion was passed to postpone the proposed Mission Strategy Survey. 7/11/72

19. After careful study a motion was passed to accept the Associational Finance Committee's recommendation on the 3 CSM projects presented in the June meeting.

20. A recommendation from W.J. Wagoner and Lewis Ludlum providing for a group plan of organization for Associational Sunday School work was discussed and accepted. The organization provides for three resource and planning leaders from each group of churches as follows: (1) a pastor, (2) a Sunday School Director and (3) an age group specialist. 7/11/72

21. Motion was passed that the Association pay the moving expense of the new Superintendent of Missions and that the Personnel Committee be reimbursed for expenses incurred in the securing of a new Superintendent of Missions. 7/11/72

22. Upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee Chairman, Stanley Webb was elected chairman of the Order of Business Committee to replace Tom Womble. 7/11/72

23. Upon recommendation of Moderator Dr. Ralph Scales the following were elected to serve as the Committee on Committees: Cecil Henderson, Chairman, Mrs. Carol Chapman, Mrs. Betty Bowman, Charles Storey, Mrs. Paul Stephens and Mrs. W. L. Thomas. 7/11/72

24. Upon recommendation of the New Work Committee motion was passed to instruct the trustees to present a deed to the property to Mount Calvary Baptist Church when constituted on Sunday August 27, 1972. (Formerly Rock Hill Mission) 7/11/72

25. Motion was made to accept budget proposals for 1972-1973 from the Finance Committee as information and have official action on them in the August meeting. 7/11/72

26. Motion was passed requesting Spurgeon Hays Chairman of the Mission Center Committee and George Shore Director of CSM to write a letter to Dr. Randall

Lolley and First Baptist Church expressing appreciation for their effective partnership relationship, and generous support provided during the 9 years of joint sponsorship of the Center. 7/11/72

27. Following discussion of two or three items of the proposed budget a motion was passed to request the Finance Committee to give these items further study and present the budget in the September meeting. 8/8/72

28. Motion passed that we invite Dr. Perry Crouch to visit our Association on September 7th to speak on the proposed "Together We Advance" emphasis. 8/8/72

29. Motion passed that we invite Rev. Ted Williams to visit our association to conduct a church clerk's clinic sometime in September. 8/8/72

30. Motion passed that we request Rev. Richard K. Redwine to explain to the Rock Hill Mission leaders why we prefer not to include a reversionary clause in the deed conveying to them title to the property. 8/8/72

31. Motion was passed that the Clerk write a letter to Mrs. Robert Crouch expressing our love and sympathy in the recent death of her husband. 8/8/72

32. Troy Hamrick, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the budget for 1972-1973 which adopted. 9/5/72

33. Upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee Dr. Randal Lolley was elected to fill the unexpired term of Paul Riggs on the Personnel Committee. 9/5/72

34. Motion was passed that the Order of Business Committee be authorized to develop a plan to finance an appropriate gift to Lewis Ludlum our Superintendent of Missions who is retiring. 9/5/72

35. Motion made and passed that we recommend to the Association in session October 17, 1972 that we receive the Mount Calvary Baptist Church under the watch care of our Association and that $600.00 be presented to them at this time. 10/3/72

36. Motion made and passed that the Mobile Chapel at the Prison Unit be named "THE LUDLUM CHAPEL" and that at whatever time the Chapel is removed from our Associational territory or use of it is terminated because of obsolescence the plaque and other records pertaining to procurement and use of the chapel be deposited with the N.C. Baptist Historical collection as a part of the historical records of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. 10/3/72

BUDGET 1972-1973

I. COOPERATIVE AND DIRECT MISSIONS		
1. Missionary Baptist Fellowship	2,400.00	
2. Christian Social Ministry	2,473.70	
3. Cornersburg Baptist Mission	800.00	
4. Dan River Mission Building	800.00	
5. Pioneer Missions-Philadelphia Area	400.00	6.873.70
II. EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		
1. Sunday School	400.00	
2. Training Department	200.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	350.00	
4. Brotherhood	300.00	
5. Music Ministry	300.00	
6. Student Summer Worker and VBS	300.00	
7. Library Council	50.00	
8. Evangelism	200.00	2,100.00
III. PERSONNEL		
Salaries		
NEW Superintendent of Missions		
Salary and Social Security		10,675.00

Housing	2,355.00
Travel	1,260.00
Group Insurance	433.00
Retirement (Annuity A)	400.00
	$15,123.00

Mr. Ludlum

Salary (3 months)	2,136.24
Social Security (3 months)	168.75
Housing (3 months)	475.02
Travel (3 months)	315.00
Group Insurance (2½ months)	90.00
Retirement (A) 2½ months)	83.00
	$3,268.34

Mr. Shore, Director of C. S. M.

	CONVENTION	ASSOCIATION	
Salary & Social Security	6,456.00	1,814.00	8,270.00
Housing	1,800.00	659.70	2,459.70
Travel	1,200.00	0	1,200.00
Group Insurance-Health	275.00	0	275.00
Annuity A	400.00	0	400.00
Supplement Annuity & Life	735.00	0	735.00
*480.00			$13,339.70

Secretary-Full Time

(Hourly rate same until fulltime person called) 5,700.00

Mrs. Lewis $3.15 per hour Mrs. Sheppard $2.20 per hour

Bookkeeper		420.00
Clerk		250.00
Social Security (Secretary)	341.38	27,235.04
		27,576.42

* possible increase on salary by the HMB and the State Convention Calendar Year 1973

IV. OPERATION

Semi Annual meetings	300.00	
Conferences and Conventions (2 employees)	1,150.00	
Janitorial Service and Supplies	450.00	
Minutes	700.00	
Office Supplies	1,100.00	
Postage	1,300.00	
New Equipment and Maintenance	750.00	
Printing	200.00	
Business phone	1,000.00	
Camp Retreat maintenance	2,000.00	
Insurance	170.00	
Office Rent	3,000.00	
Special Programs	800.00	
Taxes	50.00	
Miscellaneous	500.00	13,470.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$50,020.12

TREASURER'S REPORT
October 15, 1971—October 15, 1972

Cash on hand October 15, 1971		
RECEIPTS:		
Christian Social Ministry	685.62	
New Work	450.00	
Prison Mobile Unit	2,572.32	
Sale of House-2727 Patterson Ave.	6,971.50	
Minute Fund	375.00	
Designated	3,576.08	
Lay Evangelism	798.00	
General Fund	49,319.47	
		64,747.99
		$72,509.81
	DISBURSEMENTS	62,736.91
	Cash on Hand 10/15/71	$9,772.90

BREAK DOWN OF BALANCE ON HAND

General Fund	7,666.18
Christian Coc. Ministry	519.33
New Work	261.66
Designations	527.73
Lay Evangelism	798.00

DIBURSEMENTS

COOPERATIVE & DIRECT MISSIONS	
Mission Center	3,751.83
Missionary Bapt. Fellowship	2,400.00
Cornersburg Mission	800.00
Dan River Baptist Bldg.	800.00
Christian Social Ministry	3,972.90
EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY	
Sunday School	312.39
Training Department	98.62
Woman's Missionary Union	315.00
Brotherhood	141.85
Music Ministry	245.00
Student Summer Worker & VBS	603.94
Library Council	45.00
Evangelism	137.45
PERSONNEL	
Supt. of Missions	8,544.58
Secretary	6,167.03
Clerk	250.00
Bookkeeper	420.00
Group Ins. Long Term Dis. for Supt. of Missions	382.52
Ministers Retirement (Plan A)	399.96
Social Security	905.42

Travel: Supt. of Missions	1,260.00
Rent and Utilities, Supt.	1,900.20
Christmas Bonus	408.00

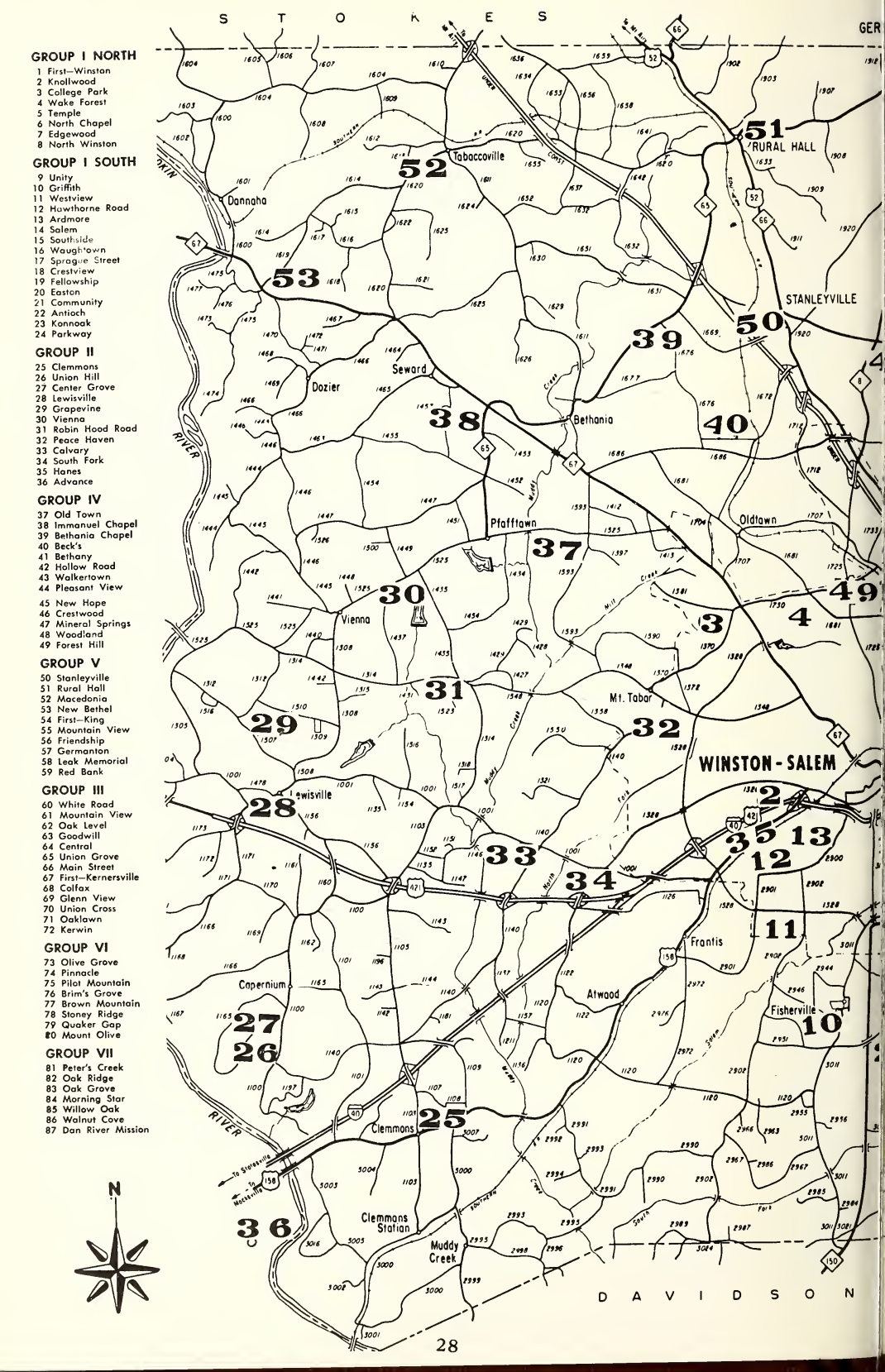
OPERATION

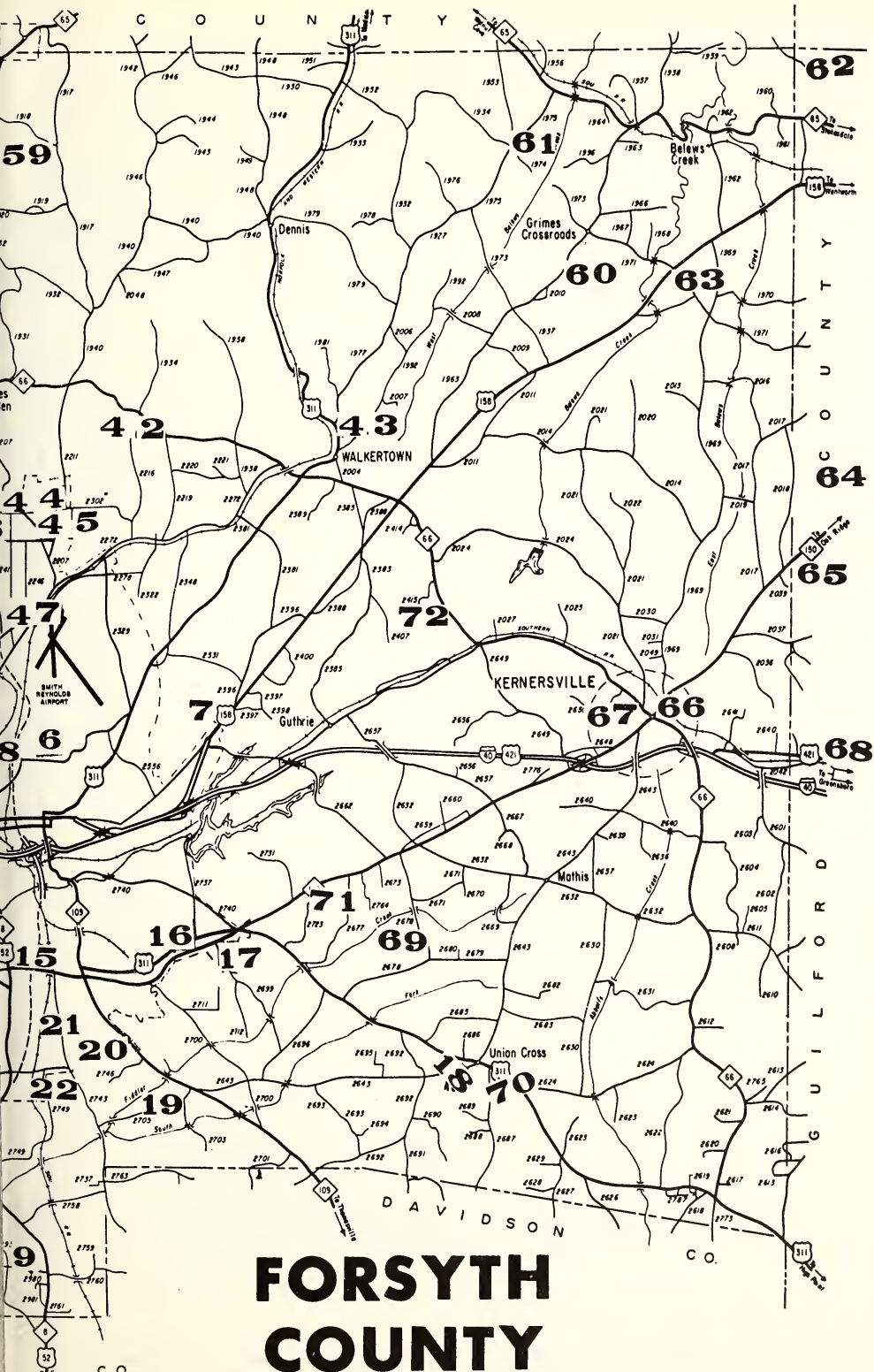
Annual Meeting	235.85
Conferences & Convention	639.40
Janitor Service * Supplies	342.22
Minutes	574.60
Office Supplies	1,229.12
Postage	1,033.97
New Equipment & Maintenance	541.86
Printing	28.63
Business Phone	989.16
Camp Retreat Maintenance	2,099.11
Insurance	418.00
Office Rent	3,000.00
Special Programs	150.00
Taxes	58.13
Miscellaneous	624.26
Designated Offerings and Authorized Disbursements	16,500.91
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$62,736.91

CONTRIBUTIONS

	GENERAL	DESIGNA.
Advance	50.00	
Antioch	-0-	833.24
Ardmore	2,000.00	
Beck's	2,000.00	150.00
Bethania Chapel	152.53	
Bethany	780.00	216.00
Bethel	-0-	
Brim's Grove	150.00	142.42
Brown Mountain	198.00	
Calvary	1,807.00	30.00
Center Grove	339.34	15.00
Central	323.61	
Celmmons	1,993.79	
Colfax	140.00	
College Park	1,358.50	250.00
Crestview	-0-	
Crestwood	876.00	
Dan River Mission	63.00	
Easton	424.52	
Edgewood	955.45	6.00
Elon	-0-	
Fellowship	343.26	52.00
First-Kernersv.	1,794.00	238.87
First-King	300.00	318.50
First-Pilot Mtn.	975.00	171.00

First-Winston	5,150.00	100.00
Forest Hill	797.77	
Forsyth Park	1,006.21	82.00
Friendship	25.00	
Germanton	250.00	
Glenn View	537.25	163.25
Goodwill		260.00
Grapevine	-0-	10.00
Griffith	104.00	10.00
Hanes	37.50	15.00
Hollow Road	-0-	
Immanuel Chapel	25.00	
Kerwin	-0-	
Konnoak	600.94	189.56
Knollwood	3,125.00	225.00
Leak Memorial		355.00
Lewisville	550.00	171.00
Macedonia	60.00	10.00
Main Street	112.29	10.00
Mineral Springs	1,870.37	332.69
Mount Olive	426.29	269.00
Mountain View	50.00	10.00
New Bethal	-0-	10.00
New Hope	740.03	
Northwest	1,042.82	178.00
Oak Grove	366.85	80.00
Oaklawn	600.00	
Oak Ridge	275.00	125.00
Old Town	600.00	134.50
Olive Grove	50.00	31.00
Parkway	405.55	10.50
Peace Haven	909.56	50.00
Peter's Creek	100.00	25.00
Pinnacle	100.88	12.00
Pleasant View	0	12.00
Quaker Gap	303.73	20.00
Red Bank	259.76	25.00
Robin Hood Road	800.04	12.00
Rock Hill Mission	63.37	
Rural Hall	500.00	130.00
Salem	-0-	
South Fork	626.78	176.80
Southside	2.133.28	190.00
Sprague Street	260.00	10. 00
Stanleyville, 1st	250.00	15.00
Stoney Ridge	50.00	15.00
Temple	60.00	
Union Cross	200.00	550.00
Union Grove	960.00	
Union Hill	89.29	49.00
Unity	350.00	
Vienna	-0-	
Wake Forest	907.50	25.00
Walkertown	500.00	
Walnut Cove, 1st	1,100.00	150.00
Waughtown	1,500.00	21.00


S T O K E S
GER
DAVIDSON
GROUP I NORTH
1 First—Winston
2 Knollwood
3 College Park
4 Wake Forest
5 Temple
6 North Chapel
7 Edgewood
8 North Winston
GROUP I SOUTH
9 Unity
10 Griffith
11 Westview
12 Hawthorne Road
13 Ardmore
14 Salem
15 Southside
16 Waughtown
17 Sprague Street
18 Crestview
19 Fellowship
20 Easton
21 Community
22 Antioch
23 Konnoak
24 Parkway
GROUP II
25 Clemmons
26 Union Hill
27 Center Grove
28 Lewisville
29 Grapevine
30 Vienna
31 Robin Hood Road
32 Peace Haven
33 Calvary
34 South Fork
35 Hanes
36 Advance
GROUP IV
37 Old Town
38 Immanuel Chapel
39 Bethania Chapel
40 Beck's
41 Bethany
42 Hollow Road
43 Walkertown
44 Pleasant View
45 New Hope
46 Crestwood
47 Mineral Springs
48 Woodland
49 Forest Hill
GROUP V
50 Stanleyville
51 Rural Hall
52 Macedonia
53 New Bethel
54 First—King
55 Mountain View
56 Friendship
57 Germanton
58 Leak Memorial
59 Red Bank
GROUP III
60 White Road
61 Mountain View
62 Oak Level
63 Goodwill
64 Central
65 Union Grove
66 Main Street
67 First—Kernersville
68 Colfax
69 Glenn View
70 Union Cross
71 Oaklawn
72 Kerwin
GROUP VI
73 Olive Grove
74 Pinnacle
75 Flat Mountain
76 Brim's Grove
77 Brown Mountain
78 Stoney Ridge
79 Quaker Gap
80 Mount Olive
GROUP VII
81 Peter's Creek
82 Oak Ridge
83 Oak Grove
84 Morning Star
85 Willow Oak
86 Walnut Cove
87 Dan River Mission
Tobaccoville
Dannaha
Seward
Dozier
Bethania
Pfafftown
Oldtown
STANLEYVILLE
RURAL HALL
Vienna
Mt. Tabor
WINSTON - SALEM
Lewisville
Frantis
Capernium
Atwood
Fisherville
Clemmons
Clemmons Station
Muddy Creek
RIVER
Creek
Fork
to Statesville
to Mocksville

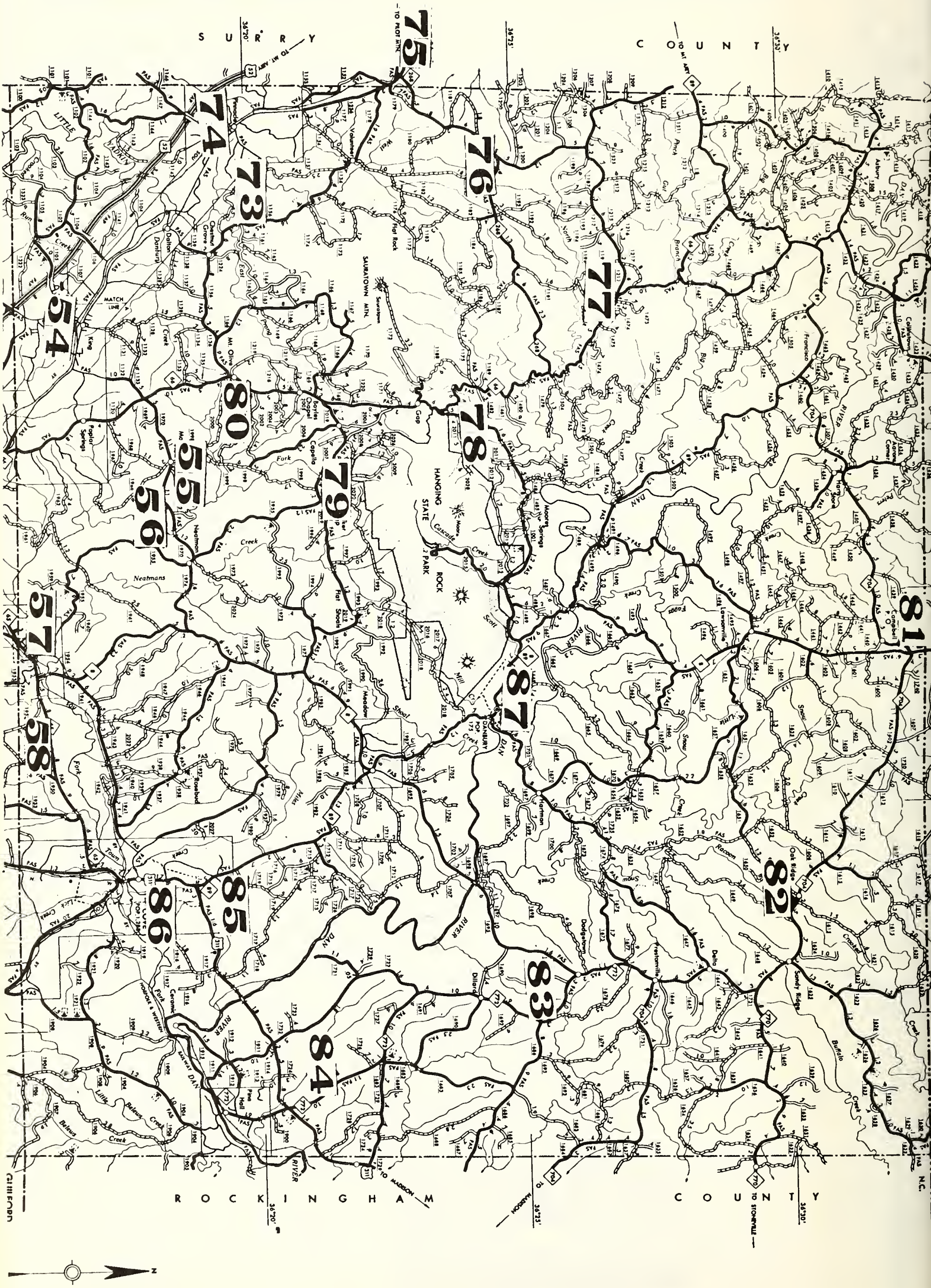


FORSYTH COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

STOKES COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA



Westview	-0-	
Willow Oak	300.00	
Baptist State Conv.	568.00	250.00
Special Designations		847.37

In Memoriam

(Deceased Members of last Association)

ANTIOCH
- Miss Etta Billings
- Mrs. James Wall
- Mr. Marvin McGee
- Mr. W. M. Holler

ARDMORE
- Miss Ida Mae Presnell
- Mr. Maurice Whittington
- Mrs. W. M. Burke, Sr.
- Mrs. Robert F. Frye, Sr.
- Mr. G. E. Townes
- Mrs. J. E. Mull
- Mr. Floyd F. Carter
- Mr. Robie O. McCollum
- Mr. G. C. Landingham, Jr.
- Mrs. James A. Austin
- Mrs. J. E. Rhoades
- Mr. Edward Gordon
- Mr. Samuel G. Burton
- Mrs. R. W. Collette
- Mr. William M. Burke, Sr.
- Mrs. Burmah Farr Fuller

BECKS
- Mrs. Herman Speas
- Mr. Phil Phillips
- Mr. W. L. Sprinkle
- Mr. Earl R. Hill
- Mrs. W. L. Sprinkle
- Mr. Joe Merritt
- Mr. Fred Ogburn
- Mr. Spencer Carroll

BRIM'S GROVE
- Mr. Jim Jones

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Mrs. Anna Bondurant
- Mrs. Mildred Nunn

CALVARY
- Mr. Hubert A. Worrell
- Mr. Frank Payne
- Miss Sandra Melton

CENTER GROVE
- Rev. Walter W. Stanley

CLEMMONS
- Mr. Larry Minor
- Mrs. Oscar Culler
- Mrs. Esther McDaniels
- Mr. Paul Tise
- Miss Minnie Craver
- Mrs. Hunter Phillips
- Mr. Cedric Vest

COLFAX
- Mr. Robah Dean
- Mr. William Atkins
- Miss Debra Shaver

COLLEGE PARK
- Mr. R. L. McCormick
- Miss Vertie L. Swaim
- Mrs. Nancy S. Janes

CRESTWOOD
- Mrs. Edna Gibson
- Mrs. Mary Rhoades
- Mr. Jim Ashe
- Mrs. Madie Lambert
- Mr. L. P. Vest
- Mrs. Sanford Ball

EASTON
- Mr. W. L. Easky
- Mr. James S. Pope

EDGEWOOD
Mr. R. Lee Angel
Mrs. Gretchen Bowles
Mr. J. C. Parker, Jr.

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Esther Everhart
Mrs. Hattie Williard

FOREST HILL
Mrs. Frank Hunter
Mr. P. E. Mason

FORSYTH PARK
Mr. Buford Smelcer
Mrs. Betty Lashmit

GLENN VIEW
Mr. J. O. Johnson
Mr. Roland Jones

GOODWILL
Mrs. Mary H. Voss

GRIFFITH
Mrs. Betty Goslin
Mr. Roy Beck

HANES
Mrs. Mary Hanser
Mr. Briscoe Payne
Mr. J. B. Cundiff
Mrs. Mandy Snow
Mrs. Nettie Wilson
Mrs. Lexie Stuart
Mrs. Jessie Hayes
Mrs. Annie Wagoner
Mr. M. L. Carlton

KERNERSVILLE, FIRST
Mr. H. L. McGee
Mr. J. A. Smith
Mr. George P. Winfree
Mrs. V. O. Turner

KING, FIRST
Mr. O. L. Rains
Mr. Joe C. Fulk
Mr. Edgar Moore
Mr. John K. Hunter
Mr. Gilbert White
Mrs. Myrtle McCuiston

KNOLLWOOD
Mr. James R. Breedlove
Mrs. Wm. R. Hill
Mr. Jack W. Grande, Sr.
Mr. Charles D. Bell

KONNOAK
Mrs. Lenora Townsend
Mr. M. M. Goforth
Mrs. R. F. Hemrick

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mr. Pearson Kennedy
Mrs. Ellen Terry
Mrs. Mary Lou White

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Hattie Kreeger
Mr. Willie Knott

MAIN ST.
Mrs. Daisy Lanier

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Connie Collins
Mr. Charlie Robertson
Mrs. Ollie Davis
Mrs. J. R. Davis
Mr. Larry Welch
Mrs. Madge Henderson
Mr. Garland C. Boyles
Mrs. Elma Doss
Mrs. W. G. King
Mr. Jesse R. Plemmons

MT. OLIVE
Mr. Dan Cox
Mr. Ollie Bennett
Mrs. Bertha Spainhour
Mr. R. W. Boles, Jr.

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. E. C. Slate
Mr. Charles Tuttle
Mr. Ernest Hutchins

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Robert Culler
Mrs. Ila Long
Mrs. Alleen Spaugh

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Don Allen

NORTH WEST
Mrs. C. T. Hanser
Mr. Lewis E. Crotts
Mrs. Sheron Landreth
Mr. W. S. Hopkins
Mr. Olyn R. Hauser
Mr. James Shelton
Mr. W. R. Nunn
Mr. Joe Pardue

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Zora Blakely
Mr. William Holt

OAKRIDGE
Mrs. Mabel Joyce
Miss Martha Robertson
Miss Sara Robertson

OLD TOWN
Mr. R. S. Gray

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Mary P. Phillips

PARKWAY
Mr. C. A. Hayes
Mrs. Kate Rierson
Mrs. Hattie Utt
Mr. R. L. Wommack

PETERS CREEK
Mr. Eugene Watkins
Mr. Charlie Bennett
Mrs. Maude Lawless

PILOT MTN., FIRST
Mrs. Sam Jones
Mrs. Inez Cooke
Mrs. Nannie Venable
Mrs. Wilma Dalton

PINNACLE
Mr. Sam Lawson

PLEASANT VIEW
Mr. Walter Aldridge
Mrs. Bertie Lawson

QUAKER GAP
Mr. Paul Kiser
Mrs. Ella Southern
Mrs. Edith Wells

RED BANK
Mrs. Elah Poindexter
Mr. Wm. Bowden
Mr. Rueben Merritt

ROBIN HOOD
Mr. B. B. Boles
Mrs. Viola Dula
Mrs. Lora Blakley

RURAL HALL
Mr. Will Fletcher

SOUTH FORK
Mrs. Lora N. Shutt
Miss Teresa D. Vogler
Mr. T. L. Voss
Mr. Robert F. Davidson

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Lillian Rose
Mrs. Richard Brinkley
Mr. Ralph Rominger
mrs. L. M. Craver
Mr. John K. Pierce
Mrs. William Bovender

SPRAGUE ST.
Mrs. Lula Flippin
Mrs. Bessie Crotts
Mrs. Sylvia Richardson
Mrs. Hazel Flippin
Miss Tessie Marshall
Miss Lilly Nifong
Mr. Houston Warren
Mr. George Stouguart

STANLEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Daisy Miller
Mr. Henry Lawson

TEMPLE
Mr. T. J. Morgan
Mrs. W. R. Burke

UNION CROSS
Mr. Wm. Harry McDaniel

UNION GROVE
Mr. Sam Sechrest
Mr. Roy Crews
Mrs. Raymond Beeson

UNITY
Mrs. Natie Williams
Mrs. Stella Whicker

WALKERTOWN
Mrs. Robah Davis
Mr. C. L. Dean
Mr. L. H. Snider

WALNUT COVE, FIRST
Mr. Albin Lane
Mr. I. R. Burroughs

WAGHTOWN
Mr. Paul Vaughan
Mr. L. C. Irvin
Mrs. R. G. Southern
Mr. H. C. Payne

WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST
Mrs. E. A. Peyton, Jr.
Mrs. W. R. Middleton, Sr.
Mrs. D. G. Bennett
Mr. T. L. Teliaferro
Miss Annie Snyder
Mrs. J. N. Still, Sr.
Mr. W. T. Eaton
Mrs. J. B. Futrell
Mrs. Eric Detmold
Mr. S. W. Pleasants
Mr. J. C. Kesler
Mrs. C. M. Brooks
Dr. Frank Kincheloe
Dr. H. C. McDowell
Miss Gertrude Wiggins
Mrs. Joseph M. Lovell
Mrs. Dan A. Lynch
Mrs. B. S. Meeks
Mrs. Clara Peddycord
Mr. C. L. Craver
Mrs. Ethel Fulghum
Miss Virginia Brandon
Mrs. Katherine S. Comer
Miss Cora Lee
Mrs. Etta M. Fortini
Mrs. L. P. Boger
Mrs. Howard Starling
Mr. Reid C. Perry
Mr. Clarence J. Moser
Mrs. T. A. Early
Mrs. J. R. Myers
Mrs. F. R. Luke
Mrs. H. J. Merritt
Mr. Henry B. McCorkle
Mrs. Mert Wood
Mrs. Faye L. Graham
Mrs. W. C. Allred
Mr. R. A. Thomas, Jr.
Mr. Henry R. Coleman
Mrs. A. A. Hester
Miss Ida Wilkinson
Mrs. Robert Carlton
Mr. Paul Joines
Mrs. U. C. Stnard
Mrs. W. G. Wellborn
Mrs. J. W. McGee

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: WILLIAM ROBERT GLASGOW
Address: Summit Ave. City: Walnut Cove State: North Carolina Zip: 27052

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (Key: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); 5—Medium City (10,000-49,999); 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Lge. City (50,000 or more); 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property, including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Advance	Reginald A. Stroupe, 2177 New Cast. Dr., W.-Sal. 27107	Davie	1893	2		x	0	0	1	39	26	65	0	1	16000	26000	0
Antioch		Forsyth	1925	6	x		8	8	26	421	74	495	0	1			
Ardmore	Harold A. Shirley, 264 K'wood St., W.-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1930	9	x		32	61	69	1228	374	1602	15	10		1051000	136820
Beck's	Paul Wonders, Jr., 5475 W'cliffe Dr., W.-Sal. 27106	Forsyth	1880	0	x		21	33	33	726	122	848	3	5	50000	525000	28000
Bethany		Forsyth	1953	0	x		20	25	20	520	54	574	2	4	30000	300000	125000
Brim's Grove	Wm F. Howard, Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn. 27041	Stokes	1902	2	x		4	2	18	291	70	361	0	6	22000	120000	0
Brown Mtn.	Fred C. Chilton, Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn. 27041	Stokes	1874	1		x	3	0	12	163	63	226	0	0		80000	0
Calvary	C. Mark Corts, 1360 Pinebluff Rd., W.-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1919	0	x		77	284	67	1228	100	1328	62	2			
Center Grove	R. Talmadge Hall, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1914	1	x		6	5	4	132	25	157	1	1	20000	85000	51370
Central	James M. Bulman, Oak Ridge 27310	Guilford	1964	3	x		18	0	4	143	20	163	0	0	16000	38000	10980
Clemmons	Thomas C. Womble, Jr., P.O. Box 278, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1866	7	x		11	30	38	734	176	910	2	4	39999	742000	135535
Colfax	Frank Barker, Box 68, Colfax 27235	Guilford	1955	1	x		0	2	3	183	17	200	0	0	20000	200000	19000
College Park	W. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr., W.-Sal. 27106	Forsyth	1948	0	x		16	18	40	646	75	721	1	7		495000	109633
Crestview	(Non-Reporting)																
Crestwood	Stanley P. Webb, 4566 Ogburn Ave., W.-Sal. 27103	Forsyth	1920	6	x		22	37	21	513	80	593	5	3	28000	300000	0
Easton	L. A. Talbert, 3215 Heitman Dr., W.-Sal. 27107	Forsyth	1951	0	x		4	4	362	134	35	169	1	1	23000	125000	15150
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 4057 Lakeland Ave., W.-Sal. 27101	Forsyth	1925	7	x		20	14	16	730	0	730	0	0	40000	400000	94238
Elon	(Non-Reporting)																
Fellowship	Vernon Troutman, 441 McLean St., W.-Sal. 27107	Forsyth	1961	0		x	11	7	6	111	16	127	2	1	19000	100000	30182
Forest Hill	Northrup L. Hood, 703 Polo Rd. N.E., W.-Sal. 27106	Forsyth	1940	9	x		6	10	31	423	96	519	1	5	18000	200000	30800
Forsyth Park	S. Larry Childs, Sr., 1117 Bolton St., W.-Sal. 27103	Forsyth	1946	6	x		20	14	20	276	6	282	1	1	19000	180000	18473
Friendship	Stephen Shumaker, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	Stokes	1847	1	x		24	3	5	105	32	137			25000		
Germanton	Robert Lattimore, P.O. Box 67, Germanton 27019	Stokes	1890	2	x		3	2	3	182	23	205	1	0	20000	125000	21691
Glenn View	Fred C. Fore, 4265 Glenn High Rd., W.-Sal. 27107	Forsyth	1911	0	x		27	23	7	458	38	496	3	0	40000	320000	4036
Goodwill		Forsyth	1846	1	x		8	12	6	150	110	260	0	0	20000	148000	0
Grapevine	(Non-Reporting)																
Griffith	Tommy Johnson, 4162 W'meade Dr., W.-Sal. 27107	Forsyth	1956	0	x		20	13	14	302	30	332	7	0	20500	150000	1500
Hanes	W. H. Perry, 411 Ricks Dr., W.-Sal. 27103	Forsyth	1919	0	x		21	20	18	258	205	463	3	2	26000	166000	0
Hollow Road	(Non-Reporting)																
Kernersville, First	Amis Daniel, 123 Kerners St., K'ville 27284	Forsyth	1884	4	x		19	56	30	744	164	908	1	1	40000	490000	49000
King, First	Charles Stines, P.O. Box 481, King 27021	Stokes	1898	3	x		7	12	9	394	100	494	4	1	17000	300000	78000
Knollwood	Jack Noffsinger, 186 B'ham Rd., W.-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1957	0	x		35	102	69	897	162	1059	10	14			
Konnoak	Ralph Ferguson, 3056 Marmion St., W.-Sal. 27107	Forsyth	1952	9	x		20	26	24	472	0	472	2	6	17500	350000	99650
Leak Memorial	L. R. McNeill, 518 Manor Dr., High Point 27260	Stokes	1886	1	x		1	4	37	79	84	163	1	37		40000	0
Lewisville	Dwight Watts, P.O. Box 235, Lewisville 27023	Forsyth	1881	3	x		6	13	23	383	39	422	0	4	40000	200000	13435
Macedonia	Victor Watts, 4800 Southwin Dr., Winston-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1875	1	x		1	3	9	199	43	242	0	0		85000	20000
Main Street	Manly Bennett, P.O. Box 564, K'ville 27284	Forsyth	1951	4	x		21	35	10	250	31	281	3	4	30000	150000	67500
Mineral Springs	Cecil Cave, 3715 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1922	9	x		11	22	44	879	129	1008	0	5	30000	500000	37184
Mount Calvary	Henry Duggins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023		1972	1	x		9	5	0	59	7	66	0	0		17000	0

Mount Olive	Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 3, King 27021	Stokes	1851	1	x		14	12	13	348	124	472	10	5	18500	77500	0
Mountain View		Stokes	1911	2	x		2	0	3	136	38	174	0	0	15000	40000	16500
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021	Forsyth	1897	1	x		6	1	7	165	0	165	0	0		20000	0
New Hope	Eugene Hardin, 4502 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1937	0	x		5	0	17	206	115	321	0	1	17500	60000	0
Northwest	W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., Winston-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1909	0	x		26	16	48	820	73	893	3	8		500000	200000
Oak Grove	Arthur Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	Stokes	1895	1	x		23	1	2	246	81	327	1	0	16000	90000	7500
Oaklawn	Jack Lyles, 3529 K'ville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1931	7	x		29	35	14	710	30	740	0	0	25000	291618	96295
Oak Ridge	Roger Patterson, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	Stokes	1866	1	x		16	6	6	301	0	301	1	1	21000	80000	0
Old Town	Burke Holland, Jr., 4561 Kreeger Rd., W.-Sal. 27106	Forsyth	1961	0	x		21	31	12	357	19	376	3	2		200000	150000
Olive Grove	Howard Tucker, Sr., Box 416, Pilot Mtn. 27041	Stokes	1889	1		x	12	3	2	154	25	179	1	0		40000	4000
Parkway	A. M. Church, 656 S. Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1965	6	x		2	4	15	194	6	200	0	7		200000	31315
Peace Haven	Spurgeon Hays, Jr., 1501 Peace Hav. Rd., W.-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1960	0	x		7	17	18	269	24	293	2	2		155000	
Peter's Creek	Walter Turner, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	Stokes	1867	1		x	16	2	5	70	179	249	0	0	20000	80000	0
Pilot Mtn., First	Wm H. Edwards, P.O. Box 484, Pilot Mtn. 27041	Surry	1892	3		x	7	24	10	382	88	470	1	1	20000	105000	0
Pinnacle	A. Joe Newton, P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	Stokes	1884	2	x		6	0	1	185	121	306	0	0	23000	63350	10000
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rur. Hall Rd., W.-Sal. 27105	Forsyth	1934	0	x		17	7	35			462	1	3	35000	210000	0
Quaker Gap	Lavelle Waters, Rt. 1, Box 757, King 27021	Stokes	1909	1	x		9	5	3	223	93	316	1	0	20000	75500	
Red Bank	Herbert Candle, Rt. 7, Box 282, Winston-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1859	1	x		5	11	5	121	69	190	0	0		30000	7567
Robin Hood Rd.	Jack B. Brown, R. 3, B. 367, Sedalia Dr., Clem. 27012	Forsyth	1948	0	x		25	8	14	280	27	307	0	1		150000	0
Rural Hall	Ellis Filbright, Sr., P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045	Forsyth	1919	3	x		28	8	3	270	63	333	2	0	30000	350000	150000
Salem	(Non-Reporting)																
South Fork	Coye Still, Jr., 3818 Fritz Ave., Winston-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1936	0	x		20	26	30	581	35	616	0	6	14000	340750	
Southside		Forsyth	1897	6	x		5	18	41	607	301	908	0	6			
Sprague St.	O. E. Snow, 216 Louella Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1944	9	x		4	0	24	320	17	337	2	0		184770	81935
Stanleyville, First	O. M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem	Forsyth	1945	2	x		27	32	9	456	110	566	0	2		272500	28168
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Rt. 2, Mt. Airy	Stokes	1914	1		x	36	11	0	198	16	214	0	0		67000	0
Temple	Robert D. Davis, Box 337 A, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	Forsyth	1928	9	x		10	9	6	125	0	125	0	0		60000	0
Union Cross	R. C. Walden, Jr., Rt. 1, K'ville 27284	Forsyth	1959	1	x		11	9	10	227	51	278	2	2	28000	142000	22000
Union Grove	Neal Eller, Rt. 7, K'ville 27284	Guilford	1911	1	x		22	24	13	443	33	476	0	2	36978	88978	40815
Union Hill	Kenneth L. Payne, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1851	1	x		5	3	1	193	16	209	0	0	40000	95000	500
Unity	J. H. Knight, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1962	1		x	22	16	13	134	20	154	3	0	15000	115000	0
Vienna	(Non-Reporting)																
Wake Forest	W. T. Carr, Box 7326, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Sal. 27109	Forsyth	1956														
Walkertown	H. L. Sumerford, P.O. Box 526, Walkertown 27051	Forsyth	1894	3	x		5	2	8	268	56	324	0	1			0
Walnut Cove, First	Robert Glasgow, Rt. 3, Summit Ave., Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1891	3	x		11	18	8	365	110	475	4	4	28000	265000	0
Waughtown	Jimmy O'Tuel, 1510 Butler St., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1878	9	x		19	16	35	939	72	1011	2	4	27000	420000	0
Westview	Eugene Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Sal. 27103	Forsyth	1959	9	x		2	12	6	155	37	192	0	2		175000	22064
White Road	(Non-Reporting)																
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1953	1		x	10	5	11	313	0	313	4	2	25000	135000	25000
Winston-Salem, 1st	Randall Lolley, 1939 G'brier Rd., Winston-Sal. 27104	Forsyth	1871	8	x		32	93	109	1940	480	2420	11	16	39331	2502998	0
Woodland	R. Z. Groce, 5430 W'cliff Dr., Winston-Sal. 27106	Forsyth	1919														
MISSIONS:																	
Bethania Chpl.	Charles Lloyd	Forsyth		0	x		7	14	4	104	9	113	1	0		105000	31847
Dan River	(Non-Reporting)	Stokes															
	TOTALS						1056	1404	1660	27257	5164	32883	186	204	1201308	15794964	2122683

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. W. J. WAGONER

Address: 1300 Drumcliff Rd. City: Winston Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	51 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	12	11	7	5	24	8			3		70	37					33		33
Antioch	Mr. Lynn Stewart, P.O. 4572, Winston-Sal. 27107	44	31	49	66	69	89			11		359	195					154		154
Ardmore	Donald Gaither, 1431 Capri Rd., Winston-Sal. 27103	140	159	160	80	368	133	31	26	17		1114	473					260		260
Beck's	Don Styers, 2141 N'brook Dr., Winston-Sal. 27106	83	120	121	99	231	95		18	7		774	394					288		288
Bethany	Cleo Hall, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem 27105	54	103	110	60	106	50			4	15	502	309	5	12	35		153		153
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Rt. 1, Box 164, Pinnacle 27043	48	40	41	26	57	22			4		238	137					172		172
Brown Mtn.	R. M. Covington, Jr., Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn. 27041	12	20	20	15	43	10					120	92					60		60
Calvary	John Womble, 2324 Pinta Dr., Winston-Sal. 27106	308	219	145	43	329	54			7		1105	634	2	80			595	130	725
Center Grove	B. S. Orrell, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	9	26	15	14	20	10			18	13	125	85					42		42
Central	Albert Dennis, P.O. Box 441, Oak Ridge 27310	6	43	25	12	48	12			4		150	85					68		68
Clemmons	Dalton Sears, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	123	157	134	29	319	16	32	23	13		846	362					215		215
Colfax	B. R. Crutchfield, Rt. 9, Greensboro 27409	14	40	26		63				5		148	81			50	12	50		50
College Park	Sanford L. Mills, 2911 Hope Valley Rd., W.-Sal. 27106	68	97	102	35	208	41			11		562	331			75		128		128
Crestview	(Non-Reporting)																			
Crestwood	Harold W. Cox, Rt. 2, Kester Mill Rd., W'-Sal. 27103	31	49	44	41	96	52			3	34	350	185	3	63			103		103
Easton	Clarence Huie, Sr., 112 Finley Cir., W.-Sal. 27107	23	41	27	25	47			2	5		170	108					146		146
Edgewood	W. H. Spainhour, Sr., 4013 Granby St., W.-Sal. 27101	45	55	81	32	97	55			7		372	260					285		285
Elon	(Non-Reporting)																			
Fellowship	Robert Motsinger, Rt. 10, Friendship-L'ford Rd., W.-Sal. 27107	20	21	21	12	35	12	6	2	2		131	74					67		67
Forest Hill	Arvil Jester, F'stone Rd., Rt. 2, P'town 27040	27	57	84	74	130	47		17	4	18	458		1	20			95		95
Forsyth Park	Gary Willetts, 2743 W'ridge Rd., W.-Sal. 27103	36	44	44	19	68	31	7		8		257	107	1	6			148		148
Friendship	Larry Montgomery, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	4	20	21	8	20	11			7		91	87					95		95
Germantown	Wilbur G. Howell, 2424 Caudle St., Germanton 27019	17	29	18	19	101		2		4		190	128				25	73		73
Glenn View	Roy Warden, 1735 S'wood Dr., K'ville 27284	51	90	70	49	109	36	14	10	4		433	221					151		151
Goodwill	Charles Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	29	30	40	33	66	13			5	21	237	140	6	8		1	101		101
Grapevine	(Non-Reporting)																			
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., W.-Sal. 27107	47	42	53	49	44	34			7		276	163					136		136
Hanes	Earnest Hayes, Rick Dr., W.-Sal. 27103	11	31	61	26	97				5		231	155					152		152
Hollow Road	(Non-Reporting)																			
Kernersville, First	James Walker, Dobson St. Extn., K'ville 27284	89	135	149	103	207	55		16	6		760	309					251		251
King, First	David Luffman, Rt. 1, Box 238, King 27021	59	79	63	76	76	12			4		369	240					165		165
Knollwood	Boyce R. Wilson, Rt. 2, Puritan Ln., W.-Sal. 27103	156	181	166	50	262	63			8		886	507	2	61			92	45	137
Konnoak	Donald R. Boles, 4225 Stoney Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012	25	56	53	42	31	109			6		322	190					134		134
Leak Memorial	I. M. Montgomery, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	6	14	4	6	19	7			2		58	40							
Lewisville	Robert Cearley, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	54	64	77	57	58	42		10	8		370	223	1	50			126		126
Macedonia	Howard Tuttle, 2103 Indep. Rd., W.-Sal. 27106	25	18	22	20	54	20		4	5		168	84					77		77
Main Street	Charles O. Griggs, 712 Cargon, K'ville 27284	24	60	60	37	49	23			3		253	75					125		125
Mineral Springs	Johnny Owens, Rt. 2, Box 40, Pfafftown 27040	56	76	103	93	148	159		68	16	122	841	441	1	23	50		123	123	246
Mount Calvary	Lindsay Bowman, Jr., Rt. 6, K'ville 27284	9	13	8	7	13	10					66	42					60		60
Mount Olive	Kenneth Duggins, Rt. 3, King 27021	30	45	50	89	24	34			8	15	295	213					129		129

Mountain View	Kenneth Warner, King 27021	14	20	32	12	43	17					138	84					64		64
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, L'wood Dr., Pfafftown 27040	5	5	4		30						44	34							
New Hope	Thomas R. Carroll, Rt. 1, Sherbourne Dr., P'town 27040	22	42	29	28	31	11	2	8	7		180	101					88		88
Northwest	Bill Johnson, 338 N. Peace Haven Rd., W.-Sal. 27104	53	88	110	114	200	133			7	8	713	343							
Oak Grove	Dixon Mabe, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	37	73	56	33	46	22			2		269	187					212		212
Oaklawn	Glenn M. Cox, 3595 R'dale Dr., W.-Sal. 27107	61	90	67	42	185	38	10	8	12		513	297	2	25			165		165
Oak Ridge	Frank Spencer Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	31	43	34	9	105	37			3		262	179					112		112
Old Town	Sam Moore, P.O. Box 2078, L'ville-Vienna Rd., W.-Sal. 27102	38	86	69	12	94	34			10		343	326					175		175
Olive Grove	Norman Venable, Rt. 2, King 27021	16	30	20	8	40	25			7		146	90					75		75
Parkway	James M. Strader, Rt. 5, N. Davidon Dr., W.-Sal. 27107	22	27	27	15	42	16			4		153	120			16		76		76
Peace Haven	Hobert Tuttle, 418 Lynhaven Dr., W.-Sal. 27104	49	45	60	33	70				8		265	133					98		98
Peter's Creek	Lester Griffin, Rt. 4, M'ville, Va. 24112	26	28	15	38	41	10			26		184	125					106		106
Pilot Mtn., First	Wm. F. Huckaby, Pilot Mountain 27041	22	61	31	20	78	58			4		274	115					80		80
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	13	24	25	15	20	12			3		112	68					51		51
Pleasant View	John W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, K'bridge Manor, Clem. 27102	33	28	53	54	131	34			22		355	275					157		157
Quaker Gap	Dan Nance, Kirby Rd., King 27021	7	19	13	33	36	24			3		135	90			32		35		35
Red Bank	Luther Terry, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	8	16	9	16	29	4	2	3	7		94	65					76		76
Robin Hood Rd.	Earl Blink, Rt. 8, Chippewa Dr., W.-Sal. 27106	36	54	32	29	50	1	6		6		214	141					96		96
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, P.O. Box 518, Rural Hall 27045	26	45	49	30	88	19			5		262	147	1	45			119		119
Salem	(Non-Reporting)																			
South Fork	Horace Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., W.-Sal. 27104	30	159	102	22	167	22	20	18	8		548	277	48	55	33		194		194
Southside	Rodney Swain, 205 Cassel St., W.-Sal. 27107	47	38	80	20	66	213	26	24	12		526	226					160		160
Sprague Street	J. M. Grindstaff, 1510 Salem Ln. Rd., W.-Sal. 27107	39	51	51	19	119			4	2		285	193					125		125
Stanleyville, First	Floyd Hutchins, Shattalon Cir., W.-Sal. 27107	44	65	68	23	134	36			8		378	250					187		187
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	47	43	28	42	42	11	1		3		217	144					184		184
Temple	J. C. Hawkins, 5065 Klondike Rd., Walkertown 27051	4	8	11	4	16	18			3		64	40					31		31
Union Cross	Ralph Hedgecock, Rt. 5, K'ville 27284	22	31	76	8	77	5			4		223	115	1	18			131		131
Union Grove	Thurman Wester, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	53	77	76	47	99	37	7		10		406	225					112		112
Union Hill	D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	12	38	21	19	27	26			4		147	99					84		84
Unity	Clayton Reich, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	8	27	23	19	53	6			3		139	85	3	50			75		75
Vienna	(Non-Reporting)																			
Wake Forest	(Non-Reporting)																			
Walkertown	Edwin Davis, P.O. Box 242, W'town 27051	34	45	51	38	39	32		3	3		245	123	1	31			64		64
Walnut Cove, 1st	Douglas Duggins, Box 254, Walnut Cove 27052	45	50	60	35	76	17	12	17	5		317	180					115		115
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., W.-Sal. 27107	43	66	60	34	108	127			5		443	274					234		234
Westview	Jerry B. Young, 3909 Woodview Dr., W.-Sal. 27104	9	24	20		35				5		93	65					36		36
White Road	(Non-Reporting)																			
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	23	34	14	33	91	8					203	125					82		82
Winston-Salem, 1st	James H. Kleu, 1506 D'cliffe Rd., W.-Sal. 27103	118	137	183	202	472	176		40	16		1344	628			90		204		204
Woodland	(Non-Reporting)																			
MISSIONS: Bethania Chpl. Dan River	Floyd Andrews, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W.-Sal. 27106	18	35	26		45			2	2		128	70					125		125
	TOTALS	2910	4068	3959	2557	6761	2594	178	323	460	246	24059	13246	78	547	381	38	8980	298	9278

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Advance																	
Antioch																	
Ardmore		15	18	25	8	28	10	1		105	72						
Beck's	Bill Forrester, Rt. 1, Shattalon Cir., W.-Sal. 27106	12	47	72	3	57	9	6		206	99	11	7	20	18	115	89
Bethany	Charles Bobbitt, 1211 C'wallis St., W.-Sal. 27105	12	33	38	8	54	6	3		154	81	25	25			5	5
Brim's Grove	R. J. Jessup, Pilot Mtn. 27041	6	7	10	6	19	5	2		55	50						
Brown Mtn.																	
Calvary	Newland Byrd, 170 Hood Dr., W.-Sal. 27106	56	75	36	78	42	11	2		300	177						
Center Grove																	
Central	Roger Howerton, Box 462, Oak Ridge 27310	5	5	19		17		3		49	26						
Clemmons												15	15				
Colfax																	
College Park	Mrs. Fred C. Farmer, 2130 Brighton Ct., W.-Sal. 27103	11	29	40			50	2		132	113	33	31	12	9		
Crestview																	
Crestwood	Orman Boggs, 654 Irving St., W.-Sal. 27103	4	14	18	17			2		55	50	33	27	12	9		
Easton																	
Edgewood	Charles McDaniel, 4046 R'ville Rd., W.-Sal. 27101	4	15	12		25		2		58	50						
Elon																	
Fellowship	Curt Bovender, F'meadow Ln., W.-Sal. 27107																
Forest Hill	W. E. Moffitt, Sr., 100 Motor Rd., W.-Sal. 27105									74	51						
Forsyth Park	Terry Peele, 2214 Queen St., W.-Sal. 27103	15	18	21		25		9		88	45	15	15				
Friendship																	
Germanton		9	3	12		10		4		38	25						
Glenn View																	
Goodwill																	
Grapevine																	
Griffith																	
Hanes	Wallace Hayes, Rt. 11, Griffith Rd., W.-Sal. 27103	4	15	6	19	27		2		73	60						
Hollow Road																	
Kernersville, First																	
King, First																	
Knollwood												40	10			40	10
Konnoak	Tommy Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., W.-Sal. 27107	9	21	12	21		37	4		104	55	20	20				
Leak Memorial																	
Lewisville	Paul Norman, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	11	16	18		30		4		79	55	10	10				
Macedonia																	
Main Street	Mrs. Judy Baxley, 5921 Timber Trails, K'ville 27284	4	15	6	8	12		3		48	15						
Mineral Springs														1	1		
Mount Calvary																	
Mount Olive																	

Mountain View New Bethel New Hope Northwest Oak Grove	Richard Thomas, Rt. 4, Fraternity Rd., W.-Sal. 27107	5	12	20	12	30	20	6		105	88	20 50	16 45	4 90	4 80	 120	 100
Oaklawn Oak Ridge Old Town Olive Grove Parkway	Jackie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046 Bob Watkins, 2912 B'sweet Rd., W.-Sal. 27106	7 3	19 25	10	46	40 36		2 2		78 112	39 52	16 26	5 26	 25	 23	70	53
Peace Haven Peter's Creek Pilot Mtn., First Pinnacle Pleasant View	Rev. Frank Wood, 3520-D Beacon Hill, W.-Sal. 27106 James Spencer, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043 Royden Combs, Rt. 1, Box 641, Rural Hall 27045	 5 6	 4 22	 16 17	 6 36	 12 52	 5	 3		 51 133	 23 91						
Quaker Gap Red Bank Robin Hood Rd. Rural Hall Salem	Edward Clemmons, 2477 Ardmore Manor, W.-Sal. 27101	6	13	9		14		4		46	28						
South Fork Southside Sprague St. Stanleyville, First Stoney Ridge	Joby Poteat, Marty Ln., Clemmons 27012 Wm Board, 1010 Duchess Ct., W.-Sal. 27107	13 14	33 35	25 25	5	11 44	6 45	6 7		103 180	47 32						
Temple Union Cross Union Grove Union Hill Unity	Delbert Lauten, Jr., 210 W. Center St., K'ville 27284 Mrs. Barbara Bull, Rt. 2, K'ville 27284	9 9	8 15	26 26		20 11	20	4 4		67 85	30 61	 25	 20				
Vienna Wake Forest Walkertown Walnut Cove, 1st Waughtown	Mrs. Carol Wiles, Box 143, Walnut Cove 27052											14 7	11 6	20	18	30	30
Westview White Road Willow Oak Winston-Salem, 1st Woodland	J. Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., W.-Sal. 27103		2	12		20		1		35	30	 76	 50	 180	 130		
MISSIONS: Bethania Chpl. Dan River																3	
	TOTALS	254	519	531	273	636	224	88		2613	1545	436	339	364	292	383	287

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MRS. TONY PETREE
Address: 5936 Puritan Lane City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006												
Antioch	Gordon Smith, 910 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem 27103			10	16			26	15		4		
Ardmore	Charles Storey, 1430 Eldorado Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	20	50	50	35	18		173	135	18			
Beck's	Claxton Hall, 2558 Weymoth Rd., Winston-Salem 27103	15	55	39	45	7		161					
Bethany	David Combs, 2893 Inca Court, Winston-Salem 27105	8	30	35	23	3	1	100	72				
Brim's Grove	Mrs. JoAnn Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043		12	10	21	5		48	34				
Brown Mtn.													
Calvary	Larry White, 131 Broadmoor Lane, Winston-Salem 27104	35	90	69	126	14		334	244		1	1	
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012				12	4		16					
Central	Jack Ledford, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310		12	8	18			38	12		2	1	2
Clemmons	Mrs. Tony Petree, 5936 Puritan Ln., Winston-Salem 27103	10	44	10	23	3		90	50		7		
Colfax	Mrs. Marie Tuttle, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284				15			15	13				
College Park	Mrs. E. G. Harris, 3923 Robin Hood, Win.-Salem 27106		22	40	30			92	65				
Crestview													
Crestwood	Reggie Rushing, 1621 Gretel Ln. Apt. C, Win.-Salem 27107		14	18	27	3		62	55			2	
Easton	C. K. Hemrick, 2001 S. Main, Apt. 201, Win.-Salem 27107				26	3		29	18				
Edgewood	Joey Peters, 934 Cotton St., Winston-Salem 27101			15	35	1		51	40				
Elon													
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Win.-Salem 27101			24	8	4		36	11			2	
Forest Hill	Mrs. Lynn Boyles, 3912 Waddell St., Winston-Salem 27105			35	30	3		68	44				
Forsyth Park	K. Zimmerman, 1738 Hawthorne Rd., Win.-Salem 27103		20	15	11	6		52	20				
Friendship	Ronald E. White, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019												
Germantown	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045			5	25	2		32	26				
Glenn View	Gary Dohrman, 6020 Parnell Rd., Winston-Salem 27107		24	18	29	6		77	60				
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	29	16	20	25	3	21	114	110				
Grapevine													
Griffith	Miss C. McQueen, 3231-C Zwider Zee Dr., Win.-Salem 27107			6	25			31	25				
Hanes	Jack Lashmit, Mission Rd., Winston-Salem 27103												
Hollow Road													
Kernersville, First	Larry Keesler, Beaucrest, Kernersville 27284			20	30			50	24				
King, First	Weldon J. Gordon, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041			37	35	3		75	55				
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Myers Dr., Thomasville 27360	15	30	12	49	12		118	30	12			
Konnoak	Vance Clodfelter, 2073 Craig St., Winston-Salem 27107		10		25	4		39					
Leak Memorial	Billy Fansler, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	2	4	2	13			21					
Lewisville	John K. Canupp, P.O. Box 456, Clemmons 27012		12	28	35			75	55		1		
Macedonia	Mrs. Myrtle Futches, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040			7	18	2	12						
Main Street	Rev. John Baxley, 5921 Timber Trails, Kernersville 27284				21	5		26	15				
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Holliday, Rt. 2, Shannon Hills, Rural Hall 27040	6	35	30	33	4	13	121	78				
Mount Calvary	Philip Bowman, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052												
Mount Olive	Dale Boyles, Rt. 3, King 27021			15	40	1		55	20		40		

Mountain View	Miss Francis Stewart, King 27021	6	6	10	12			34	10				
New Bethel	Rev. T. G. New, Jr., King 27021												
New Hope			13	12	15			40	25				
Northwest	Larry Heath, 5403 Winona St., Winston-Salem 27106		27	20	35	6		88					
Oak Grove	Mrs. Faye Newsom, Rt. 1, Madison 27025		17	15	24	3		59	48				
Oaklawn	Don Harrington, 224 Hines Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	15	48	25	40	6		134	80				
Oak Ridge	Billie O. Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046				25	5		30	16				
Old Town	Miss D. Parker, 3915 Bethania, Apt. 8, Win.-Salem 27106		25	20	25	5		75	55				
Olive Grove			10		20			30					
Parkway	Mrs. Wayne Rice, Rt. 3, Box 380-A, Kernersville 27284				22	2		24	17				
Peace Haven	Mrs. H. B. Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd., Win.-Salem 27104				26			26	15				
Peter's Creek	Georgia Goard, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171				40	1		41	22				
Pilot Mtn., First	Miss Linda Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043		25	20	25	2		72	48				
Pinnacle	Mrs. Josephine Craft, P.O. Box 116, Pinnacle 27043			10	14	2		26	18				
Pleasant View	T. Caudle, 1119 Pleasant View Dr., Winston-Salem 27105			15	35	5	6	61	35				
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Judy Kreeger, Pine View Apts., King 27021				30	2		32	15				
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045			2	19			21	16				
Robin Hood Road	Henry Warren, Advance 27006		20		25			45	25				
Rural Hall	D. P. Abernathy, 2367 Bethabara Rd., Winston-Salem		12	10	20	5		47	40				
Salem													
South Fork	R. E. Conrad, 5061 Bonanza Dr., Winston-Salem 27105		25	30	25	5		85	70		1	5	
Southside	Rev. T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway, Win.-Salem 27107		18	27	27			72	36				
Spraque Street	Conway Sherron, Sedge Garden Rd., Kernersville 27284				20	2		22	17				
Stanleyville, First	Jimmy Welborn, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	6	8	8	30	2		54	35				
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Jean Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053												
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., Winston-Salem 27105	1	9	10	15	3		38	32				
Union Cross	Mrs. M. W. Godfrey, 3500 Borum Dr., Win.-Salem 27107		15	20	10			45	25				
Union Grove	Miss Carol Lovelace, 302C Ashland Dr., Greensboro 27403				27	3		30	30				
Union Hill	James Brooks, Wake Forest Univ., Winston-Salem 27103			6	10			15					
Unity		6	6	12	20	3		47	35				
Vienna													
Wake Forest													
Walkertown	Wayne Mabe, P.O. Box 394, Walkertown 27051				24			24	19				
Walnut Cove, First	James M. Johnson, Jr., Box 505, Walnut Cove 27052		24	18	28	3		73	30				
Waughtown	Chuck Carver, 716 Franklin St., Winston-Salem 27107		15	25	32	2	64	138					
Westview	Dalton W. King, 3219 Pensby Rd., Winston-Salem 27106			14	10	4		28	20				
White Road													
Willow Oak	Rev. Gordon Shrum, Walnut Cove 27052			8	25	3		36	25		1		
Winston-Salem, First	F. L. Kelley, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Ln., Winston-Salem 27103	20	60	70	65	22		237	195	25	20		
Woodland													
MISSIONS:													
Bethania Chapel					12	1		13	8				
Dan River													
	TOTALS	194	853	985	1736	213	117	4066	2288	55	77	11	2

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. C. E. JARVIS

Address: P. O. Box 164 City: Rural Hall State: N. C. Zip: 27045

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Betty Stroupe, 2177 New Castle Dr., Winston Salem 27107															
Antioch	Mrs. D. E. Walker, 3862 Old Lexington Rd., Winston Salem 27107	2	2	1		5		10	32	15	6		55	5		113
Ardmore	Mrs. Phil Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Court, Winston Salem 27103	4	3	2	2	5		16	38	30	18	30	90	10		216
Beck's	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., Winston Salem 27106	4	2	2		1		9	30	62	30		111	18		251
Bethany	Mrs. Bea Finger, Rt. 7, Pinebrook Dr., Winston Salem 27105	1	3	2	1	1		8	12	15	18	6	45	3		99
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jacque Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	2	1				4	20	20	13		10	8		71
Brown Mtn.																
Calvary	Mrs. Shirley Corts, 1360 Pinebluff Rd., Winston Salem 27103	2	4	2		3		11	20	40	20	20	15	6		121
Center Grove	Mrs. Louise Stanley, Rt. 1, James St., Clemmons 27012															
Central	Mrs. June Bulman, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	1	1	1		1		4	8	8	8		27	4		56
Clemmons	Mrs. Carl Lawrence, Rt. 3, Clemmons 27012	1	3	1	1	1		7	10	33	9	12	36	9		109
Colfax	Mrs. Barbara Bull, Colfax 27235					3		3					22	5		27
College Park	Mrs. W. K. McGee, 1426 Old Town Rd., Winston Salem 27106	2	2	1		1		6	22	23	8		85	7		145
Crestview																
Crestwood	Mrs. Gene Webb, 4566 Ogburn Ave., Winston Salem 27105	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	17	7	8	30	5		73
Easton	Mrs. Earnest Gobble, 3515 Tyler Dr., Winston Salem 27107		1	1		1		3		5	10		10	4		29
Edgewood	Mrs. Kathleen Pitts, 202 Grover St., Winston Salem 27101	1	2	1	1	1		6	5	18	15	12	15	4		69
Elon																
Fellowship	Mrs. Grace Auman, Rt. 10, Sunset Dr., Winston Salem 27107	2	1	1	1	1		8	20	6	5	3	27	9		70
Forest Hill	Mrs. M. A. Andrews, 71 Carter Circle, Winston Salem 27106	1	1	1		1		4	9	15	12		44	3		83
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Grace Crosswhite, 4601 Country Club Rd., W.-Sal. 27104	1	1			1		3	8	14			30	15		67
Friendship																
Germantown	Mrs. Jack Gough, 6649 Andes St., Germantown 27019					1		1					20			20
Glenn View	Mrs. Nancy Guinn, 179 Maynard Dr., Winston Salem 27107	2	3	1	1	1		8	10	33	5	6	12	13		79
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Neal, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	1	1	1		1		4	5	11	15		20	6		58
Grapevine																
Griffith	Mrs. Evelyn Osborne, Rt. 4, F'burg Ch. Rd., W.-Sal. 27107	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	16	7	5	17	3		53
Hanes																
Hollow Road																
Kernersville, 1st	Mrs. Vohanna Owens, 462 Pineforest Dr., Kernersville 27284	1	2	1				4	6	23	15			6		50
King, First	Mrs. George Shore, Rt. 2, Box 640-A, Rural Hall 27045	2	2	1		2		7	14	24	12		28	4		82
Knollwood	Mrs. T. C. Pennell, 2500 Woodberry Dr., Winston Salem 27106	3	3	2	1	5	1	15	25	15	12	12	90	12	1	167
Konnoak	Mrs. Betty Long, 2441 Konnoak Dr., Winston Salem 27107	1	1	1		1		4	6	17	22		15	6		66
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Judy Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019											1	12	3		16
Lewisville	Mrs. Mary McKee, Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023	1	2	2		1		6	10	18	17		41	14		100
Macedonia	Mrs. Millie Watts, 4800 Southwin Dr., Winston Salem 27104					1		1					25	5		30
Main Street	Mrs. Brenda Lemar, 601 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284	1	1	1		1		4	5	12	10		23	3		53
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Lib Welborn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Shattlon Dr., Winston Salem 27106	1	2	1		4		8	8	20	8		60	4		100
Mount Calvary																
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 3, King 27021	1	1	1		1		4	8	8	12		40	5		73
Mountain View	Mrs. Kenneth Warner, King 27021					1		1					20			20

New Bethel	Mrs. James Cardwell, 5244 Cox Blvd., Winston Salem 27105	1	1	1		1	4	8	3	14	5		12			34
New Hope	Mrs. W. T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr., Winston Salem 27106	1	1	1		1		4	5	12	10		133	5		165
Northwest		1	2	1				4	8	20	13					41
Oak Grove		1	3	1				5	15	35	10	12	12	3		87
Oak Lawn	Mrs. Peggy Walker, 6210 Parnell Rd., Winston Salem 27107					1		1					16	3		19
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Elizabeth Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	1	3	2	1	4		11	12	22	10	7	35	6		92
Old Town	Mrs. Jeannie Hyers, 3700 Amy Ct., Winston Salem 27106	1	1	1		1		4	8	12	10		12	4		46
Olive Grove	Mrs. Shelba Lane, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043															
Parkway		3	2	1		2		8	20	22	10		19			71
Peace Haven		1	1			1		3	14	17			12	9		52
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Walter Turner, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	1	3	2		2		8	8	12	16		35	16		87
Pilot Mtn., First	Mrs. A. B. Carson, 503 N. Main St., Pilot Mountain 27041	1		1		1		3	5		8		17	3		33
Pinnacle	Mrs. Irene Venable, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	1			1		3	31	32			14			77
Pleasant View	Mrs. Harriet Davis, Rt. 7, Nylon Dr., Winston Salem 27105	1	1			1		3	6	7			15			28
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Alma Tedder, Rt. 1, King 27021		1	1				2		9	6					15
Red Bank		1	1	1		1		4	7	12	2		8	1		30
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Janie Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Cir., Winston Salem 27106	1	1	1		1		4	9	11	4		29	7		60
Rural Hall	Mrs. Hala Hepler, Rt. 1, Cook St., Rural Hall 27045															
Salem		1	1	2	1	1		6	5	20	20	7	25	10		87
South Fork	Mrs. Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., Winston Salem 27104	2	2	1		1		6	10	11	15		80	4		120
Southside			1							5				1		6
Spraque Street		1	1	1		1		4	5	5	7		23	4		44
Stanleyville, First	Mrs. Irene Cockerham, Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045					1		1					17	4		21
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Pete Mickey, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053		1	1		1		3	1	2	3		15	3		24
Temple	Mrs. Robert Blackburn, Box 337-A, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	1	1		1		4	10	6	8		29	3	6	56
Union Cross	Mrs. Norine Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston Salem 27107	2	2	2	1	1		8	9	21	10	20	29	7		96
Union Grove	Mrs. Linda Pegg, Oak Ridge 27310		2			1		3		12			16			28
Union Hill	Mrs. Kenneth Payne, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012		1	1		1	2	5		9	6		12	6		33
Unity	Mrs. Louise Knight, 145 Fishel Rd., Winston Salem 27107															
Vienna			1	1		1		3		5	5		1	3		23
Wake Forest																
Walkertown	Mrs. H. L. Sumerford, P.O. Box 526, Walkertown 27051	1	1	1	1	1		5	18	16	18	10	25	1		87
Walnut Cove, First	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	1	2			1	1	5	8	10			75	3	4	100
Waughtown	Mrs. C. C. Henderson, Jr., 3801 Com. Rd., Winston Salem 27107	1	1	1		1		4	7	7	7		12			33
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston Salem 27103															
White Road						1		1					40			40
Willow Oak	Mrs. Ada White, Rt. 3, Madison 27025	2	4	3	1	1		11	25	34	24	9	346	7		445
Winston Salem, First	Mrs. Peggy Chestnutt, 3231 Pensby, Winston Salem 27104															
MISSIONS:																
Bethania Chapel																
Dan River																
	TOTALS	67	91	60	15	83	8	323	591	918	541	180	2189	312	10	4746

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JUDGE B. T. HENDERSON

Address: 1739 ROBINHOOD RD. City: WINSTON SALEM State: N. C. Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Advance									
Antioch	Lynn Stewart, P.O. Box 4572, Winston Salem 27107	11	4						15
Ardmore		30	12						42
Beck's	Wade Bennett, 5090 Williamsburg Rd., Winston Salem 27106	20	20		25		8		73
Bethany	Max Flynt, Rt. 3, Winston Salem 27105	15	20	10	15	3	2		65
Brim's Grove	Tom Joyce, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	12	8		14		4		38
Brown Mtn.									
Calvary	Jack Myers, 433 Springdale Ave., Winston Salem 27104	15	15		50				80
Center Grove									
Central	Ray Pope, 120 Oak St., Kernersville 27284		6		6	1	1		14
Clemmons		15					3		18
Colfax		16			18				34
College Park		16	4				6		26
Crestview									
Crestwood	E. W. Rule, Jr., 4680 Woodhurst Dr., Winston Salem 27105	12	10		25		9		56
Easton									
Edgewood		5	10				3		18
Elon									
Fellowship	Gray Ziglar, Rt. 10, Old Lexington Rd., Winston Salem 27107						3		3
Forest Hill	Paul Spry, 3610 Burtis Ave., Winston Salem 27105	10	12		40	5	3		70
Forsyth Park		7							7
Friendship									
Germantown									
Glenn View	Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., Winston Salem 27107	20	17				1		38
Goodwill									
Grapevine									
Griffith		8	10						18
Hanes									
Hollow Road									
Kernersville, First									
King, First		10					3		13
Knollwood		12	13		12		2	1	40
Konnoak	Robert Cummingham, 1231 Cloister Dr., Winston Salem 27107	4	5		40		3		52
Leak Memorial									
Lewisville	Paul Norman, Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	20	10		10		3		43
Macedonia									
Main Street	Sidney Elms, 809 Branchwood St., Kernersville 27284	6			12				18
Minneral Springs	Cleo Holley, 913 Long Dr., Winston Salem 27106	15	8		30		4		57
Mount Calvary									
Mount Olive									

Mountain View									
New Bethel									
New Hope		13			3				16
Northwest	C. H. Love, 5410 Winona St., Winston Salem 27106	4	6		45		6		61
Oak Grove		15	9						24
Oaklawn		30	8				5		43
Oak Ridge									
Old Town	Gene Doyle, 3940 Philpark Dr., Winston Salem 27106	25	3				1		29
Olive Grove									
Parkway									
Peace Haven		8	8						16
Peter's Creek									
Pilot Mtn., First									
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	5	2	2	4		3		16
Pleasant View	Alonzo Wells, 1317 Winfield Dr., Winston Salem 27105	20	9						29
Quaker Gap									
Red Bank		8	6						14
Robin Hood Road		6	1				3		10
Rural Hall									
Salem									
South Fork	John Mitchell, 321 Auburndale St., Winston Salem 27104	26	17				3		55
Southside	J. H. Lytle, 6204 Winview Heights, Clemmons 27012	14			12		2		28
Sprague Street		13					3		16
Stanleyville, First									
Stoney Ridge									
Temple	Floyd Setzer, 2075 School St., Winston Salem 27105	3	5	1	5	4	3		21
Union Gross	Larry Snyder, 4690 Merriweather Dr., Winston Salem 27107				15		2		17
Union Grove	James Blackwell, Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	15	12		15				42
Union Hill									
Unity			5				1		6
Vienna									
Wake Forest									
Walkertown									
Walnut Cove, First	Charlie Harger, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	14	6		30	10	1		61
Waughtown									
Westview									
White Road									
Willow Oak									
Winston Salem, First		35	30						65
Woodland									
MISSIONS:									
Bethania Chapel									
Dan River									
	TOTALS	533	311	13	426	23	91	1	1407

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN D. LEWIS
Address: P. O. Box 5471 City: Winston Salem State: N. C. Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Advance	Cecil Smith, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	2	x					4334	900	5234		2250			1378	3628
Antioch	Mrs. W. T. Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr., Winston Salem 27107		x					35500		35500		6843		2640	6200	15683
Ardmore	Andy Greenwood, 1008 Kendale Dr., Winston Salem 27104				x	10	1	209377	33402	242779	5447	61966	3200	57371	82994	205531
Beck's	John R. Kelley, 2585 Woodberry Dr., Winston Salem 27106	250		x		24	1.4	138066	38040	176106		32770		12420	108138	153328
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	93		x		22		76673		76673	65000	19700	70000	11860	21300	122860
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P. O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043	32	x			10		24282		24282		7470			12913	20383
Brown Mtn.	Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053	10	x			3	2	9669	59	9728		3980			2152	6132
Calvary	Walter H. Neal, 260 Keating Dr., Winston Salem 27104	400			x			260250	41250	301500	910000	60550	434465	197080	60185	752280
Center Grove	Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	18		x		10	2.5	15045		15045		6588		810	2489	9887
Central	Mrs. Francis Young, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310				x	7	3	14294		14294		6500	2500	2016	1686	12702
Clemmons	Wesley Griffith, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	30		x		18	2	110122	9260	119382	2250	42110		23553	28262	93925
Colfax	Richard Tuttle, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	30	x			5		19159		19159		7095				7095
College Park	Paul McNeill, 1081 Whitaker Rd., Winston Salem 27106	114			x	14	1	125060		125060		33508	9145	19932	38708	101293
Crestview	(Non-Reporting)															
Crestwood	Mrs. Emogene Candle, Providence Church Rd., Winston Salem 27105	40	x			9	2	54233	24366	78599		15188		599	36231	52018
Easton	Clarence Huie, 112 Finley Circle, Winston Salem 27107	100	x			10		28165		28165		9675		12735	2659	25069
Edgewood	R. L. Troutt, Jr., 138 Angel Dr., Winston Salem 27101	130			x	2	1.5	68201	7040	75241		22: 7		14954	36909	74080
Elon	(Non-Reporting)															
Fellowship	Mrs. JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 10, Davidson Hts., Winston Salem 27107		x			3.75	1.90	22909	30	22939	14000	95+0		4707	6807	21054
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., Winston Salem 27105				x	12	2	40557		40557		16400	8300	5400	9000	39100
Forsyth Park	Clay Booher, 2424 Rosewood, Winston Salem 27103	60	x			10	3	35097	2171	37268		12576		4908	17107	34591
Friendship	Mrs. JoAnna Boles, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019															
Germantown	VonRee Tuttle, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	22	x			4	2	20139		20139		4420		4505	9394	18319
Glenn View	Mrs. Nora Williard, 1550 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville 27284	105		x		15	1	56288		56288		12192		6698	20048	38938
Goodwill	Mrs. Susie Pegram, Kernersville 27284	50	x			10		37729		37729		8296		8240	13929	30465
Grapevine	(Non-Reporting)															
Griffith	James Gobble, 2716 Midpine Dr., Winston Salem 27107	60	x			6	.5	48300		48300		10180		4098	19319	33597
Hanes	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	55	x			10		32110	830	32940		8905			14329	23234
Hollow Road	(Non-Reporting)															
Kernersville, 1st	Thomas Mathis, Candlewood Dr., Kernersville 27284	167		x				123574	30582	154156	1500	39530		34437	47136	121103
King, First	Mrs. G. O. Priddy, Rt. 3, Box 127, King 27021	30	x			13	1	61521		61521		14660		12152	22287	49099
Knollwood	Thomas Womble, Jr., 311 Pineridge Dr., Winston Salem 27104	89			x	6.3	1.3	180238	630	180868		49885		53473	28295	131653
Konnoak	Posey Branscomb, 1482 Clemmonsville Rd., Winston Salem 27107	181			x	14	1	64434		64434		15505		22931	17484	55920
Leak Memorial	Billy Fansler, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	7	x			7	10									
Lewisville	Mrs. Betty Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023		x			14	1.3	68876	878	69754		17153		5002	22426	44581
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	26	x			10		17419	118	17537	20000	7570	26294	4993	3855	42712
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, Winston Salem 27107	60		x		5	1	34210	630	34840		14040		13530	5837	33407
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robinhood Rd., Winston Salem 27106	100	x			21	2	112292	15225	127517		36302		3507	57167	96976
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Lindsay Bowman, Jr., Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	10	x			7	3	9623	200	9823		2430			4823	7253
Mount Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 3, King 27021	20		x	x	10	3	25747		25747		8308			4363	12671

Mountain View	Ralph Meadows, King 27021	20	x			7		26415	1174	27589	20000		52000		9114	61114
New Bethel	Arzie Marler, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	10	x					9527	280	9807		7564			700	8264
New Hope	M. Z. Sizemore, 2230 Indep. Rd., Winston Salem 27106		x			15	3.5	22632	104	22736		9197			7556	16753
Northwest	G. C. Petree, Gretchen Dr., Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	250		x		12	1	135912	76026	211938		44521	92244	32950	30070	199785
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 3, Madison 27025	37			x	7	2	20430		20430	7500	5880	14158		5600	25638
Oaklawn	Charles Parnell, 510 Robins Rd., Winston Salem 27107	154	x			10	1	83683	2317	86000	57618	30108		15600	30293	76001
Oak Ridge	J. Archie Frye, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046		x			3	2	22195		22195		6735				6735
Old Town	Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11003, Winston Salem 27106		x			10	1	58092	37781	95873		14243		8060	44965	67268
Olive Grove	Harvey Gordon, Rt. 2, King 27021		x					5377		5377		3500		2000	629	6129
Parkway	Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St., Winston Salem 27107			x		6	2	20841		20841		9695	666	4056	4714	19131
Peace Haven	Thomas Nichols, 661 Dover Dr., Winston Salem 27104	35	x			8	2	41941	9914	51855		15611		12377	10335	38323
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022	12			x	2	.7	12687		12687		5200			2085	7285
Pilot Mtn., 1st	Mrs. Clem Thomas, 402 W. Main St., Pilot Mtn. 27041				x	15	7	39678		39678		15090			7366	22456
Pinnacle	Jerry Isaacs, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	25	x			3	1	12778		12778		6399	284	1140	2690	10513
Pleasant View	W. A. Scales, 5136 Sunrise Terrace, Winston Salem 27105							52167	1500	53667		6050			24000	30050
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Mary L. Moore, Box 31, King 27021	20	x			10	3	13684		13684		5200	1163		4810	11173
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	15	x			13	3	12296		12296		4837		1216	4495	10548
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, Rt. 8, Hilltop Dr., Winston Salem 27106	75	x			10	3	30000	1000	31000		8000	1100		12000	31000
Rural Hall	Mrs. Barbara Shelton, P.O. Box 433, Rural Hall 27045		x			15	1.5	99211	3491	102702	150000	10617	149229		10331	170177
Salem	(Non-Reporting)															
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., Winston Salem 27104					14	2	72604		72604		18778		15795	27425	61998
Southside	Clyde Briston, 733 Brookline St., Winston Salem 27107	250		x		8	3.9	68604		68604	3500	27440			22166	50497
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont St., Winston Salem 27107	100	x			5	1	30596	1575	32171		10070		7632	7928	25630
Stanleyville, First	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	24	x			6	.6	43965		43965		7350	10500	8082	17886	43818
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	20	x					15053		15053		1680			7587	9267
Temple	Mrs. Janet Owen, Rt. 2, East Bend 27108	25	x					13050	500	13550		5792	1233		4101	11126
Union Cross	George D. Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., Winston Salem 27107	65	x			10	2	44990	1280	46270	22000	9076	39416	3738	6958	59188
Union Grove	Clay Barrow, P.O. Box 768, Kernersville 27284	80	x			18	2	51333		51333		16583		5770	16280	38593
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	25	x			8	1	24206		24206		10089		6550	5319	21958
Unity	T. E. Hunt, 3435 Harmon Rd., Winston Salem 27107		x			3	1.5	26213		26213		10217		4800	7463	22480
Vienna	(Non-Reporting)															
Wake Forest	(Non-Reporting)															
Walkertown	Mrs. Larry Collins, P.O. Box 352, Walkertown 27051	25	x			13	2	27320		27320		11609			13552	25161
Walnut Cove, First	J. R. Jones, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	80			x	9	4	34335		34335		7800			15902	23702
Waughtown	Harley Cromer, Reynolds Pk. Rd., Winston Salem 27107							85155	37896	123051		27152			32767	59919
Westview	Donald Stewart, 1613 DuPont St., Winston Salem 27103		x					25235	2325	27500		6930		11648	11858	30436
White Road	(Non-Reporting)															
Willow Oak	Mrs. Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052		x			1	1	29459		29459		6718		10374	9065	26157
Winston Salem, First	J. Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr., Winston Salem 27103	540			x	17.7	1.2	483775	96532	580307		125340	55690		146902	327932
Woodland	(Non-Reporting)															
MISSIONS:																
Bethania Chapel	Mrs. Mary T. Boone, Rt. 1, Vickie Dr., Winston Salem 27106	29	x			8	2	14197		14197		5518		3561	6007	15086
Dan River	(Non-Reporting)															
	TOTALS	4207						3993129	479306	4472375	1278815	1142891	971587	699900	1336729	4161858

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEWIS E. LUDLUM

Address: 201 Miller St., Box 5471 Winston-Salem North Carolina 27103 (City / State / Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 1, Advance 27006				100	50		25	65		27	13	17		197	297
Antioch	Miss Thelma Ragsdale, 838 Palmer, Win.-Salem 27107				3921	978	12	57	785		2145	62	43	1630	5712	9633
Ardmore	Roger Barker, 4910 Tiffany Ave., Winston-Salem 27104				23050	2000	87	790	4765	50	470	469	188	526	9345	32395
Beck's	Mrs. R. Belton, 5410 Becks Church Rd., Win.-Salem 27106				30609	2000	243	775	2829			88			5935	36544
Bethany	Frank Whitaker, Rt. 7, Belle Ave., Winston-Salem 27105				15803	780	44	435	800		26	92		750	2927	18730
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Paul R. Sisk, Rt. 2, Pinnacle 27043				2186	150	66	314	726		72	41	23	322	1714	3900
Brown Mtn.	Mrs. Ann Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 133A, Westfield 27053				321	198			50		50	50		67	415	736
Calvary	Franklin Elliott, 760 Hertford Rd., Winston-Salem 27104		1200	1200	8000	1750	300	16400	21730	8300	750	500	500	17570	67800	77000
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012				1374	339	59	25			25	28		517	993	2367
Central	J. C. Williams, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310				732	314	21	39	356			10	5		745	1477
Clemmons	Mrs. L. Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 1745, Winston-Salem 27103				18013	1994	37	249	5117	167	212	55	32	758	8621	26634
Colfax	Mrs. Peggy Wear, Rt. 9, Box 452A, Greensboro 27409				898										419	1317
College Park	Mrs. Roy Johnson, Rt. 8, Wessex Rd., Winston-Salem 27106				16750	1608	351	822	4156	618	583	1100	902	1167	11307	28057
Crestview Crestwood	Mrs. H. Cox, Rt. 2, Kester Mill Rd., Winston-Salem 27103				3852	876		538	1577		432	432		364	4219	8071
Easton	Mrs. Barbara Fix, 1055 Betty Dr., Winston-Salem 27107				627	373	100	100	1053		150	200	150		2126	2753
Edgewood	Lester Taylor, 4650 Paradise Ln., Winston-Salem 27101				1280	956	796	796	2516		1154	790	213	905	8126	9406
Elon Fellowship	Mrs. M. Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., Winston-Salem 27101				747	343	34	115	328		52	190		11	1073	1820
Forest Hill	Mrs. B. K. Spillman, 3905 Cherry, NW, Win.-Salem 27105				5200	800	19	210	620	10	396	397	405		2857	8057
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Ella Willets, 2743 Westridge Rd., Winston-Salem 27103				3354	1056	51	286	653		122	98	170		2436	5790
Friendship	Melrie Montgomery, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052															
Germantown	Mrs. Wilbur G. Howell, 2424 Candle St., Germanton 27019		100	100	500	320	73	138	289		250	275		1240	2585	3185
Glenn View	Mrs. G. Parnell, 139 Oak Grove, Winston-Salem 27107				8059	537	1092	3121	3429		550	541	537	910	10717	18776
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie M. Fulton, Belews Creek 27009				49			50	225	70	139	125	135	376	1120	1169
Grapevine Griffith	Mrs. A. Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., Winston-Salem 27107				1926	114	26	71	270		69	14	27	10	601	2527
Hanes Hollow Road	F. P. Craver, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012				2785	50		695	1300		568	15	11		2639	5424
Kernersville, First	Miss Jennie Ballard, P.O. Box 132, Kernersville 27284				10913	1794	231	383	1817		236	140	122	1927	6650	17563
King, First	Mrs. G. O. Priddy, Rt. 3, Box 127, King 27021				6222	787	210	487	810	250	600	518	250		3912	10134
Knollwood	Mrs. Archie Huff, Rt. 1, Lasater Lk. Rd., Clemmons 27012	2421		2421	12000	2500	60	1051	5226	100	386	848	97	3279	13547	27968
Konnoak	Jerry Isaacs, 115 N. Gordon Dr., Winston-Salem 27107				4239	517	168	391	1000	11	86	42	152		2367	6606
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Essie Tedder, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019		350	350	210		12	63	84						159	719
Lewisville	Mrs. Betty Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023				6051	650	30	303	1523	2	210	138	35	503	3394	9445
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050				1694	60	53		208		20	14		176	531	2225
Main Street	Mrs. Hazel Hutchins, 206 Church St., Kernersville 27284				547	95	15	47	249	2		10			418	965
Mineral Springs	R. K. Blalock, 4813 Baux Mtn. Rd., Winston-Salem 27105		2775	2775	20915	2273	362	265	2848			274	163	2011	8196	31886
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Lindsay Bowman, Jr., Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284				184	64			42			12	41	100	259	443
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 3, King 27021	210		210	1533	427	70	502	405	47	161	93	50	35	1790	3533

Mountain View	Mrs. Guy Tedder, Rt. 1, King 27021				200	50	50	50	195		153	50		100	648	848
New Bethel	Mrs. Alton Joyner, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050										184	70		140	394	394
New Hope	Mrs. C. Simmons, 4357 Tise Ave., Winston-Salem 27105				3567	740	15	292	717		60	40			1864	5431
Northwest	R. Cheek, 721 Tam-O-Shanter Trail, Winston-Salem 27103				13302	1043	403	504	2519		156	70	197	776	5671	18973
Oak Grove	Mrs. Clyde Case, Rt. 3, Madison 27025		180	180	1200	400						50	56	384	890	2270
Oaklawn	Mrs. Cheryl Whitt, 600 Stewart Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	57618		57618	7717	600	75	109	1412	9	115	66	63	39	2488	67823
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Billie O. Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	360		360	581	360	90	90	180		180	180	180	285	1545	2486
Old Town	Mrs. R. Hanes, 3950 Rookwood Ln., Winston-Salem 27106				7994	600	50	785	1060		200	125	75	250	3145	11139
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043				50	50		70	191		75	50			436	486
Parkway	Mrs. P. M. Hege, 1424 Waughtown St., Win.-Salem 27107				1217	416	31	28	28	26	29	27	29	176	790	2007
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., Winston-Salem 27104				2858	816			143			57		1156	2172	5030
Peter's Creek	C. E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171				262	100	25	50	76		63		41		355	617
Pilot Mtn., First	Mrs. William Baucom, 113 Butler St., Pilot Mtn. 27041				5719	975	766	1150	1000	10	878	1278	990	1654	8701	14420
Pinnacle	Joseph E. Craft, P.O. Box 116, Pinnacle 27043				400	100		75	284		13	24		897	1393	1793
Pleasant View	David L. Boyer, P.O. Box 4701, Winston-Salem 27107										839	782	100	8221	9942	9942
Quaker Gap	H. O. Wood, Rt. 1, King 27021				929	278	25	31	25		34	83		104	580	1509
Red Bank	Mrs. Clay L. Parker, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019				1560	360			170		28	106			664	2224
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. J. Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Dr., Win.-Salem 27106				1200	800	125	188	500		225	175	125	100	2238	3438
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P.O. Box 845, Rural Hall 27045				4227	500	327	431	1102	125	311	183	100		6358	10585
Salem																
South Fork	Mrs. L. N. Matthews,1433 Hannaford Rd., Win.-Salem 27103	103		103	5466	627		884	1832	7	164		121		3634	9203
Southside	Mrs. Barbara Lail, 1401 Chelsea St., Winston-Salem 27103				3500	6433	613	419	2723	118	319	314	291		11230	14730
Spraque Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont St., Win.-Salem 27107				520	260			318		250	100			928	1448
Stanleyville, First	C. Burl Sharpe, Rt. 2, Runningbrook Ln., Rural Hall 27045				250	250	30	1066	1566	4	272	255	250	202	4291	4541
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053				62	73	60	87	142		200	150	50	428	1190	1252
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., Winston-Salem 27105				400	120	23	27	76	25		12		305	588	988
Union Cross	Mrs. M. Godfrey, 3500 Borum Dr., Winston-Salem 27107				2479	200	83	170	360	51	87	117	20	544	1632	4111
Union Grove	Mrs. Betty Barrow, P.O. Box 768, Kernersville 27284				8318	960	530	438	1384	20	310	54	14		3710	12028
Union Hill	Miss Edith Hauser, 932 W. Bank St., Winston-Salem 27101				496	89	65	100	1123	21	128	83	42	304	1955	2451
Unity	Mrs. S. Ketner, 1451 Chesborough Rd., Win.-Salem 27107				700	350	31	76	486		150	100	37	256	1486	2186
Vienna																
Wake Forest																
Walkertown	Lewis Snider, Rt. 1, Box 498, Walkertown 27051		250	250	2888	500		54	371		74	9		128	1136	4274
Walnut Cove, First	Harold Brown, Rt. 1, Box 97, Walnut Cove 27052				2900	1100	220	220	660	120	660	500	180	1725	5385	8285
Waughtown	J. Walter Speer, 1806 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem 27107				10000	1516	306	238	1872		652	1153	2121	811	8669	18669
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., W.-Sal. 27103						15	26	16			20	1	122	200	200
White Road																
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042				300	300			23		27	100			450	750
Winston-Salem, First	W. Middleton, Jr., 1118 S. Hawthorne, Win.-Salem 27103		13972	13972	66234	5125	4695	7605	13609	2232	4064	3310	2122	81727	124489	204695
Woodland																
MISSIONS:																
Bethania Chapel	Mrs. Betty King, 1925 Echo Trail, Pfafftown 27040				638	153			84					50	287	925
Dan River																
	TOTALS	60712	18827	79539	372778	52997	13275	44806	104098	12395	20041	17367	11473	136038	417386	869703

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: W. FOY MARTIN
Address: 412 Wake Dr. City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23–27 Com. existing during past yr.: 23 Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28–37 Does church have or observe?: 28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time: AM	PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Advance	Charles Crawford, Rt. 2, Advance 27006																x			x	x						4		
Antioch													x						x	x		x					12		
Ardmore	Donald Sage, 351 S'shire R., W.-Sal. 27104						x					x			x			x		x	x					x	30	120	
Beck's	Frank D. Burge, 4514 Myrtle Ave., W.-Sal. 27106						x					x		x			x	x		x						x	21	33	34
Bethany	Glenn Money, Rt. 3, W.-Sal. 27105						x		x			x	x		x		x	x		x		x				x	12		
Brim's Grove																				x		x				x	10		
Brown Mtn.	Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053																			x		x					5		
Calvary	Lester H. Angell, 2501 Bitting Rd., W.-Sal. 27103											x	x	x	x			x		x		x	4			x	15	45	
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012											x								x	x						3		
Central	Joe Gwynn, Rt. 9, Box 360, Greensboro						x		x				x		x			x		x	x		6	2		x	5		
Clemmons	C. L. Hendrix, Jr., P.O. Box 828, Clemmons 27012						x		x			x	x		x			x	x			x					17	46	
Colfax	Willard Dean, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235											x										x					7		
College Park	M. E. Waddill, 3750 Will Scarlet Rd., W.-Sal. 27104											x			x			x	x	x		x					12		
Crestview	(Non-Reporting)																												
Crestwood	Harvey A. Stoltz, 1532 T'wood Dr., Pfafftown 27040			1	1							x	x					x	x	x		x	0	1		x	12	19	25
Easton	James Pierce, 1036 E. Sprague St., W.-Sal. 27107					x						x	x		x				x			x					5		
Edgewood	G. G. Ladd, 121 Churchland Dr., W.-Sal. 27101						x					x	x						x	x		x				x	7	62	131
Elon	(Non-Reporting)																												
Fellowship	Bill Head, 4206 Old Lexington Rd., W.-Sal. 27107														x			x	x			x					8		
Forest Hill	Paul Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave., W.-Sal. 27105				1							x			x			x	x			x				x	12		
Forsyth Park	James Ward, 3705 Vandalia, W.-Sal. 27104											x						x				x					7	14	56
Friendship	Robert Montgomery, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019																												
Germanton	Kemp Savage, P.O. Box, Germanton 27019											x							x			x				x		8	
Glenn View	Wade Gabard, Jr., 4125 Glenn High Rd., W.-Sal. 27107						x		x			x	x					x	x			x	x				9		
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Kernersville 27284						x					x	x							x		x					7		
Grapevine	(Non-Reporting)																												
Griffith	Donald Trent, 825 Holland St., W.-Sal. 27107														x				x			x	x		4			9		
Hanes	Sant Wagoner, Mill St., W.-Sal. 27103										x									x		x		2		x	7		
Hollow Road	(Non-Reporting)																												
Kernersville, 1st	Charlie Snow, Old Salisbury Rd., K'ville 27284						x					x	x					x	x			x					17	27	38
King, First	David McClanahan, Rt. 2, Box 284, King 27021						x					x						x	x			x					12	27	
Knollwood	S. O. Hinkle, Jr., 2857 Merry Acres Ln., W.-Sal. 27106						x		x			x			x				x	x		x					30	13	
Konnoak	R. Phil Gilbert, 3136 Luther St., W.-Sal. 27107						x					x		x	x				x			x				x	12		
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019											x										x					5		
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, 1710 Doune St., W.-Sal. 27107								x			x						x	x			x	x			x	9		
Macedonia	Harry Duncan, King 27021								x										x			x					7		
Main Street																		x	x	x		x	x	5			6	75	150
Mineral Springs	W. S. Comer, 850 Minorcas Rd., W.-Sal. 27106								x			x			x	x		x		x		x	x				25	18	20
Mount Calvary	Robert E. Linville, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009																	x				x					3		
Mount Olive	Ralph Patterson, Rt. 3, King 27021						x											x				x		3	1			9		

Mountain View	Donald Burge, King 27021							x			x				x			x	x						6		
New Bethel																		x		x								
New Hope	Roger Cox, Ionia St., W.-Sal. 27106							x			x							x		x								
Northwest	Dr. R. M. Cooper, 330 S'shire Rd., W.-Sal. 27104					x		x	x		x			x	x	x		x	x		1		1		x	18		
Oak Grove	W. C. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052		1								x	x		x	x			x	x							11		
Oaklawn	James Hedgepeth, 3805 K'ville Rd., W.-Sal. 27107					x		x			x					x		x	x		8					14		
Oak Ridge	Frank Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046		1												x	x		x	x					x	8		
Old Town	Bob Hudson, 4636 Tim Rd., W.-Sal. 27106										x	x			x	x	x		x					x	12	69	54
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle 27043														x			x		x					10		
Parkway	Horace Vogler, 2323 E. Sprague St., W.-Sal. 27107										x	x		x		x		x		x					7		
Peace Haven	Craven Page, 819 Kenwick Dr., W.-Sal. 27106										x					x		x	x		5				8	18	48
Peter's Creek	Calvin Shoekley, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171														x	x	x		x						6		
Pilot Mtn., First	M. L. Smith, Jr., 201 S. Stephens St., Pilot Mtn. 27041														x			x		x					12		
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043										x							x		x				x	7		
Pleasant View	C. A. Stewart, Sr., 1213 Winfield Dr., W.-Sal. 27105	1	4														x	x		x				x	9		
Quaker Gap	Jimmy Underwood, Box 231, King 27021												x					x		x					9		
Red Bank	Johnny Dwiggins, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045										x	x		x						x					6		
Robin Hood Rd.	Harold Southern, Rt. 8, Hilltop Dr., W.-Sal. 27106														x				x					x	5		
Rural Hall	Kenneth Smith, P.O. Box 31, Rural Hall 27045										x	x			x	x			x		11				12		
Salem	(Non-Reporting)																												
South Fork						x	x				x			x		x	x			x	1			x	12		
Southside	Elbert Baucom, 5030 Rushland Dr., W.-Sal. 27104						x		x	x	x			x		x	x		x	x				x	24		
Sprague St.	Casper L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont St., W.-Sal. 27107																			x		1			7		
Stanleyville, 1st	Ray A. Taylor, James St., W.-Sal.										x				x										12		
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053																x			x					8		
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., W.-Sal. 27105												x		x			x		x					7		
Union Cross	George D. Clodfelter, Jr., 4089 W'burg Rd., W.-Sal. 27107										x							x	x					x	9		
Union Grove	Gerald Williams, Rt. 7, K'ville 27284										x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x				x	9		
Union Hill											x									x					7		
Unity	Cooper Fort, 2737 Stockton St., W.-Sal. 27107																			x		1			7		
Vienna	(Non-Reporting)																												
Wake Forest	(Non-Reporting)																												
Walkertown	Carl Koontz, Rt. 3, Ruxton St., W.-Sal. 27105		1										x					x		x					9		
Walnut Cove, 1st	Henry W. Lankford, P.O. Box 263, Walnut Cove 27052						x		x		x		x	x		x		x							11		
Waughtown	C. T. Essic, 2712 Sink St., W.-Sal. 27107										x							x		x					21	35	60
Westview	Pat G. Collins, 2562 A'burg Rd., W.-Sal. 27103										x		x	x		x		x						x	9		
White Road	(Non-Reporting)																			x					5		
Willow Oak	Freddie Kendrick, Mayodan 27027																												
Winston-Salem, 1st	Harold T. Southern, Kenleigh Cir., W.-Sal. 27106	0	1	0	1	x		x	x		x	x		x		x	x	x		x					56	38	88
Woodland	(Non-Reporting)																												
MISSIONS:																													
Bethania Chpl.	Dick Newsome, Rt. 3, B'wood Trail, P'town 27040						x				x	x				x				x					5		
Dan River	(Non-Reporting)																												
	TOTALS																				38	6			755	667	704

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

College Park Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 17, 1973
Calvary Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 23, 1973

1972-73

The Next Session
October 22, 1974

Proceedings

of the

Eighty-Eighth Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, APRIL 17, 1973

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1973

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3

Constitution 3

Proceedings 8

In Memoriam 12

Ministers of Education 15

Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 16

Ministers Ordained During Year 17

Reports 17

- Executive Committee 17
- Nominating Committee 21
- Committee on Committees 22
- Treasurer 23
- Finance Committee 27
- Resolutions Committee 28

Statistical Tables 30

Associational Directory

STAFF

Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Thurman L. Fox
Director of Christian Social Ministries ..... Rev. George E. Shore
Assistant to Superintendent ..... Mrs. Judy B. Walden
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Peggy B. Hall

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. W. Foy Martin
Vice Moderator and Chairman of Executive Committee ..... Troy V. Hamrick
Clerk ..... Rev. R.C. Walden
Treasurer ..... Kenneth Spainhour
Sunday School Director ..... Dr. Clifton J. Allen
Church Training Director .....
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. C.E. Jarvis
Brotherhood Director ..... Judge B.T. Henderson
Music Director ..... Charles Storey
TACLO Director ..... Mrs. W.H. Badgett
Trustees - 1974 ..... Thomas Cook
1975 ..... Jack Brantley
Institution Representatives
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. W.K. McGee
Children's Home ..... James McKee
Homes for the Aging ..... T.W. Harrell

Associational Office
201 Miller Street, Suite 4
P.O. Box 5478, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
Phone 722-1109

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. REGULAR SESSIONS. The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Order of Business Committee shall plan the program.

SECTION 2. SPECIAL SESSIONS. Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers of the Association shall be: A Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Trustee Chairman. General Officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the October meeting of the association. The moderator and vice-moderator may serve two years in succession after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of the office for two years. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Clerk, Treasurer and/or Financial Secretary shall receive compensation for service rendered as provided by the associational budget each year. The office of Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairmen of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission Fellowship, Special Emphases (Article IX); and the directors of the seven church program organizations; and the pastor of all affiliating churches; plus one Associational Representative for each church. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and Associate Superintendent of Missions as well as giving full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title, to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and other staff members shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of demission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch-care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the NEW WORK COMMITTEE, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Five classifications of Committees shall be elected annually as follows: Administrative Committees, Missions Committees, Special Emphases Committees, Fellowship Committees, and Annual Session Committees.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Nominations - Composed of seven members (7) whose duty shall be to (1) nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section I, and present their names to the Executive Committee, no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Library shall serve with the Committee on Nominations for selecting, enlisting and nominating other officers and leaders for these organizations; (2) to nominate committees and their chairmen classified as administrative committees and Mission Committees, Article IX; (3) to nominate Trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (4) to nominate Institutional and Agency representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. Committee on Committees - composed of seven members and appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee. Its duties shall be as follows: (1) to nominate committees, and their chairmen, as classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees, and Annual Session Committees Articles IX.
3. Camp Retreat Committee (Administrative) 8-15 members.
4. Constitution Committee - composed of 3 members whose duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution periodically and recommend changes as needed.
5. Finance Committee - Composed of at least 20 members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least 2 members on the Committee. The Committee shall have full responsibility in planning, promotion of, and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
6. Long-Range Planning and Survey Committee - composed of at least 12 members, whose duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of Associational programs and policies, and shall make recommended changes to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session.
7. Associational Minutes Committee - composed of 4 members with the Associational clerk as ex-officio member. The duty of this committee shall be to help the clerk plan, publish, finance and distribute the Associational minutes.
8. Personnel Committee - composed of five members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1. Christian Social Ministries Committee - composed of at least 20 members with one or more members from each of the groups of churches. The Chairman shall lead the Committee to divide into small functional sub-committees determined by program emphasis for the year.

2. Mission Center Committee - composed of six members. This committee shall function for the association in matters pertaining to Mission Center Activities. It shall relate to Committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.

3. Interracial Committee - composed of 10 members, this committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.

4. New Work Committee - composed of at least 20 members with at least one from each of the geographical groups of churches. This committee shall help determine need for and location of new churches and missions, and shall represent the association in all matters with regard to new churches, missions, and in relationship to sponsoring churches.

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEES

1. Student and Youth Committee - composed of ten (10) members two of which shall be local college students and two of high school age. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian Ministries.

2. Athletics Committee - composed of six (6) members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup competitive sports as in integral part of member Church's activities.

3. Ordinations Committee - composed of at least seven (7) members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEES

1. Evangelism Committee - composed of at least seven (7) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphasis as approved by the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

2. Christian Life and Christian Action Committee - composed of at least twelve (12) members with each of the church groups having at least one member. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront social issues co-operatively. It shall work closely with the Christian Life and Social Action Department of our N.C. Baptist Convention.

3. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship - composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.

ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Memorials - composed of three (3) members.
2. Committee on Resolutions - composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Order of Business - composed of (5) members.

ARTICLE X. PLANNING AND COORDINATING COUNCILS

The Association shall have four program councils. Similarity of function of organizations shall determine their assignment to councils. Staff job descriptions shall

designate chairman of councils.

1. Fellowship Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as fellowship committees (Article IX). Other leaders as follows shall be encouraged to designate a leader to serve on this council; (1) Pastors Conference, (2) Ministers Wives organization, (3) Ministers of Education and/or Music organizations.

2. Missions Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Missions Committees (Article IX) plus 2 additional members who will represent WMU and Brotherhood Mission Action emphasis.

3. Special Emphasis Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Special Emphases Committee (Article IX) plus the historian and Baptist Institutional and Agency representatives.

4. Church Leadership Training Council - composed of chief leaders of the following organizations and committees: Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, Church Training, Church Music, Church Library, and Seminary Extension.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time as needed, by the Executive Committee, or the Association in annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.

2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional development and/or new programs may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.

3. The chairman of all committees shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives.

ARTICLE XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at Annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be presented to the affiliating churches in writing at least one week in advance of the Associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

ARTICLE XIII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OR ORDER

The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoots Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

Proceedings

of the 1973 Sessions
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
April 17 and October 23, 1973

SPRING SESSION
April 17, 1973

1. The spring session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association convened on Tuesday, April 17, 1973 at 7:00 p.m. at College Park Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

2. Rev. Foy Martin, Associational Moderator, called the session to order.

3. The Adult Choir of Clemmons First Baptist Church led in the Call to Worship, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks." Rev. Harold Heath, pastor of Bethany Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, led in the devotional period. He read Psalm 46 and challenged that we cope with changes in life by finding God's will.

4. Recognition of new pastors, staff, and visitors was made by Rev. Stanley Webb, chairman of the Order of Business. The following were recognized: Tom Roberts, First Baptist Church, Kernersville; Harold Heath, Bethany Baptist Church; Paul Hopkins, Goodwill Baptist Church; Roy Hoover, Antioch Baptist Church; Frederick Creasey, Friendship Baptist Church; and Roger Gilbert, Ardmore Baptist Church.

5. The following institutional representatives spoke to the messengers briefly, after being recognized: Mr. Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital emphasized the importance of the Mother's Day Offering and its entire use for helping those who cannot pay. He also indicated a very positive attitude toward the Baptist Hospital from across the entire state. Mr. James Phillips represented Meredith College. He brought greetings from Dr. Weems, President, and expressed thanks to the Association and churches for good support of the Cooperative Program.

6. Troy V. Hamrick presented the Executive Committee report. He shared the highlights of that Committee's actions. The report was accepted as presented.

7. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mrs. John Lewis. The report covered the following period: October 15, 1972 to April 15, 1973. The report was accepted as presented.

8. Rev. Ralph Ferguson, chairman of the Constitution Committee, began the miscellaneous business session with a report and a recommendation from the Constitution Committee for a Constitutional change in Article VI, Section 2. The recommenda-

tion for a Constitutional change was presented as follows: ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATIONS, SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Section presently reads, "The Executive Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairmen of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission Fellowship, and Special Emphases (Article IX); and the directors of the seven church program organizations; and one person at large from each of the geographical groups of churches not otherwise represented." The constitutional change involved omittance of the following: "...and one person at large from each of the geographical groups of churches not otherwise represented," and the addition of the following: "...and the pastor of all affiliating churches; plus one Associational representative for each church." Thus the new reading is as follows: ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION, SECTION 2. "The Executive Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairmen of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission Fellowship, Special Emphases (Article IX); and the directors of the seven church program organizations; and the pastor of all affiliating churches; plus one Associational representative for each church."

Ferguson explained that our Constitution requires a week's notice prior to the semi-annual meeting. He presented two alternatives to the messengers: 1) Wait until the Fall session; 2) Vote now to waiver the Constitution requirement (two-thirds majority vote) and then vote on the proposed change. Ferguson made the motion to vote to waiver the requirement of a week's notice. Motion was seconded. The question, "Is there any reason for not waiting until the Fall session?," began a discussion period. Ferguson replied that the Constitution Committee felt the change should be considered now in order to create a better Associational representation. Bill Edwards, pastor of First Baptist, Pilot Mountain, spoke in agreement to the proposal.

The motion and second passed by a two-thirds standing vote.

9. Troy V. Hamrick, chairman of the Executive Committee, extended an invitation to all messengers to attend the Board meeting each month.

10. Associational clerk, Bob Glasgow, reported that the Association's Minutes were ready.

11. Mrs. John Lewis and Mrs. J.H. Sheppard, former office secretaries for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, were recognized for their services and were presented gifts as tokens of appreciation. Mrs. J.W. Johnston, Jr., led in the special recognition service.

12. Mrs. Virginia Britt of the Crisis Control Center was recognized, and she reported the Center's attempt to pool the resources of Winston-Salem in helping people who are in crisis situations. She welcomed help from the community, and extended the Center's services to the community.

13. Mrs. C.E. Jarvis announced May 1, 1973, 4:30 PM - 8:30 PM to be the Annual WMU Session. The place of the meeting was to be Knollwood Baptist Church.

14. Mrs. Judy Petree, Associational Music Director, led the messengers in singing the hymn, "Amazing Grace."

15. Special music, "Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow," was presented by the Clemmons First Baptist Church Adult choir under the direction of Mrs. Judy Petree.

16. Tom Womble introduced the speaker for the evening, Thurman Fox, newly elected Superintendent of Missions for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Mr. Fox expressed thanks to the messengers for allowing him to come and serve in the Pilot Mountain Association. He introduced his wife, and the new Associational secretary, Mrs. Judy Walden. He announced that George Shore was in Forsyth Memorial Hospital and that Rev. Dwight Watts was hospitalized following a heart attack. Mr. Fox's topic was, "Some Dreams for Pilot Mountain Baptist Association." His Scriptural text was taken from Luke 24:46-47. He shared three things that normally determine our attitude toward missions: 1) The greater the distance a person is from us; 2) The greater the contrast of people's physical characteristics; 3) The greater the contrast of dress from us. Then he spoke about three things that justify having Associational Missions: 1) The need for fellowship between people of like faith and order;

2) The need to assist sister churches - to help each other, and pray for one another; 3) The Association acting as an agency to join two or more churches together to accomplish more together than alone.

17. The motion to adjourn was made and passed.

18. The prayer of benediction was led by Lewis Ludlum.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Glasgow, Clerk

FALL SESSION
October 23, 1973

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Eighty-Eighth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. Foy Martin, Moderator, at 3:00 p.m. on October 23, 1973 at Calvary Baptist Church. Rev. Charles Storey, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing "For the Beauty of the Earth."

2. Messengers and visitors to the session were led in a devotional period by Rev. James Saul, pastor of Mountain View Baptist Church.

3. Rev. Stanley Webb moved the messengers present constitute the annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Motion was seconded and passed.

4. Rev. Stanley Webb, Order of Business Committee chairman, moved the adoption of the printed program. The motion was seconded and approved.

5. Mrs. Judy Walden made an announcement of the plans of the Ministers Wives Association for the coming year. Reports were made by the following Baptist State Convention Christian Higher Education representatives: Harry Sherwood, Wingate College; Foy Martin, Campbell College; and Stanley Webb and Charles Freeman, Gardner-Webb College.

6. Rev. Charles Storey led the congregation in singing "Blessed Be the Name" and "Amazing Grace."

7. Reports were made by the following Baptist State Convention representatives: North Carolina Baptist Hospital, John Lynch, Administrator of the Hospital; North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Robert Stump; the Baptist State Convention; Robert Hensley.

8. The Moderator recognized visitors who were in attendance at the session.

9. Rev. Charles Storey gave a report from the Music Committee.

10. Dr. Mark Corts, local chairman, gave a report from the Christian Action League.

11. Rev. Charles Storey led the congregation in singing "Ye Servants of God."

12. Special music was presented by Rev. Charles Storey.

13. The afternoon message was brought by Rev. Doug Aldrich, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Gastonia, North Carolina. His subject was "OK, What's Your Substitute for the Church?"

14. The host pastor, Dr. Mark Corts, gave directions to the fellowship hall and invited all present to stay for the evening meal, which was provided by Calvary Baptist Church.

15. Rev. Lewis Ludlum, retired Superintendent of Missions of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, led in the prayer of benediction.

EVENING SESSION

1. The evening session was opened at 7:15 p.m. with the singing of "To God Be the Glory," led by Larry White, Minister of Music of the host church.

2. A period of worship was led by Rev. Jack Fleming, pastor of Walkertown Baptist Church.

3. A Word of Welcome was extended by the host pastor, Dr. Mark Corts, and a

response of thanks for the fine hospitality was given by the Moderator, Foy Martin.

4. The Calvary Baptist Church choir sang an arrangement of the "Battle Hymn of the Republic."

5. Rev. Stanley Webb, Order of Business Committee chairman, moved that the following change be made in the printed program of business: The Associational Office Study Committee report will be given with the Executive Committee report. The motion was seconded and passed.

6. Rev. Thurman Fox, Superintendent of Missions, introduced his wife and members of the Associational staff and their families. The new pastors and their wives were recognized: Rev. and Mrs. Jack Fleming, Walkertown Baptist Church; Rev. and Mrs. James Saul, Mountain View Baptist Church; and Rev. and Mrs. Billy Moreland, Peter's Creek Baptist Church. Other new staff members were: Steve Shumaker, Calvary Baptist Church; Rick Cash, Mineral Springs Baptist Church; Penny Smallwood, Peace Haven Baptist Church; Don Wagner, Unity Baptist Church; Cliff Arnold, Becks Baptist Church; Sharon Dowd, Winston-Salem First Baptist Church; Toby Irwin, Waughtown Baptist Church.

7. The presentation of the Associational Program was led by Rev. Thurman Fox, Superintendent of Missions.

8. Mr. Troy Hamrick, chairman of the Executive Committee, recognized Rev. W.T. Hendrix, Office Study Committee chairman, to give his committee's report. Troy Hamrick moved that the Association revert to annual sessions instead of the present semi-annual sessions. The motion was seconded and was approved by two-thirds vote.

A motion was then made that the total Executive Committee report be accepted. The motion was seconded and passed.

9. Rev. Talmadge Hall, Nominating Committee chairman, presented the Nominating Committee's report. The names of the General Officers were read and Mr. Hall moved the election of them and the other persons listed in the Nominating Committee report. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. Rev. Ed Stines, Committee on Committees chairman, gave the report from the Committee and moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

11. A motion was made by Troy Hamrick, Treasurer, that the Treasurer's Report be accepted as printed. The motion was seconded and passed.

12. Rev. George Shore, Associational Christian Social Ministries Director, gave the Christian Social Ministries report, which included the aim and purpose of Christian Social Ministries, things done during the past year and plans of events coming in 1973-74.

13. Rev. Bob Lattimore, member of the New Work Committee, gave their report in the absence of chairman Dr. David Beavers.

14. The Sunday School report was given by Dr. Clifton J. Allen, Associational Sunday School Director.

15. Mrs. C.E. Jarvis, Associational W.M.U. Director, gave the W.M.U. report.

16. Rev. Thurman Fox presented reports for the Associational Brotherhood Director, The Associational Church Library Organization, and the Stewardship Committee.

17. The Evangelism Committee report was brought by Dr. Mark Corts, chairman.

18. The Finance Committee report was brought by Mr. Isaac Worrell, chairman, who moved the adoption of the proposed budget. The motion was seconded and passed.

19. Rev. Harold Shirley, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the following resolutions to the Association: (1) An Expression of Appreciation; (2) Liquor by the Drink; (3) Call For Affirmative Vote; (4) A Matter of Moral Concern; (5) A Prayer for Peace. All resolutions were seconded and passed.

20. Dr. James Bulman, chairman of the Memorials Committee, led in a memorial service for 163 members of Associational churches who died in the past year. The congregation read a Responsive Reading entitled "God Our Dwelling Place." Following a period of silent prayer, Rev. Talmadge Hall, Memorials Committee member, led in prayer.

21. Special Music was presented by the Calvary Baptist Church choir: "A Broken Heart I Gave" and "Take My Life."

22. The Moderator's Address was brought by Rev. Foy Martin, pastor of College Park Baptist Church. His subject was "Forces Which Would Unite Us."

23. The benediction was led by the choir of Calvary Baptist Church singing "The Hallelujah Chorus."

Respectfully submitted
R.C. Walden, Jr., Clerk

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
- Mr. Lloyd Markland
- Mr. Donald Waller
- Mr. William Waller

ANTIOCH
- Mr. T.A. Durie
- Mr. W.F. Norman
- Mrs. G.E. Rothrock

ARDMORE
- Mr. Travis Carter
- Mr. J. Sid Pfaff
- Mr. Thomas Jenkins
- Mr. Samuel Little
- Mrs. Harry Phillips
- Mrs. Laura Hazlip
- Mrs. O.J. Royster

BECKS
- Mr. Craig Deal
- Mr. David Brown
- Mr. Jack East
- Mrs. Susie Shore
- Mrs. R.H. Ronk
- Mrs. A.C. Boger
- Mr. Kenneth Sprinkle
- Mrs. R.J. Kiser
- Mr. S.B. Sprinkle, Sr.

BETHANY
- Mr. Norman Lewis
- Mr. Marion Wallace
- Mrs. Kathy Henderson

BRIM'S GROVE
- Mr. Tom Joyce
- Mr. Elijah Sams
- Mrs. Daisy Covington
- Mrs. Lizzie Joyce
- Mrs. Walter Frye

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Mr. Lester Francis

CALVARY
- Mrs. Evelyn Boyd
- Mr. Fred Marshall
- Miss Elaine Darnell
- Mr. Clifford Norman
- Mrs. Pauline Brewer

CENTRAL
- Mr. Burley Bowman
- Mr. Monroe Murphy
- Mr. Babe Murphy
- Mr. Conrad Morris

CLEMMONS/FIRST
- Mrs. John Cornelius
- Mr. Fred Doty
- Mr. Lonnie Livengood
- Mrs. Fleta Craver
- Mrs. W.R. Frye
- Mrs. C.R. Myers
- Mrs. Charlie Wood
- Miss Sally Ashley

COLFAX
- Mr. Roy Peele
- Mrs. Eva McCollum
- Mrs. Lena Welch

COLLEGE PARK
- Mr. Timothy Murphy

CRESTWOOD
- Mr. B.E. Bennett

Mr. Roger Bovender
Mr. Rufus Whitfield
Mr. A.M. Kerley
Mr. Sam Blackburn
Mrs. T.R. Finley

EASTON
Mr. Worley E. Pierce

EDGEWOOD
Mr. Austin Fowler
Mr. Arthur Carter
Mr. A.L. Ray
Mr. Oscar Hensdale
Mrs. Fayrene Johnson
Mr. M.H. Hancock
Mrs. Bessie Hege
Mr. Hugh Edwards
Mr. Raymond Fulp

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Allen A. Parker

FOREST HILL
Mrs. Cordia Boose
Mr. W.J. Scott

FORSYTH PARK
Mrs. Vera Hall
Mr. Raymond Haugh
Mr. Henry Baity

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. J. G. Rutledge, Sr.
Mrs. Nealie Boles
Mr. Kermon Tuttle

GERMANTON
Mrs. C. C. McGee

GLENN VIEW
Mrs. Eva Hampton
Mr. Charlie Barlow
Mr. George Nelson

GOODWILL
Mrs. Emma F. Tatum
Mr. M. A. Hester

KERNERSVILLE/FIRST
Mr. Seth Linville
Mrs. Hattie McGee
Mr. Herman Crawford
Mrs. Lee Flynt
Miss Wilhemia Stockton

KING/FIRST
Mrs. Vivian Parrish
Mrs. Ida Hall
Mr. Alton Cromer
Mr. Arthur Kapp
Mr. Ralph McCuiston
Mr. Gabe F. Lawson

KNOLLWOOD
Mr. John N. Ranson
Mr. H. F. Murray
Mrs. Mabel Sisell

KONNOAK
Mr. E. Clyde Caudle
Mrs. Hattie Hanes
Mr. Jack R. Ingle, Sr.

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mrs. Aggie Creason
Mr. Wiley Culler

LEWISVILLE
Mr. Eugene Roberts
Mr. Larry Black
Mr. J. W. Mock, Sr.

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Elizabeth Ramey
Mr. James Vogler
Mr. J. V. Newsome

MAIN STREET
Mrs. Evon Osborne
Mr. William H. Stevenson

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mr. L. Dean Grogan
Mrs. Parker Church
Mr. Steve Crosby
Mr. Tom Davis
Mrs. J. F. Williams
Mrs. Mary Gupton
Mr. Luther F. Ball
Mr. Luther R. Kiser
Mr. Claude Brown

MOUNT CALVARY
Mr. W. S. Adams
Mr. Kenneth E. McGee

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Millard Boyles
Mr. Lester Newsome
Mr. Carson Watts

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Hessie C. Barr
Mr. George A. Barr

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Eugene Long
Mr. James Snyder
Mr. Gurney Vogler

NEW HOPE
Mrs. S. C. Burcham
Mr. J. Q. Welch

NORTHWEST
Mrs. Alice Walser
Mr. L. B. Branson
Mr. W. E. Burge
Mr. H. T. Highfill
Mr. Roy Hutchins
Mr. David Jarvis
Mr. C. L. Lynch
Mrs. Roy Martin
Mr. W. H. Smither

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Pearl Moore

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Quincy S. Shelton
Mrs. Trudie M. Hawkins
Mrs. Bernice G. Joyce
Mr. Frank Robertson

OLD TOWN
Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Sr.

OLIVE GROVE
Miss Rozella Eaton

PETER'S CREEK
Mr. Gilmer Simmons
Mrs. Hazel Martin

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FIRST
Mr. Paul Shelton, Sr.
Mr. Brad Wiggins, Sr.
Mrs. Brad Wiggins, Sr.
Mr. J. Pate Fulk

PLEASANT VIEW
Mr. J. W. Harris
Mr. Ted Hepler
Mr. William S. Rhoades
Mrs. Maggie Z. Adams
Mrs. Zora Patrick Foster Kimball

QUAKER GAP
Mr. R. S. Redding

RED BANK
Mr. Ira Merritt
Mr. Fred Crumpler
Mrs. Laura Merritt
Mr. Monroe Hartle

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Mrs. Gladys Harrell

RURAL HALL
Mr. J. B. Shreve, Sr.

SOUTH FORK
Mr. Dan A. Arney
Mrs. Edna Brown Baker
Mr. William W. Landreth
Mrs. Deborah Williard Phillips

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. John K. Pierce
Mrs. J. K. Kestler
Mrs. Ethel Atkinson
Mrs. Una Caffey
Mrs. O. Hoyt Walker
Mr. E. L. Holder
Mrs. Minnie Lowe
Mrs. E. C. Enscore

SPRAGUE STREET
Mr. E. I. Nichols
Mr. J. M. Grindstaff
Mr. Paul Marion

STANLEYVILLE/FIRST
Mr. Toy Speaks
Mr. Raymond Lane
Mr. John Tuttle
Mr. Carl Webster
Mr. Dale Flynn

UNION GROVE
Mr. Kenneth Linville

UNION HILL
Mrs. Helen Wood Boose
Mr. O. H. Hauser
Mrs. Bertha Sheek
Mr. W. Spencer Sprinkle
Mrs. Lelia Watkins
Mr. W. V. Foster

WAKE FOREST
Mr. Donald A. Swanagan
Mr. Edward L. Hall
Mrs. Guy T. Ward, Jr.

WALKERTOWN
Mrs. H. L. Cranfill
Mr. W. L. Fulp
Mr. C. M. Reece
Mrs. T. G. Preston, Sr.

WALNUT COVE/FIRST
Miss Robin Tuttle
Mr. C. W. Southern

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. Gretchen Bates
Mr. T. A. Wheeling
Mrs. Sarah Browning
Mr. Albert O. Craver
Mr. Frank Crews
Mr. T. L. Hedrick
Mr. W. H. Honeycutt
Mr. Sam Mason, Sr.
Mr. Earl Pope
Mr. Lee Whiteheart

WILLOW OAK
Mrs. Mattie Tilley
Mr. Wade Bullins

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST
Mr. L. H. White
Mr. John M. Gold
Mr. Charles A. Jenkins, Jr.
Mr. R. G. Hardy
Mr. A. C. Brann
Mrs. Susie Tutterow
Mr. T. L. Speas
Mrs. R. L. Wall, Sr.
Mr. James Vogler
Mrs. J. A. Vannoy
Mrs. J. C. Morton
Mrs. J. B. Wertz
Mr. R. Grady Wilmoth
Mr. John W. Pierce, Sr.
Mrs. B. T. Woodall
Mr. R. F. Young
Mrs. J. C. Kreeger
Miss Grace Early
Mr. S. H. Swaim
Mrs. Walter Wilson
Mrs. Floyd Bohn
Mr. Halys G. Moore
Mr. J. A. Vannoy
Mr. John T. Ammons
Mr. Clayton T. Rhoades
Mr. J. Rudolph Bolling
Mrs. J. C. Reich
Miss Irene Clark
Mrs. Rena Wallace
Mr. John T. McDowell
Mr. John R. Reid
Mrs. H. G. Paschal
Mrs. Ralph A. Sullivan
The Rev. T. C. Keaton, Sr.
Miss Phoebe Johnson
Mr. T. A. Early
Mrs. S. H. Smith
Mr. Weldon E. Holcomb
Mrs. Isham Harrison

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

ARDMORE - H. E. Barkley

BECKS - Edwin F. Ludolf

CALVARY - Dr. Gary D. Chapman
Steve Shumaker

COLLEGE PARK - Larry W. Freeman

CRESTWOOD - Mrs. R. R. Murphy

EDGEWOOD - Joseph K. Peters, Jr.

GOODWILL - Jim Parrish

KERNERSVILLE/FIRST - Edward T. Roberts
Wayne Coley

KNOLLWOOD - John William Totten

MAIN STREET - John Baxley

MINERAL SPRINGS - Rick Cash

NORTHWEST - William Campbell

OAKLAWN - Don Harrington

OLD TOWN - Mrs. Natalie Birdsong

PEACE HAVEN - Miss Penny Smallwood

SOUTHSIDE - T. M. McClelland

WAKE FOREST - Robert H. Bailey

WAUGHTOWN - Toby T. Irwin

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST - Rodney V. Byard
Mitzi Moore

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Abbreviations: PI - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; R - Retired; I- Inactive (Not Active in Ministry); AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention Denominational Worker (Incl. Home and Foreign Missionary); O - Other Church Related Work (eg. Seminary Student, Teacher of Bible, etc.)

ARDMORE
Dr. Alton Greenlaw (PI)
Gerald Hewitt (SW)
Harry Goble (PI)

BECKS
John H. Scalf (R)

BETHANY
R. Herman Kitchen (PI)

CALVARY
Michael Johnson (O)
Mitchell Ray Davis (PI)

CLEMMONS/FIRST
R. E. Adams (PI)
C. E. Crawford (I)
Dr. Thomas R. Clark (I)
L. L. McGee (I)
M. H. Phillips (CH)
David O. Dyer (I)
Davis R. Harris (I)
Edward Laughridge (CW)

COLLEGE PARK
W. A. Poole (SW)
Dr. W. K. McGee (R)

CRESTWOOD
A. C. Larimore (O)

EDGEWOOD
Charles Morton (I)

FOREST HILL
C. W. Davenport (R)

GERMANTON
E. A. Long (R)

KING/FIRST
George E. Shore (AW,SW)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
George W. Bowman, III (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Andrew Lester (CH)
Frank B. Raymond, III (CH)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)
Eugene Ruble (O)

NORTHWEST
Richard Thomas (PI)

PEACE HAVEN
Ted H. Key (I)
Russell Myers (CH)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Stephen Green (O)

SPRAGUE STREET
Clyde S. Penry (O)

UNITY
Donald S. Wagner (O)

WAKE FOREST
Dr. J. William Angell (O)
Dr. G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Edgar Christman (CH)
Dr. Robert A. Dyer (O)
Dr. J. Allen Easley (R)

Dr. George J. Griffin (O)
Dr. T. Sloane Guy, Jr. (I)
Dr. Albert S. Hale (R, PI)
Dr. Toby Hale (O)
Dr. Emmett W. Hamrick (O)
James M. Hayes (R)
Dr. Owen F. Herring (R)
Richard McBride (CH)
Dr. Carlton T. Mitchell (O)
Dr. Gregory Pritchard (O)
Richard K. Redwine (R)
Mrs. Harris L. (Phyllis) Wofford (PI)
Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE/FIRST
J. M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WAUGHTOWN
J. Walter Speer (R)

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)
Tom O'Neal (CH)
D. Swan Haworth (CH)
Clifton J. Allen (R,PI)
William J. Edwards (I)
William C. Maddrey (I)
Julius Corpening (O)
Robert Wendt (PI)
A. Ralph Scott (R)
Lewis Ludlum (R)
James E. Smith (CH)
Mack M. Goss (R,PI)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Carle Christian (CH)
David Allred (CH)
Thurman Fox (AW)
W. B. Yates (R)
Edward Stiegel (CH)
James A. Hyde (CH)
David Asaju (CH)
Dr. Mahan Siler (CH)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

ARDMORE - Roger Gilbert

BETHANY - R. Herman Kitchen

CALVARY - Mitchell Ray Davis

OAKLAWN - Steve Turner

UNION GROVE - Stanley Heiser

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST - John Boyles

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

NOVEMBER

Approved motion that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Evangelism Committee attend the November 16 KEY '73 meeting at Sprague Street Church Center to discover the feasibility of our association's supporting this evangelistic effort.

Approved motion concerning World Missions Conference: "Entertainment to be provided as follows: Let each church accept full responsibility for entertainment of one missionary for four days (including room, board, and travel)."

DECEMBER

Approved motion to schedule and promote ten mission action-ministry associational conferences. The initial planning conference to be at Eagle Erie, Virginia, March, 1973.

Budgets for Bethania Chapel and Dan River Mission approved.

Approved the following recommendations from the Finance Committee dealing

with the allocation of non-budgeted funds:

(1) The allocation of an amount not to exceed $1,000.00 to be used for the World Missions Conference.

April 1-8, 1973.

(2) The allocation of an amount not to exceed $1,300.00 to help finance the summer program of the Christian Social Ministry. That the budget for this program be approved by the Executive Committee and that any special collections from individual churches, designated for this program, in excess of $900.00 be deducted from the $1,300.00 allocation.

That the policy set in 1971 in regards to Christmas gifts for employees be followed for 1972.

Approved Personnel Committee recommendation that George Shore serve as Interim Superintendent of Missions after Lewis Ludlum's resignation.

George Shore reported that a Triad Council was to be established for Piedmont North Carolina. Each association would be represented by a Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and a third person to be appointed. The following motion was approved: "That the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association appoint a third member."

JANUARY

Approved motion from Minutes Committee: "That the 1972 Minutes be dedicated to Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum."

Following a question-answer period between the Personnel and Executive Committees, the Executive Committee approved the motion that Thurman L. Fox be recommended to the Pilot Mountain Association in special session as the New Superintendent of Missions. Motion was made to call the special session on Sunday, January 14, at 2 P.M. at First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. (The special session was held on the above suggested date, with excellent representation (55 churches) which extended a unanimous call to Thurman L. Fox.)

FEBRUARY

Motion accepted that Rev. Talmadge Hall be elected as Chairman of the Associational Nominating Committee (replacing Rev. Howard Summerford who has moved from our Association).

Motion passed as follows: "That a special night for an informal reception be held at a central location (Ardmore or First Baptist suggested) to welcome Thurman L. Fox and his family. That the Personnel Committee handle the details. The date of March 15, 7-9 P. M. was suggested."

MARCH

Motion approved that Calvin Knight be elected as new chairman of the Christian Life and Action Committee, and Rev. Cecil Cave be elected new chairman of the Camp Retreat Committee.

Albert Hale reported that the Ordination Committee examined Stan Heiser of Union Grove Baptist Church and recommended that the church proceed.

APRIL

Motion from Personnel Committee approved: "That our Association not receive the annual $600.00 supplement to the Superintendent of Mission's salary provided by the N. C. Baptist Convention."

Personnel Committee reported the resignations (effective April 17, 1973) of the two Associational Office's part-time secretaries, Mrs. John D. Lewis and Mrs. J. H. Sheppard.

Talmadge Hall reported the resignation of the Association's Treasurer, Mrs. John D. Lewis, and the Nominating Committee's recommendation that Troy Hamrick serve as interim Treasurer. This recommendation was approved by the Executive Committee.

MAY

The Executive Committee authorized the writing of an Associational Policy and Procedure Manual.

The Executive Committee requested our Executive Committee Chairman to choose five persons, including the Moderator and/or Chairman of the Executive Committee, for executive approval to serve on this policy writing committee.

The Personnel Committee requested authorization to employ a secretary to work the summer months at the rate of $2.00 per hour. Motion was made and seconded and showed no opposition. All affirmative.

JUNE

Tom Womble reported that Miss Kaye Pass had been hired as this summer's part-time secretary in the Associational office.

Gerald Hewitt, Chairman of the Policy and Procedures Manual Committee, reported that the entire committee met on May 31 at the Baptist Hospital. They organized and discussed the purpose and procedures of the Committee. In this progress report, Hewitt said that the Committee discussed three goals of an Association.

1) To promote fellowship among the churches.
2) To work jointly to accomplish the work which cannot be done by a single church.
3) To uplift and assist each other.

JULY

Gerald Hewitt, Chairman of the Policy and Procedures Committee, presented the following recommendations from his committee:

1. That a detailed financial report be prepared monthly for the Committee and the churches.

2. That a purchase order system for all associational disbursements be instituted with the new associational year with the Superintendent of Missions approving all purchase orders. And that immediately all funds be deposited in an associational checking and/or savings account. Organizational expenses will be paid through the associational checking account through the associational treasurer.

3. That the Executive Committee establish a limit of two months operating expense for the balance in the general associational checking account.

4. That a policy be established that any matter brought before the Executive Committee for action will be mailed to the Executive Committee members at least one week in advance; and that as a matter of policy, the Superintendent of Missions shall communicate action of the Executive Committee to the proper person for implementation.

5. That all Committee Chairmen shall inform the Superintendent of Missions of all committee meetings at least one week in advance.

6. That we proceed immediately with incorporation as a non-profit corporation under the laws of North Carolina.

The recommendations were adopted.

SEPTEMBER

Rev. Tom Womble read the recommendation from the Personnel Committee concerning honoraria and interim pastoral roles.

From the position of the associational staff personnel, that is the Superintendent of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries, we recommend that:

These persons should never solicit an honorarium for any ministry rendered to the churches in the Association. They should not even expect an honorarium from the churches. However, when an honorarium is offered, they should not hesitate to accept it. They are personal gifts and, therefore, would require no accounting to the Association.

From the viewpoint of the churches we recommend that:

Within the sphere of the responsibilities usually performed by the Superintendent of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries, an honorarium is not expected. However, in those instances where the ministry is of the type that would be other than the usual function of the Superintendent of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries, then an honorarium is in order and heartily encourged.

In the matter of our Superintendent of Missions or Director of Christian Social Ministries serving interim pastorates, the Personnel Committee recommends that our Superintendent of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries not serve as interim pastors. We feel that the duties incumbent upon these two staff members are such that they need to be available to all the churches as frequently as possible; and to be tied over a long period to a church as interim pastor, would unduly restrict their flexibility to serve all the other churches as well.

The recommendations were adopted.

OCTOBER

W. T. Hendrix brought the following recommendation from the Associational Office Study Committee:

1. We agree that the present facility is not adequate to meet the needs of the associational work. The parking is inadequate and becoming more congested because of other office buildings being built on near-by property. It is impossible for confidential counseling to be done satisfactorily due to the walls, noise, and crowded conditions.

Therefore we recommend that we move immediately to alleviate this problem. We should find approximately 1500 square feet of space (we now have 1000). This will require a larger amount for rent than we now have in the budget.

2. The committee agrees that we need to look toward providing permanent facilities. The committee would request the opportunity to continue its study of the possibility of the Association building its own building. A progress report would be given in 6 months.

3. In view of the continual study, the possibility of building, and the increased cost of larger temporary quarters, we recommend that $12,000.00 be placed in the proposed budget for 1973-74.

4. We recommend that the committee be enlarged to twelve members from the present six, and that these new members be appointed by the Moderator.

The recommendations were adopted.

It was announced that Mrs. Peggy Hall, a member of Old Town Baptist Church, has been employed as office secretary.

Gerald Hewitt brought the following recommendations from the Policy and Procedures Committee:

1. Honoraria - Honoraria for associational meetings shall be given only for program participants from outside the association.

2. Expenses for registration, travel, lodging, meals, and entertainment for associational representatives to attend training activities outside the Association shall be paid only for those activities which enable the representative to return and train other associational and church workers.

3. We recommend that we undertake a Missions Strategy Survey, and that the Policy and Procedures Committee be expanded to nine members to assist in carrying out this survey, for the purpose of recommending a total strategy for the associational program.

4. We recommend that associational meetings revert to one annual meeting per year.

The recommendations were adopted.

Ike Worrell, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved that we adopt the budget as presented. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Finance Committee recommended that we take $700 from the Camp Retreat

Maintenance item in the budget and give this money to fight liquor-by-the-drink. The money is to be divided as follows: $500 in Forsyth County and $200 in Stokes County. The motion was seconded and passed without discussion.

Submitted by: Executive Committee
Troy V. Hamrick, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. R. Talmadge Hall, Chairman
Jack Smith
Mrs. W. W. Linville
W. A. Simmons
Mrs. C. G. McGee
Odell Solomon

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Rev. Ralph Ferguson, Chairman
Rev. Larry Childs
Clyde Bristow

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE
Rev. Northrup Hood, Chairman
Mrs. A. E. Spillman
C. M. Jervis
Rev. Manly Bennett

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Mr. Herman Kitchen, Chairman
Rev. Ronald Rice
Mr. A. L. Fagg
Mr. Jimmy Underwood
Mr. Russell A. Lundy
Mrs. E. H. Moore
Mr. James McKee
Mrs. Eugene Ryder
Mr. Bill Burrus
Mr. Thurman Hauser
Mrs. Glenn Cox
Mr. Charles E. McDaniel
Mr. J. O. Etchison, Jr.
Rev. Victor Watts
Mrs. Tim Pennell
Bill Poole
Rev. Charles Lloyd

CAMP RETREAT COMMITTEE
Rev. Cecil Cave, Chairman
Curt Simmons
Rev. J. M. Johnson
Rev. Marshall Price
Mr. Joe Jones
Vernon Dodson
Rev. Dwight Watts
Mr. Charles Harger
Mr. Roger Weatherman
Mr. Moyer Sizemore
Mr. C. T. Lasley
Rev. O. E. Snow

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Rev. Tom Womble, Jr., Chairman
Rev. Harold A. Shirley
Dr. Randall Lolley
Mrs. J. W. Johnston, Jr.
Rev. William H. Edwards

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE
Rev. Burke Holland, Chairman
Rev. Warren Carr
Rev. M. M. Goss
Dr. Avery Church
Mr. W. S. Howerton
Mrs. Weldon Hamrick
Mr. Jack Smith
Rev. Cecil Cave
Mrs. J. S. Walker
W. R. Grigg
Rev. W. E. Pettit

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Mr. Isaac Worrel, Chairman
Dr. J. Edwin Hendricks
Mr. Leonard White
Mr. Thomas C. Wilson
Mr. C. L. Hendrix, Jr.
Rev. Philmore Baker
Mr. Paul McNeill
Mr. Henry Lankford
Mrs. Lillie Anne Simmons
Rev. Gordon Schrum
Mr. Leary Scott
Mr. Jack Gough
Mr. Johnny Lowery
Mr. Otis Priddy
Mr. Connette Johnson

Mr. C. L. Lasley
Mr. W. H. Hoots
Mr. H. C. Porter
Mr. Henry Carroll
Mr. Jack Brown
Dr. Ray Snyder
Dr. Randall Lolley
Mr. Lester Angell
Mr. Irvin Grigg
Mr. Calvin Shockley
Mr. Wick Gordon
Mr. Don Gaither
Bea Finger
Mr. James G. White

LONG RANGE PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE
Rev. Rodney Byard, Chairman
Carlton Mitchell
Mrs. John Lawrence
Dr. Jack Noffsinger
Rev. J. M. Johnson
Mrs. Tom Womble
Grady Young
Dr. Robert Cooper
Rev. Gerald Hewitt
Mrs. Leon Lasley
Johnny Owen

NEW WORK COMMITTEE
Dr. David Beavers, Chairman
Rev. Gerald Hewitt
Mrs. Lloyd B. Snider
Mrs. J. Phil Epperson
Mr. George Clodfelter
Rev. Robert Lattimore
Rev. Roger Patterson
Rev. Coye Still
Mr. E. B. McBride
Mrs. Rachel Fagg
John A. Wilkinson
Rev. Robert Glasgow
Rev. Tom Cook
Mr. Clay Moore
Rev. Henry Duggins
Mr. John Largen
Rev. Arthur L. Reid
Mrs. Mark Corts
Mr. Dan Nance
Rev. Roy Hoover

Submitted by: Nominating Committee
R. Talmadge Hall, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

STUDENT AND YOUTH
Larry Freeman, Chairman
Mr. Jack Musten
Mrs. Randall Lolley
Mr. Kenny Shore
Bob Bailey
Don Harrington
Mrs. Reggie Rushing

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Amis Daniel, Chairman
Rev. Paul Wonders
Mrs. Bill Howard
Mr. Tom Williams
Rev. Glenn Swaim
Mr. Max Flynt
Rev. Fred Fore

ORDINATIONS
Dr. W. K. McGee, Chairman
Rev. Stanley Webb
Rev. Harold Heath
Rev. W. T. Hendrix
Rev. Vernon Troutman
Rev. Bob Glasgow
Rev. R. C. Walden

MEMORIALS
Dr. Albert Hale, Chairman
Dr. James Bulman
Rev. Tom Cook

EVANGELISM
Dr. Mark Corts, Chairman
Rev. Tommy Johnson
Rev. Jack Lyles
Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel
Mr. Bill Burrus
Mr. Roger Gilbert
Mr. Clifton Arnold

Mr. Rex Beshears
Rev. Neal Eller
Rev. J. J. Thornburg
Rev. Fred Chilton
Rev. O. M. Hartman
Rev. J. H. Knight
Rev. Herbert Caudle

RESOLUTIONS
Rev. Harold Shirley, Chairman
Dr. Jack Noffsinger

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND CHRISTIAN ACTION
Rev. Calvin Knight, Chairman
Mrs. Reid Pulley
Rev. Jack Bracey

Mr. G. Lynn Stewart
Dr. Thomas Elmore
Mr. Pat Collins
Mrs. Frank Wood
Mr. David Allred
Mrs. Texie Fleming
Rev. Spurgeon Hays, Jr.
Rev. L. A. Talbert

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Rev. Stanley Webb, Chairman
Dr. J. W. Angell
Mrs. Gerald Hewitt
Mrs. Amis Daniel

Submitted by: Committee on Committees
Charles Ed Stines, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 16, 1972 - October 31, 1973

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Advance	$ 50.00	$ 5.00	55.00
Antioch	423.87	793.76	1,217.63
Ardmore	1,830.75	0	1,830.75
Becks	1,999.92	403.00	2,402.92
Bethania	266.07	0	266.07
Bethany	995.00	240.21	1,235.21
Bethel	0	0	0
Brim's Grove	150.00	177.01	327.01
Brown Mountain	209.00	25.00	234.00
Calvary	2,625.00	545.00	3,170.00
Center Grove	509.63	245.00	754.63
Central	398.15	0	398.15
Clemmons	2,152.15	50.00	2,202.15
Colfax	180.00	90.00	270.00
College Park	1,439.53	290.00	1,729.53
Crestview	0	0	0
Crestwood	949.00	135.00	1,084.00
Dan River Mission	63.00	0	63.00
Easton	518.88	63.00	581.88
Edgewood	1,009.48	97.00	1,106.48
Fellowship	349.98	52.00	401.98
Forest Hill	941.57	42.20	983.77
Forsyth Park	947.12	60.00	1,007.12
Friendship	100.00	0	100.00
Germanton	250.00	25.00	275.00

Glenn View	622.79	65.00	687.79
Goodwill	0	20.00	20.00
Grapevine	0	0	0
Griffith	104.00	136.00	240.00
Hanes	12.50	15.00	27.50
Hollow Road	0	0	0
Immanuel Chapel	10.00	0	10.00
Kernersville/First	2,022.93	275.00	2,297.93
King/First	400.00	300.00	700.00
Knollwood	2,500.00	25.00	2,525.00
Konnoak	555.24	29.00	584.24
Leak Memorial	102.54	20.00	122.54
Lewisville	550.00	280.00	830.00
Macedonia	154.03	50.00	204.03
Main Street	330.17	50.00	380.17
Mineral Springs	2,086.09	195.00	2,281.09
Mount Calvary	163.42	17.00	180.42
Mount Olive	437.50	137.50	575.00
Mountain View	50.00	20.00	70.00
New Bethel	0	22.00	22.00
New Hope	656.54	0	656.54
Northwest	1,118.43	540.00	1,658.43
Oak Grove	400.20	123.00	523.20
Oaklawn	900.00	50.00	950.00
Oak Ridge	380.00	65.00	445.00
Old Town	400.00	70.00	470.00
Olive Grove	0	20.00	20.00
Parkway	383.01	18.60	401.61
Peace Haven	917.18	116.40	1,033.58
Peter's Creek	125.00	70.00	195.00
Pilot Mountain/First	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00
Pinnacle	21.00	0	21.00
Pleasant View	0	15.00	15.00
Quaker Gap	320.18	13.75	333.93
Red Bank	406.97	0	406.97
Robin Hood Road	666.70	55.00	721.70
Rural Hall	500.00	83.00	583.00
Salem	0	0	0
South Fork	1,377.22	100.62	1,477.84
Southside	1,733.34	75.00	1,808.34
Sprague Street	260.00	20.00	280.00
Stanleyville/First	250.00	30.00	280.00
Stoney Ridge	50.00	145.00	195.00
Temple	120.00	25.00	145.00
Union Cross	250.00	596.50	846.50
Union Grove	1,080.00	65.00	1,145.00
Union Hill	161.82	95.00	256.82
Unity	350.00	25.00	375.00
Vienna	0	0	0
Wake Forest	1,542.50	500.00	2,042.50
Walkertown	400.00	10.00	410.00
Walnut Cove/First	1,210.00	205.00	1,415.00
Waughtown	1,375.00	100.00	1,475.00

Westview	0	140.00	140.00
White Road	0	0	0
Willow Oak	500.00	155.00	655.00
Winston-Salem/First	5,450.00	788.56	6,238.56
Woodland	0	0	0
Miscellaneous	9,934.91	908.59	10,843.50
TOTAL	$62,699.31	$10,318.70	$73,018.01

DISBURSEMENTS

October 16, 1972 - October 31, 1973

GENERAL BUDGET

1.	COOPERATIVE AND DIRECT MISSIONS	
	Missionary Baptist Fellowship	$ 2,400.00
	Christian Social Ministry	1,903.10
	Cornersburg Baptist Mission	475.00
	Dan River Mission Building	800.00
	Pioneer Missions-Philadelphia Area	0
2.	EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY	
	Sunday School	1,845.16
	Training Department	15.19
	Woman's Missionary Union	245.34
	Brotherhood	22.84
	Music Ministry	69.65
	Student Summer Worker and V. B. S.	300.00
	Library Council	(4.65)
	Evangelism	0
3.	PERSONNEL	
	Salaries	24,719.73
	Social Security (Secretary)	718.42
4.	OPERATION	
	Semi-Annual Meetings	105.59
	Conferences and Conventions	1,150.00
	Janitorial Service and Supplies	405.78
	Minutes	245.41
	Office Supplies	1,410.92
	Postage	1,298.63
	New Equipment and Maintenance	746.52
	Printing	253.73
	Business Phone	1,539.09
	Camp Retreat Maintenance	549.94

Insurance	110.00
Office Rent	3,000.00
Special Programs	931.13
Taxes	47.88
Miscellaneous	458.78
TOTAL	$45,763.18

October 16, 1972 - October 31, 1973

DESIGNATIONS

ITEM	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE
C. S. M.	$ 702.94	$650.20
SUMMER PROGRAM	1,822.36	(797.36)*
LAY EVANG. SCHOOL	524.03	486.47
CAMPERSHIP	162.59	370.40
PRISON UNIT	4,451.06	(959.14)
RESORT MINISTRY	124.58	(124.58)
LUDLUM GIFT	3,423.12	(481.55)
NEW WORK	0	399.16

*Up to $1,200.00 approved by Executive Committee 12/5/72.

SPECIAL VOTE OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ITEM	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
MISC. BEFORE 4/16/73	$2,780.29
W. M. C.	627.05
SECTY. RETIREMENT GIFTS	164.65
OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	1,102.39
BETHANIA CHAPEL	450.00
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE	700.00

SUMMARY

BALANCE 10/16/72	$ 9,772.90
RECEIPTS	73,018.01
DISBURSEMENTS	71,329.45
ADJUSTMENT	6.90
BALANCE 10/1/73	$11,468.36

Submitted by: Troy V. Hamrick, Treasurer

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
1973-74 BUDGET

Missionary Baptist Fellowship					$ 2,400.00
Christian Social Ministry (Program)					2,692.62
Dan River Mission					800.00
New Work Fund					150.00
Bethania Baptist Chapel					600.00
Sunday School					3,182.00
Mission Vacation Bible Schools					1,200.00
Church Training					200.00
Woman's Missionary Union					550.00
Brotherhood					462.25
Music					298.00
Library					445.00
Evangelism					355.50
Stewardship					408.00
Day Camping					162.50
Resort Ministry					226.00
Deacons					79.00
Ministers of Education Association					150.00
Youth Program					100.00
Ministers' Retreat					410.00
Ministers' Wives Association					73.74
Personnel					
Superintendent of Missions					
Salary			$10,600.00		
Housing Allowance			4,200.00		
Travel Allowance			1,800.00		
Insurance			800.00		
Retirement			800.00		18,200.00

Director of Christian Social Ministries

	TOTAL	B.S.C.	H.M.B.	ASSOC.	
Salary	$ 7,420.00	2,672.00	4,748.00		
Housing	4,304.70			4,304.70	
Travel	1,200.00	768.00	432.00		
Insurance	426.00		426.00		
Retirement	1,370.00	1,370.00			
Total	$14,720.70	4,810.00	5,606.00	4,304.70	4,304.70

Assistant to the Superintendent		6,656.00
Office Secretary		5,200.00
Social Security		693.58
Semi-Annual Meeting		300.00
Janitor		500.00
Minutes		500.00
Office Supplies		1,500.00
Postage		1,500.00
New Equipment and Maintenance		950.00

Phone		1,920.00
Camp Retreat		200.00
Insurance		265.00
Rent		3,000.00
Taxes		50.00
Conferences and Conventions		1,200.00
Bus Maintenance		368.00
Miscellaneous		821.85
Building Fund		12,000.00
	TOTAL	$75,073.74

Isaac Worrell, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

AN EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

To our host church for the annual meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, we express our gratitude for their gracious hospitality and our rejoicing over their magnificent new facilities. Calvary Baptist Church of Winston-Salem has shown by its aggressive programs and its enlarged facilities that God is not dead and that the church during the last quarter of the twentieth century is indeed alive and well. As we convey our gratitude and fraternal regards to the pastor, staff, and congregation of Calvary Baptist Church, we congratulate them upon every wholesome advance for the glory of our great God.

To our associational officers, we convey loving appreciation for their enthusiastic leadership, their wise counsel and their Christian witness. All of our participating and cooperating Southern Baptist churches in the Pilot Mountain Association have been benefited by having such noble leadership at such a time as this.

To our warm and friendly superintendent of missions, Mr. Thurman Fox, and his entire staff, we express our continued gratitude and love, praying confidently that the "best is yet to be."

LIQUOR BY THE DRINK

Whereas, North Carolina citizens will go to the polls on Tuesday, November 6, 1973, to cast their ballots on the issue of liquor by the drink,

Whereas North Carolina citizens have found the present practice of brown bagging detrimental and unwholesome,

Whereas those favoring liquor by the drink would have the citizenry to believe that a favorable vote on November 6 would reduce consumption, control liquor, attract tourists and bring in additional taxes,

Whereas just such falsifications have added to the evil of this particular issue, and

Whereas the church people of this state have been told that this is not a liquor issue, that this is not a matter of moral concern, that the churches' involvement in the issue is a violation of the principle of separation of church and state,

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED by messengers to the annual meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association meeting at Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, this twenty-third day of October, 1973, that

1 - We use every available means to inform the concerned citizens of our lovely state of the falsehoods which have been perpetrated upon us by a profiteering liquor industry and a conscienceless business element which weighs its every decision not on principle but on dollars.

2 - We make clear that liquor by the drink will not control but rather enlarge the number of liquor outlets across this state, increasing public drunkenness, further endangering the highways of our region, and beckoning to our state other nefarious segments which will seek to bring in other tax-producing, income-producing evils,

3 - We take full advantage of our citizenship responsibilities as Christians and urge every person with whom we have contact to vote NO on November 6 on the liquor by the drink issue.

CALL FOR AFFIRMATIVE VOTE

Whereas citizens of our state are also going to vote November 6 on a bond referendum for education and an issue relative to water pollution and expansion of Knollwood Hall.

BE IT RESOLVED that we urge the members of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to give most careful consideration to these three issues, and not be necessarily disposed to vote no for these issues just because we shall vote no on the liquor by the drink issue. Many of our most dedicated citizens who have studied the educational, water pollution, and Knollwood Hall issues call us to vote yes on these issues.

A MATTER OF MORAL CONCERN

Whereas our Nation faces its most crucial hour with the frail fabric of confidence in government at the breaking point,

We call on our fellow Christians to be most earnest in penitential prayers and most responsibly active in seeking ways and means whereby confidence and morality can be re-established in our Executive, Judicial, and Legislative branches.

A PRAYER FOR PEACE

Whereas our world has recently walked through the valley of the shadow of international conflict, and

Whereas the cease-fire in the Israeli-Arab war has been radically violated,

We messengers of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association join together in a prayer for peace and work creatively for a just settlement for all concerned parties through the processes of non-violent negotiations.

Submitted by: Resolutions Committee
Harold A. Shirley, Chairman

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: R.C. WALDEN, JR.
Address: 4350 High Point Road City: Kernersville State: North Carolina Zip: 27284

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			1	2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
Advance	Reginald A. Stroupe, 2177 New Castle Dr., W-Salem 27103	Davie	1893	2		x	0	7	4	42	26	68	0	0		10000	0
Antioch	Roy G. Hoover, 315 Clemmonsville Rd.,W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1925	9	x		23	10	15	439	74	513	0	0			1400
Ardmore	Harold A. Shirley, Box 5507,W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1930	9	x		17	53	66	1183	405	1588	3	4		1534656	441118
Becks	Paul Wonders, Jr.,5475 Woodcliff Dr.,W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1880	0	x		27	32	37	752	125	877	3	11	50000	600000	39000
Bethania Chapel	Charles Lloyd, Rt. 1, Shattalon Cir.,W-Salem 27106	Forsyth		1		x	10	19	0	122	8	130	0	0		105000	26989
Bethany	H. Harold Heath, 5655 Germanton Rd.,W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1953	7	x		25	15	25	535	54	589	3	2	30000	300000	121000
Bethel																	
Brim's Grove	William F. Howard, Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn., 27041	Stokes	1902	1	x		30	3	8	316	70	386	0	1	24000	122000	0
Brown Mountain	Fred C. Chilton, Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn., 27041	Stokes	1874	1		x	0	2	4	161	63	224	0	0		80000	0
Calvary	C. Mark Corts, 536 Westwin Dr.,W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1919	0	x		78	194	66	1434	100	1534	50	8		1900000	1049021
Center Grove	R. Talmadge Hall, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1914	1		x	4	3	4	138	25	163	1	0	25000	85000	4621
Central	James M. Bulman, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	Guildord	1964	3	x		2	4	9	140	20	160	0	0	16000	48000	9450
Clemmons, First	Thomas C. Womble, Jr.,P.O. Box 278,Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1866	7	x		20	27	33	745	179	924	7	6	45000	750000	117098
Colfax		Guilford	1955	1	x		5	3	9	182	17	199	0	0	20000	200000	14000
College Park	Wm. Foy Martin, 412 Wake Drive, W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1948	0	x		12	36	55	649	65	714	1	6		495000	95640
Crestview																	
Crestwood	Stanley D. Webb, 4566 Ogburn Ave.,W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1920	6	x		9	11	19	519	75	594	0	3	30800	300000	250000
Dan River Mission	Harold Lee Joyce, Rt. 2, Madison 27025	Stokes		3	x		3	0	0	59	0	59	0	0			0
Easton	L. A. Talbert, 3215 Heitman Dr.,W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1951	7	x		1	0	8	121	41	162	0	0	28000	150000	8164
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 4057 Lakeland Ave.,W-Salem 27101	Forsyth	1925	7	x		9	15	22	723	0	723	0	0	46000	450000	84767
Fellowship	Vernon Troutman, 441 McLean St.,W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1961	0		x	10	11	3	128	17	145	2	0	25000	150000	27410
Forest Hill	Northrup L. Hood, 703 Polo Road, NE, W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1940	9	x		7	4	14	420	96	516	0	0	18000	200000	25000
Forsyth Park	S. Larry Childs, 1117 Bolton St.,W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1946	6	x		19	15	14	296	6	302	4	0	19000	180000	13565
Friendship	Frederick K. Creasey, 3603 Maverick St.,W-Salem 27106	Stokes	1847	1		x	10	10	6	127	90	217	1	0	18000	35500	0
Germanton	Robert A. Lattimore, P.O. Box 67, Germanton 27019	Stokes	1896	2	x		7	1	2	211	0	211	2	0	20000	125000	14473
Glenn View	Fred Fore, 4265 Glenn Hi Rd. W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1911	7	x		14	12	26	458	38	496	0	2	40000	445000	121000
Goodwill	Paul J. Hopkins, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1846	1	x		3	12	2	150	123	273	0	0	40000	150000	0
Grapevine																	
Griffith	I. Tommy Johnson, 4162 Willmeade Dr.,W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1956	0	x		6	15	11	306	36	342	2	6	28500	300000	104016
Hanes																	
Hollow Road																	
Immanuel Chapel	Jack A. Bracey, Box 27, Pfafftown 27040	Forsyth		1	x	3	4	2	102	17	119	0	0				
Kernersville, First	W. Amis Daniel, 241 Kerner St.,Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1884	4	x		14	46	35	769	161	930	1	4	47000	627478	22552
King, First	C. E. Stines, P.O. Box 481, King 27021	Stokes	1898	3	x		15	13	22	440	62	502	0	5	20000	300000	129614
Knollwood	Jack Ricks Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd.,W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1957	0	x		15	42	42	845	235	1080	0	1	30746	1280266	438987
Konnoak	Ralph Ferguson, 3056 Marmion St.,W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1952	9	x		6	15	20	458	0	458	5	3	17500	350000	83050
Leak Memorial		Stokes	1886	1	x		4	2	10	79	74	153	1	5		40000	0
Lewisville	Dwight S. Watts, Sr.,P.O. Box 235,Lewisville 27023	Forsyth	1881	3	x		14	16	18	391	39	430	3	5	42000	200000	359852
Macedonia	Victor Watts, 391 Dover Rd.,W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1875	1	x		2	2	13	188	43	231	0	1		85000	18078
Main Street	V. Manley Bennett, P.O. Box 586, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1951	4	x		8	22	7	316	62	378				150000	39000
Mineral Springs	Cecil R. Cave, Jr., 3715 Ogburn Avenue, W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1922	9	x		12	10	30	884	73	957	1	0	30000	500000	36468
Mount Olive	Henry Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 3, King 27021	Stokes	1851	1	x		14	14	6	367	127	494	5	2	20000	77500	1600
Mountain View	James M. Saul, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 682, King 27021	Stokes	1911	2		x	2	3	4	140	35	175	0	0	17000	55000	5500
Mt. Calvary	Henry M. Duggins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	Forsyth	1972	1	x		5	3	3	65	6	71	1	0		17000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: R.C. WALDEN, JR.
Address: 4350 High Point Road City: Kernersville State: North Carolina Zip: 27284

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999); Large City (50,000 or more); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021	Forsyth	1897	1	x		0	0	3	162	0	162	0	0		20000	0
New Hope		Forsyth	1937	0	x		12	7	11	214	215	329	1	0	17500	60000	0
Northwest	Wilburn T. Hendrix, 4535 Old Town Dr.,W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1909	0	x		14	34	27	826	73	920	2	6		500000	185000
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	Stokes	1895	1	x		16	0	4	258	81	339	0	2	20000	90000	2500
Oaklawn		Forsyth	1931	0	x		24	13	65	680	30	712	0	0	35000	526500	160112
Oak Ridge	Roger L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	Stokes	1866	1	x		9	1	6	308	0	308	0	0	30000	100000	0
Old Town	Burke E. Holland, Jr., 4561 Kreeger Rd.,W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1961	0	x		14	28	19	380	19	399	2	4		200000	40000
Olive Grove		Stokes	1889	1		x	7	3	3	162	35	197	0	0		60000	3800
Parkway																	
Peace Haven	J. Spurgeon Hays, Jr., 1501 Peace Haven Rd.,W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1960	0	x		4	17	23	265	24	289	0	5		150000	42765
Peter's Creek	Billy Moreland, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	Stokes	1867	1		x	3	4	20	175	61	236	2	0	28000	77000	0
Pilot Mountain, First	William H. Edwards, P.O. Box 484, Pilot Mtn. 27041	Surry	1892	3		x	0	10	19	373	88	461	0	2	20000	105000	0
Pinnacle		Stokes	1884	2	x		1	1	7	180	121	301	0	0	27500	67500	9400
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd. W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1934	0	x		12	4	18	395	65	460	0	1	35000	210000	0
Quaker Gap		Stokes	1909	1	x		0	0	3	217	98	315	0	0	16500	75500	0
Red Bank	Herbert L. Caudle, Rt. 7, Box 282, W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1859	1	x		6	4	13	124	63	187	1	2		35000	6879
Robin Hood Road	Jack B. Brown, Rt. 4, Sedalia Dr.,Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1948	1	x		0	9	20	301	19	309	1	0		150000	30000
Rural Hall		Forsyth	1919	3	x		10	11	11	278	65	343	1	1	30000	333000	144757
Salem																	
South Fork	E. Cove Still, Jr., 3336 Country Club Rd.,W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1936	0	x		15	21	26	596	30	626	0	0			
Southside	J. Wilson Harmon, 4938 Stonington Rd.,W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1897	6	x		3	3	32	581	301	882	0	0		362500	0
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, 216 Louella Dr., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1944	6	x		14	8	19	323	17	340	0	7		184770	78988
Stanleyville, First	Oscar M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St.,W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1945	2	x		5	12	13	460	110	570				272500	27900
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Mount Airy 27030	Stokes	1914	1		x	10	9	2	214	16	230	0	0		69000	0
Temple	Robert Davis Blackburn, Box 337A, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	Forsyth	1928	9	x		0	1	0	126	0	126	0	0		60000	0
Union Cross	R. C. Walden, Jr., Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1959	1	x		14	3	7	223	65	288	3	1	40000	235000	84548
Union Grove	Neal E. Eller, Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284	Guilford	1911	1	x		25	16	6	470	33	503	0	0	60000	150000	35000
Union Hill	Kenneth L. Payne, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1851	4	x		12	9	8	210	12	222	1	0	40000	95000	0
Unity	J. H. Knight, 145 Fishel Road, W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1962	1	x		4	15	2	151	20	171	2	0	20000	125000	0
Vienna																	
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr, 1954 Faculty Dr.,W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1956	4		x	15	23	13	423	90	513	8	4	45000	45000	3600
Walkertown	Jack Fleming, P.O. Box 195, Walkertown 27051	Forsyth	1894	3	x		6	7	20	266	51	317	1	1	25000	175000	0
Walnut Cove, First	Robert Glasgow, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1891	3	x		16	12	7	388	108	496	0	1	28000	270000	0
Waughtown	S. James O'Tuel, 1510 Butler St., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1878	6	x		8	20	31	939	82	1021	0	2	17000	420000	0
Westview	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1959	6	x		1	3	0	174	23	197	1	0		175000	37200
White Road																	
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1953	1		x	2	2	4	313	0	313	0	1	35000	150000	38000
Winston-Salem, First	W. Randall Lolley, 1939 Greenbrier, W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1871	8	x		26	84	108	1928	494	2422	9	16	53000	3372720	0
Woodland																	
	TOTALS						773	1100	1244	28483	5096	33591	131	125	1370046	21318390	4632882

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: DR. CLIFTON J. ALLEN

Address: 1019 Kearns Avenue | City: Winston-Salem | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Advance	W. T. Burton, Rt. 3, Advance 27006	15	15	7	12	10	6	0	0	3		68	36	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
Antioch	Lynn Stewart, P.O. Box 572, W-Salem 27102	36	64	77	36	100	43	0	0	10	0	356	185	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Ardmore	Donald Gaither, 1431 Capri Road, W-Salem 27103	139	143	160	133	321	135	32	22	16	0	1101	442	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	243
Becks	Don Styers, 2141 Nettlebrook Dr., W-Salem 27106	83	113	112	137	243	99	0	0	7	0	794	412	1	30	200	0	0	283	0	283
Bethania Chapel	Floyd Andrews, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W-Salem 27106	13	30	36	0	44	0	0	2	3	0	128	73	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107
Bethany	Cleo Hall, Rt. 7, W-Salem 27105	47	90	91	75	85	35	0	0	5	15	443	282	1	12	85	0	0	164	0	164
Bethel																					
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk, Rt. 1, Box 164, Pinnacle 27043	47	46	40	20	41	27	0	0	4	0	229	147	0	0	49	0	0	185	0	185
Brown Mountain	R. M. Covington, Jr., Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn. 27041	16	12	23	9	42	10	0	0	0	0	112	91	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Calvary	John Womble, Rt. 8, 2324 Pinta Dr., W-Salem 27106	151	237	217	199	284	46	0	0	9	0	1143	755	0	0	0	0	0	625	0	625
Center Grove	B. S. Orrell, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	16	11	15	24	17	29	0	0	20	0	132	80	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Central	Albert Dennis, Box 441, Oak Ridge 27310	8	20	18	13	34	13	0	0	4	0	110	78	1	11	30	0	0			55
Clemmons, First	Lance G. McQuage, Jr., Rt. 4, Clemmons 27012	119	151	133	167	86	116	43	16	9	0	840	355	0	0	75	0	0	220	0	220
Colfax	Irvin Grigg, Drawer 799, Kernersville 27284	9	29	18	8	40	14	0	0	5	0	123	70	0	0	35	0	0	87	0	87
College Park	C. Roger Jones, 3050 Briarcliffe Rd., W-salem 27106	65	85	86	32	201	30	0	0	10	0	509	314	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116
Crestview																					
Crestwood	Harold W. Cox, Rt. 2, Kester Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	29	63	53	42	96	47	0	0	5	40	375	215	0	0	0	0	5	103	0	103
Dan River Mission		5	16	14	2	29	0	20	0	8	0	94	35	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Easton	Mrs. Clarence Huie, 112 Finley Circle, W-Salem 27107	20	45	18		69		0	0	5	0	157	106	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	139
Edgewood	W. H. Spainhour, Sr., 4013 Granby St., W-Salem 27101	47	65	84	45	100	54	0	0	7	0	402	238	0	0	90	0	5	227	0	227
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Simpson, Rt. 10, Old Lexington Rd., W-Salem 27107	23	27	16	13	39	11	6	2	2	0	139	80	0	0	57	0	0	85	0	85
Forest Hill	Arvil Jester, Folkstone Rd., Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	31	45	70	77	125	42	17	0	4	18	429	157	1	29	25	0	0	104	0	104
Forsyth Park	Allen Edwards, 1131 West End Blvd., W-Salem 27104	28	44	42	15	54	27	8	0	6	0	224	105	1	0	0	0	0	152	0	152
Friendship	Larry Proctor, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	11	25	9	11	57	6	0	0	2	0	121	93	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57
Germanton	Wilbur G. Howell, 2424 Caudle St., Germanton 27019	22	26	29	25	72	18	1	0	4	0	197	125	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Glenn View	Roy Warden, 1735 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville 27284	42	83	73	50	102	33	7	6	6	0	402	209	0	0	78	0	0	107	0	107
Goodwill	Charles R. Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	20	12	18	25	57	17	0	0	5	0	187	117	0	0	0	0	7	90	0	90
Grapevine																					
Griffith	Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert St., W-Salem 27107	44	51	50	51	60	15	10	0	8	0	289	158	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0
Hanes																					
Hollow Road																					
Immanuel Chapel	Ken Prevette, 2050 Duckworth St., W-salem 27106	14	28	24	16	14	8	0	0	4	0	88	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kernersville, First	James Walker, Dobson St. Ext., Kernersville 27284	86	125	135	80	249	41	0	14	7	0	737	322	0	0	143	0	0	296	0	296
King, First	David Luffman, Rt. 1, Box 238, King 27021	58	84	64	40	88	34	0	0	7	0	375	250	0	0	35	0	0	145	0	145
Knollwood	Boyce R. Wilson, Rt. 2, Puritan Lane, W-Salem 27103	126	183	144	48	199	60	0	0	7	0	737	325	1	25	0	0	15	120	0	120
Konnoak	Robert Cunningham, 1231 Cloister Dr., W-Salem 27107	30	17	30	47	79	112	0	0	5	0	320	185	0	0	50	0	0	81	0	81
Leak Memorial	William F. White, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	3	9	7	5	19	9	0	0	3	0	55	33	1	4	33	0	0	36	0	36
Lewisville	Harley Boyles, Rt. 4, Clemmons 27012	56	67	69	64	58	39	0	10	8	0	371	231	1	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Howard Tuttle, 2103 Independence Rd., W-Salem 27106	20	25	30	20	46	14	0	3	5	0	163	80	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Main Street	Charles McGraw, Grosvenor Sq. Apt. 54A, Kernersville 27284	28	93	48	46	47	18	0	0	3	0	283	95	1	5	30	0	20	125	0	125
Mineral Springs	Johnny Owens, Rt. 2, Box 40A, Pfafftown 27040	43	80	73	90	142	168	0	119	14	122	851	302	0	0	96	0	25	145	107	252
Mount Olive	Franklin Gordon, Rt. 3, King 27021	36	57	55	57	28	34	12	0	8	0	287	215	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	William E. Tuttle, Jr., Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27045	14	12	26	11	42	17	0	0	3	0	125	79	1	18	0	0	0	40	0	40

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: DR. CLIFTON J. ALLEN

Address: 1019 Kearns Avenue City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mt. Calvary	Lindsay Bowman, Jr., Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	4	13	8	7	10	5	0	0	0	0	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
New Bethel	L. H. Creech, Larkwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040	2	3	7	3	25	6	0	0	0	0	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	T. E. Carroll, 1113 Pleasant View Dr., W-Salem 27105	21	32	35	29	49	0	2	10	4	0	175	91	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Northwest	E. J. Daniels, 325 Auburndale St., W-Salem 27104	40	65	111	105	235	141			6		703	328			200			162		162
Oak Grove	Russell Martin, Rt. 4, Madison 27025	31	69	60	40	35	29	0	0	2	0	266	186	0	0	24	0	0	222	0	222
Oaklawn	Glenn M. Cox, 3595 Robindale Dr., W-Salem 27107	73	97	69	55	173	30	15	12	9	0	521	253	6	75	0	0	0	134	0	134
Oak Ridge	Willard Nelson, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022	32	53	38	36	78	38	0	0	3	0	278	192	0	0	65	0	0	117	0	117
Old Town	Sam Moore, P.O. Box 2078, Lewisville-Vienna, W-Salem 27106	48	73	56	36	129	0	0	0	12	0	353	214	0	0	30	0	0	200	0	200
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle 27043	8	21	16	15	48	20	3	0	7	0	138	91	0	0	15	0	0	70	0	70
Parkway																					
Peace Haven	Jack Felk, 717 Longbow Rd., W-Salem 27104	55	43	46	18	118				7		287	135						104		104
Peter's Creek	Herbert Moore, Lawsonville 27022	33	37	14	35	30	24	0	0	4	0	177	135						105		105
Pilot Mountain, First	William F. Huckaby, Pilot Mtn., 27041	16	36	39	47	111	8			4		261	124						54		54
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	8	8	14	10	21	7	4	0	3	0	75	52	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Pleasant View	J. W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Kembridge Manor, Clemmons 27012	20	67	25	20	174	40			22		346	288						134		134
Quaker Gap	Dan Nance, King 27021		10	14	42	34	28	0	0	4	0	132	88	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
Red Bank	Shirley Merritt, 756 Old Hollow Rd., W-Salem 27105	7	6	5	17	23	9	2	2	2	0	73	58	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59
Robin Hood Road	Henry Yarbrough, Rt. 2, Chickasha Dr., Pfafftown 27040	25	52	33	20	62	2	7	0	6	0	207	130	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, P.O. Box 518, Rural Hall 27045	27	50	46	40	89	20	0	0	4	0	276		0	0	65	0	0	87	0	87
Salem																					
South Fork	Horace B. Grubbs, 4103 Cavalier Dr., W-Salem 27104	38	143	102	48	204	44	18	18	8	3	626	283	3	46	128			265	15	280
Southside	Clyde Bristow, 733 Brookline St., W-Salem 27107	50	28	65	21	109	94	20	24	12	0	423	225	0	0	120	0	0	149	0	149
Sprague Street	Lawrence Branch, 2600 Cole Rd., W-Salem 27107	32	37	29	14	96	38	0	0	4		246	190	1	15	0	0	0	100	0	100
Stanleyville, First	Floyd Hutchins, Shattalon Circle, W-Salem 27106	47	62	63	27	131	36	0	0	9	0	375	237	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	170
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	33	43	33	35	25	16	0	0	3	0	188	134	0	0	0	0	18	170	0	170
Temple	J. C. Hawkins, 5065 Klondike Rd., Walkertown 27051	4	3	11	5	10	18	0	0	3	0	53	33	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
Union Cross	Ralph Hedgecock, 5961 Hedgecock Rd., Kernersville 27284	21	33	41	25	78	14	0	0	4	0	216	117	0	0	23	0	0	124	0	124
Union Grove	Thurman Wester, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	55	73	60	46	87	62	8		16	0	407	227	0	0	96	0	0	118	0	118
Union Hill		16	35	28	22	27	26	0	0	3	20	177	109	1	18		0	0	70	21	91
Unity	Bobby Boyd, 108 Fishel Rd., W-Salem 27107	20	28	30	23	44	7	0	0	4	0	156	86	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
Vienna																					
Wake Forest	Ivey C. Gentry, 2041 Faculty Dr., W-Salem 27106	42	50	53	47	40	14	0	0	3	0	249	188	1	8	29	0	0	97	0	97
Walkertown	Edwin L. Davis, P.O. Box 242, Walkertown 27051	31	33	32	40	40	32	0	0	3	0	211	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove, First	Douglas G. Duggins, Box 143, Walnut Cove 27052	51	46	67	25	103	17	0	18	4	0	331	190	0	0	26	0	0	161	0	161
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes, 4210 High Point Rd., W-Salem 27107	38	50	96	27	113	128	0	0	5	0	462	251	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	192
Westview	Sherl Brown, 1161 Montgomery St., W-Salem 27103	11	10	30	0	15	20	0	0	5	0	91	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Road																					
Willow Oak	Frankie White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	23	43	18	25	80	8	0	0	0	0	197	131	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Winston-Salem, First	James H. Kleu, 1506 Drumcliffe, W-Salem 27103	124	136	188	47	444	311	82	46	15		1393	642	1	25	0	0	30	156		156
Woodland																					
	TOTALS	2686	3916	3796	2797	6509	2719	317	324	441	218	23658	12767	55	321	2047	0	125	8334	143	8532

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Advance																		
Antioch																		
Ardmore																		
Becks	Richard Shouse, 4201 Stonehenge Ln., W-Salem 27106	13	45	64	0	59	0	5	0	186	85	25	17	9	6	0	18	16
Bethania Chapel																		
Bethany	Charles Bobbitt, 1211 Cornwallis St., W-Salem 27105	8	20	18	0	65	0	3	0	114	70	15	15	6	6	2	30	20
Bethel																		
Brim's Grove	Lloyd Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	3	4	14	7	18	0	8	0	54	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown Mountain																		
Calvary	James Sechrist, 833 Bellview St., W-Salem 27103	75	70	90	40	80	30	4	0	389	171	325	295	280	250	15	0	0
Center Grove	Lee Pope, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	3	8	13	4	4	3	3	0	38	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central																		
Clemmons, First														60	60	2	75	75
Colfax																		
College Park	Mrs. Fred C. Farmer, 2130 Brighton Court, W-Salem 27103	17	23	30		90		1	0	161	109	36	30	10	8	0	0	0
Crestview																		
Crestwood	Bill Simmons, Rt. 2, Box KF-32, W-Salem 27102	9	12	18	0	15	10	10	0	74	63	0	0	6	6	1	0	0
Dan River Mission																		
Easton																		
Edgewood	Charles E. McDaniel, 4046 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem 27101	7	12	12	10	15	6	3	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	Curt Bovender, Foxmeadow Ln., W-Salem 27107	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	J. P. Sizemore, 4028 Dalton Rd., W-Salem 27105	2	17	36	8	29	3	3	0	98	30							
Forsyth Park	Jack Green, 1334 Westbrook Dr., W-Salem 27104	13	16	16	7	16	2	6	0	76	41	17	10	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship																		
Germanton																		
Glenn View																		
Goodwill																		
Grapevine																		
Griffith																		
Hanes																		
Hollow Road																		
Immanuel Chapel																		
Kernersville, First																		
King, First																0	80	74
Knollwood																		
Konnoak	Tommy Riggs, 2030 Brewer Rd., W-Salem 27107	9	9	22	22	38	0	4	0	104	45	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Leak Memorial					•													
Lewisville																		
Macedonia																		
Main Street	George Page, Rt. 7, 711 Corjon Rd., Kernersville 27284	0	9	0	0	15	0	1	0	25	15	10	10	25	25	0	25	25
Mineral Springs																		
Mount Olive																		
Mountain View																		

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director Address City State Zip		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training			Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Projects	Registration	Completed
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																	
Mt. Calvary New Bethel New Hope Northwest Oak Grove	Wilbur Jarvis, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	8	8	22		51		6		96	58							
Oaklawn												32	27	100	90	0	120	100
Oak Ridge	Mrs. C. R. Flinchum, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	5	16	13	0	0	26	3	0	63	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Town	Paul M. Hall, Rt. 1, Box 162, Pfafftown 27040	5	12	25	0	23	0	3	0	75	57	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Grove Parkway																		
Peace Haven Peter's Creek Pilot Mountain, First Pinnacle Pleasant View	Royden Combs, Rt. 1, Box 641, Rural Hall 27045	16	7	7	8	45	18			101	89							
Quaker Gap Red Bank Robin Hood Road Rural Hall Salem	Edgar Lawson, Robin Hood Tr. Pk., Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	6	4	12	0	13	0	5	0	40	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Fork	Mayo L. Beard, 230 Harper St., W-Salem 27104	13	33	29	5	11	6	6	0	103	48							
Southside Sprague Street Stanleyville, First Stoney Ridge	Randall Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 345, Crenata Dr., Lewisville 27023													400	350	4	350	300
Temple																		
Union Cross	Mrs. Judy Walden, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	4	8	17	5	22	0	4	0	60	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Mrs. Barbara J. Bull, Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284	7	9	12	27	29	10	4	0	98	62	0	0	96	58	2	0	0
Union Hill				23						23	20							
Unity																		
Vienna Wake Forest Walkertown Walnut Cove, First Waughtown	Robert H. Bailey, 363 Friendship Cir., W-Salem 27106 Mrs. Irene R. Smith, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	13	21	22	12	12	12	0	0	92	68	26	11	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	J. Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Ln., W-Salem 27103									47	30							
White Road Willow Oak Winston-Salem, First Woodland												70	45					
	TOTALS	236	363	533	155	650	126	83	0	2201	1287	569	473	992	859	26	698	610

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973		84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
Association PILOT MOUNTAIN State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director CHARLES STOREY Address City State Zip P.O. Drawer 5507 Winston-Salem North Carolina 27103		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Advance	Henry Warren, Jr., Advance 27006				12				1		13	9	
Antioch		0	0	12	18	0	5	0	0	0	35	26	0
Ardmore	Charles Storey, 1430 Eldorado Rd., W-Salem 27103	27	68	33	43	19	0	0	3	0	193	170	0
Becks	J. Cliff Arnold, 5725 Antietam Dr., W-Salem 27106	18	61	40	40	0	8	8	20	0	195	182	0
Bethania Chapel	Laura Sutphin, 801 Cassell St., W-Salem 27107	8	10	10	16	0	0	0	4	0	48	35	0
Bethany		0	25	25	18	0	0	0	3	0	71	53	0
Bethel													
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jo Ann Sams, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	16	16	18	0	0	0	5	0	55	43	0
Brown Mountain													
Calvary	Larry White, 131 Broadmoor, Apt. E, W-Salem 27104	35	71	82	125	0	10	5	16	0	344	265	0
Center Grove	James M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	16	0
Central	J. C. Williams, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	23	15	0
Clemmons, First	Dan Pardue, Rt. 2, Winston-Salem 27103	10	44	10	23	0	0	0	3	0	90	50	0
Colfax	Mrs. Marie Tuttle, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0
College Park	Mrs. E. G. Harris, 3923 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	22	40	35	0	0	0	5	0	102	67	0
Crestview													
Crestwood	Reggie Rushing, 1621 Gretel Lane, W-Salem 27107	15	10	12	28	0	0	0	3	0	68	50	0
Dan River Mission													
Easton	James Pierce, 1036 E. Sprague St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	21				3	0	24	15	0
Edgewood	Joseph K. Peters, Jr., 934 Cotton St., W-Salem 27101	0	0	15	35	0	0	0	4	0	54	36	0
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem 27101	0	0	17	13	0	0	3	2	0	35	18	0
Forest Hill	Mrs. Lynn Boyles, 5806 Nylon Dr., W-Salem 27105	0	0	45	25	0	0	0	3	0	73	40	0
Forsyth Park	Randall Jones, 2430 Queen St., W-Salem 27103	0	15	8	12	0	0	0	2	0	37	25	0
Friendship	G. T. James, Rt. 1, King 27021												
Germanton	J. D. Banner, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	22	0
Glenn View	Jack Alexander, 1048 Peace Haven Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	24	18	0
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284												
Grapevine		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Griffith													
Hanes													
Hollow Road													
Immanuel Chapel	Judy Hogshead, Box 7111, Reynolda Sta., W-Salem 27109	0	20	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	35	24	0
Kernersville, First	Larry Keesler, 215 Beaucrest St., Kernersville 27284	21	16	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	97		0
King, First	Mrs. Weldon Gordon, Box 87A, Rt. 1, Pilot Mtn. 27041	0	15	30	37	0	0	0	0	0	82	60	0
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Myers Dr., Thomasville 27360	15	23	13	38	11	0	0	8	0	108	90	0
Konnoak	Vance Clodfelter, 1349 Waybridge Ln., W-Salem 27103	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	36	26	0
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
Lewisville	John Canupp, P. O. Box 456, Clemmons 27012	0	25	30	25	0	6	0	0	0	86	51	0
Macedonia		4	4	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	42
Main Street	John Baxley, P. O. Box 586, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	22	0	0	4	1	0	27	15	0
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Holliday, Rt. 2, Shannon HillsRural Hall 27045	10	30	20	33	0	0	0	5	130	98	75	0
Mount Olive	Dale Boyles, Rt. 3, King 27021												
Mountain View	Miss Frances Stewart, King 27021	5	8	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: CHARLES STOREY
Address: O.P. Drawer 5507 City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Mt. Calvary	Philip Bowman, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052												
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King 27021												
New Hope		0	6	3	11				1		20	12	
Northwest		12	27	15	35				6		95		
Oak Grove	Mrs. Faye Newsom, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	0	19	24	22	0	0	0	3	0	65	44	
Oaklawn	Don Harrington, 3529 Kernersville Rd., W-Salem 27107	15	50	25	42	0	0	0	6	0	138	85	0
Oak Ridge	Billie O. Steele, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	16	0	21	0	0	0	4	1	42	18	0
Old Town	Mrs. Sylvia Hathcock, 313 Foxcroft Dr., W-Salem 27103	0	25	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	75	55	0
Olive Grove													
Parkway													
Peace Haven	Mrs. Horace B. Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd., W-Salem 27104	11			16		7				34	31	
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Melvy Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	20	0
Pilot Mountain, First	Miss Linda Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	20	40	20	0	0	0	2	0	82	55	0
Pinnacle	Mrs. Josephine Craft, P. O. Box 116, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	0
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle, 1119 Pleasant View Dr., W-Salem 27105	0	0	15	40	1	2	1	6	0	65	40	0
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Judith Kreeger, P. O. Box 573, King 27021	5	12	15	24	0	0	0	2	0	58		
Red Bank	Joe Cox, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	7	18	0	0	0	4	0	29	20	0
Robin Hood Road	Stephen Green, 1742 South St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	20	0
Rural Hall	D. P. Abernathy, 2867 Bethabara Rd., Apt. 8, W-Salem 27106	8	10	32	22	0	0	0	2	0	45	28	0
Salem													
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad, 5061 Bonanza Dr., W-Salem 27105	0	22	32	33	0	0	4	8	0	99	71	0
Southside	T. M. McClelland, 412 Hemingway St., W-Salem 27107	0	18	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	66	55	0
Sprague Street	Lindsay Brown, Rt. 5, Willowcrest Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	2	0	42	25	0
Stanleyville, First	Jimmy D. Welborn, Rural Hall 27045	6	8	8	32	0	0	0	2	0	54	35	0
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Jean Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	22	12	0
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., W-Salem 27105	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	26	15	0
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret W. Godfrey, 3500 Borum Dr., W-Salem 27107	7	12	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0
Union Grove	Miss Carol Lovelace, 302-C Ashland Dr., Greensboro 27400	0	14	16	31	0	0	0	3	0	64	40	0
Union Hill	James Brooks, Wake Forest University, W-Salem 27109	0	9	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0
Unity	Donald S. Wagner, 2031 Francis St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0
Vienna													
Wake Forest	Donald D. Hoirup, 8-D Wake Forest Apt., W-Salem 27106	0	36	0	45	0	0	7	5	0	93	70	0
Walkertown	G. Wayne Mabe, P. O. Box 394, Walkertown 27051	0	8	4	17	0	0	2	1	0	32	18	0
Walnut Cove, First	James M. Johnson, Jr., P. O. Box 505, Walnut Cove 27052	0	24	18	28	0	0	0	3	0	73	33	0
Waughtown	Richard Rierson, 1310 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	37	0	5	1	0	0	43	19	0
Westview	Dalton W. King, 2711 Winslow Ln., W-Salem 27103										24	15	
White Road													
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	8	25	0	1	0	3	0	36	25	0
Winston-Salem, First	Fred L. Kelly, Jr., 2522 Cherokee Ln., W-Salem 27103	20	45	72	95	30	20	0	15		297	220	0
Woodland													
	TOTALS	252	874	953	1670	61	84	35	202	131	4130	2748	42

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. C. E. JARVIS
Address: P.O. Box 164 City: Rural Hall State: North Carolina Zip: 27045

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96 Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	97 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	98 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	99 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	100 Baptist Women (30 and over)	101 Mission(s) of church	102 Total number of organizations	103 Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	104 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	105 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	106 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	107 Baptist Women (30 and over)	108 WMU officers	109 Mission(s) of church	110 Total WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 3, Advance 27006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch		2	2	1	0	5	0	10	35	10	6	0	55	5	0	111
Ardmore	Mrs. Phil Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Ct.,W-Salem 27103	4	3	2	1	5	0	15	40	34	20	50	125	13	0	297
Becks	Mrs. Opal Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	1	2	2	0	9	0	14	16	31	36	0	107	8	0	198
Bethania Chapel	Mary Berridge, Rt. 2, Ashley Dr., Rural Hall 27045	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	15	0	0	8	6	0	32
Bethany	Mrs. Joyce Warren, 5417 Winona St.,W-Salem 27106	1	3	2	1	1	0	8	12	30	18	6	45	4	0	115
Bethel																
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Barbara Jessup, Pilot Mountain 27043	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	17	21	13	0	20	5	0	76
Brown Mountain																
Calvary	Mrs. Mona Jones, Rt. 2, Jonestown Rd., W-Salem 27104	1	3	0	0	0	9	13	10	24	0	0	0	11	0	71
Center Grove	Mrs. Louise Stanley, James St., Clemmons 27012															
Central	Mrs. Jo Ann Edwards, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	11	0	23	4	0	54
Clemmons, First	Mrs. Ernest Parker, Rt. 2, Box 311,Lewisville 27023	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	20	23	0	20	39	3	0	105
Colfax	Mrs. Barbara Bull,Box 7, Colfax 27235	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	15	5	10	30
College Park	Mrs. W. K. McGee, 1426 Old Town Rd.,W-Salem 27106	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	20	14	0	72	6	0	127
Crestview																
Crestwood	Mrs. Jeane Webb, 4566 Ogburn Ave., W-Salem 27105	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	10	14	6	17	3	0	54
Dan River Mission																
Easton	Mrs. Earnest Gobble, 3515 Tyler Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Edgewood	Mrs. Raymond Pitts, 202 Grover St.,W-Salem 27101	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	12	19	10	15	4	0	62
Fellowship	Mrs. Jo Ann Thomas, Cassa Vista Lane, W-Salem 27107	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	14	4	5	25	8	0	68
Forest Hill	Mrs. Janet Evans, Rt. 1, Mashie Dr., Pfafftown 27040	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	10	0	42	3	0	77
Forsyth Park	Mrs. Ruth Wright, 109 N. Sunset Dr., W-Salem 27104	1	1	1		1	0	4	6	16	12		27	8	0	69
Friendship																
Germanton	Mrs. Jack Gough, 6649 Andes St., Germanton 27019	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
Glenn View	Mrs. Nancy Guinn, 179 Maynard Dr., W-Salem 27107	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	25	10	8	12	2	0	65
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Neal, Rt. 10, Belews Creek 27009	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	15	0	0	20		0	40
Grapevine																
Griffith	Mrs. Evelyn Osborne, Rt. 4, Friedburg Ch.Rd.,W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	6	8	10	7	0	43
Hanes																
Hollow Road																
Immanuel Chapel	Mrs. Billy Whitaker, 1910 Mallard Lakes Dr., W-Salem 27106															
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Yohanna Owens, 462 Pine Forest Dr., Kernersville 27284	1	2	2	0	3	1	7	12	25	24	0	50	4	8	123
King, First	Mrs. Joe Perkins, P.O. Box 446, King 27021	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	14	24	14	0	40	4	0	96
Knollwood	Mrs. William Bowman, 2356 Rosewood Ave., S-Salem 27103	2	2	2	1	3	0	10	30	27	8	25	64	8	0	162
Konnoak	Mrs. Ruth Isaacs, 125 S. Townsend Dr., W-Salem 27107	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	5	22	19	0	21	6	0	73
Leak Memorial	Ethel Kennedy, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	4	12
Lewisville	Mrs. Mary McKee, Doub Road, Lewisville 27023	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	12	14	14	0	48	10	0	98
Macedonia	Mrs. Millie Watts, 391 Dover Rd., W-Salem 27104	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	0	11	0	13	0	0	31
Main Street	Mrs. Brenda Lemar, 601 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	21	6	0	43
Mineral Springs	Mrs. Mary Needham, Rt. 7, Highway 66,W-Salem 27105	1	2	1	0	4	3	11	8	20	6	0	60	4	3	101
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 3, Box 263, King 27021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	12	0	40	5	0	75
Mountain View	Mrs. John Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 818, King 27021	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	15	5	18	38

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973		96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
State: NORTH CAROLINA		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Associational WMU Director: MRS. C.E. JARVIS																
Address: P. O. Box 164 — City: Rural Hall — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27045																
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Mt. Calvary																
New Bethel																
New Hope	Mrs. James Cardwell, 5244 Cox Blvd., W-Salem 27105	0	1	1	0	1	0	3		20	10		10	2		42
Northwest	Mary Belton, 1137 Conley St., W-Salem 27105	1	1			1		3	5	15			120	6		146
Oak Grove		1	2	1	0	0		4	2	19	12			2		35
Oaklawn	Mrs. Peggy Walker, 6210 Parnell Rd., W-Salem 27107	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	20	38	0	14	15	3	0	90
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Roger Patterson, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	29
Old Town	Mrs. Loretta House, 4031 Tangle Lane, W-Salem 27106	1	2	2	1	2	1	9	10	20	20	12	30	6	3	103
Olive Grove	Shelba Lane, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	15	0	12	3	0	46
Parkway																
Peace Haven	Mrs. Thomas L. Wellborn, Rt. 8,Fleetwood Cir.,W-Salem 27106	1	2			2		5	15	22			24			61
Peter's Creek		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	11	0	0	16	3	0	19
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Mary Katherine Shelton, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	3	3	0	2	0	9	8	9	7	0	37	4	0	65
Pinnacle	Mrs. Westa Sullivan, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	1	0	0	1		3	3	7	0	0	10	5	0	25
Pleasant View	Mrs. Calvin F. Davis, Rt. 7, Nylon Dr., W-Salem 27105	1	1			1	0	3	30	26			19			75
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Estelle Underwood, King 27021			1		1		2			6		10	1		17
Red Bank	Mrs. Barry West, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ralph Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Cir.,W-Salem 27106	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	14	6	0	7	1	0	33
Rural Hall	Mrs. Hala Hepler, Rt. 1, Cook St., Rural Hall 27045	1	2	1	0	1		5	8	19	6	0	34	5		72
Salem																
South Fork	Mrs. Eloise L. Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd.,W-Salem 27104	0	1	2	1	1		5	0	11	18	9	22	6		66
Southside	Mrs. G. M. Bodenheimer, 135 W. Devonshire St.,W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	12	20	0	60	7	0	110
Sprague Street																
Stanleyville, First	Mrs. Irene Cockerham, Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	10	8	0	0	25	3	0	46
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Betty Brown, King 27021					1		1					20			20
Temple	Mrs. Robert Blackburn, Box 337A,,Rt.1,Pinnacle 27043	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	0	12	2		20
Union Cross	Mrs. Norrine Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd.,W-Salem 27107	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	8	5	10	12	1	0	46
Union Grove	Mrs. Helen Ledford, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	20	10	11	33	6	0	90
Union Hill	Mrs. Kenneth L. Payne, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	1	1	1	0	1		4	8	9	9	0	11	6		43
Unity	Mrs. Shirley Reich, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	7	2	21	21
Vienna																
Wake Forest	Mrs. Katherine Hayes, 2100 Faculty Dr.,W-Salem 27106	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	100	5	0	117
Walkertown	Mrs. Edith Howard, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	8	0	12	1	0	40
Walnut Cove, First	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	36	9	19	6	24	1	0	95
Waughtown	Mrs. Edith Sheppard, 2434 Marble St., W-Salem 27107	1	1	0	0	6	0	8	11	18	0	0	64	24	0	117
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St.,W-Salem 27103	1		1		1		3	8		5			10		23
White Road																
Willow Oak	Mrs. Ada White, Rt. 4, Madison 27025	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
Winston-Salem, First	Mrs. Peggy Chestnutt, 3231 Pensby, W-Salem 27104	3	4	3	1	1		12	25	33	21	14	440	10		543
Woodland																
	TOTALS	60	81	54	17	95	16	321	613	856	505	215	2330	296	67	4882

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: JUDGE B.T. HENDERSON
Address: 1739 Robin Hood Road City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Advance											
Antioch		0	0	15							15
Ardmore		16	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Becks	John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	28	18	1	0	20	0	0	1	0	68
Bethania Chapel	Hassell Collins, Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W-Salem 27106	6	14	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	28
Bethany	Max Flynt, Route 3, W-Salem 27105	4	6	2	0	15	0	0	3	0	30
Bethel											
Brim's Grove	Jack Hall, Route 1, Pinnacle 27043	17	9	4	0	8	0	0	1	0	39
Brown Mountain											
Calvary	Jack Myers, 433 Springdale Ave., W-Salem 27104					200			2		200
Center Grove											
Central	Ray Pope, 120 Oak St., Kernersville 27284	6	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	18
Clemmons, First		15	1	4	0	0	0	40	0	0	60
Colfax											
College Park	A. A. Hobson, 3860 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	14	15	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	33
Crestview											
Crestwood	Don E. Carter, Jr., Route 1, Germanton 27019	10	0	4	0	30	0	0	1	0	45
Dan River Mission											
Easton											
Edgewood											
Fellowship	Gray Ziglar, Rt. 10, Old Lexington Rd., W-Salem 27107	6	7	4	0	9	0	0	1	0	27
Forest Hill	Paul L. Spry, 3910 Burtis Ave., W-Salem 27105		18	3		28			1	0	50
Forsyth Park	Ken Zimmerman, 1728 Hawthorne Rd., W-Salem 27103	10	0	2	0	15	0	0	1	0	28
Friendship											
Germanton											
Glenn View	Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., W-Salem 27107	15	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Goodwill											
Grapevine											
Griffith		10	12	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	33
Hanes											
Hollow Road											
Immanuel Chapel											
Kernersville, First		37	15	4		35			1		91
King, First		10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Knollwood											
Konnoak						40			4		44
Leak Memorial											
Lewisville	Arthur Deloach, Rt. 2, Lewisville 27023	25	11	2	0	7	0	0	1	0	46
Macedonia	James Whisenant, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	9	2	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	34
Main Street		15	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	15	8	12	0	30	0	0	1	26	92
Mount Olive											
Mountain View											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: JUDGE B. T. HENDERSON
Address: 1739 Robin Hood Road City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Mt. Calvary											
New Bethel											
New Hope			10			2					12
Northwest	Cliff Love, 5410 Winona St., W-Salem 27106	8	6			45			6		65
Oak Grove		6	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Oaklawn		30	0	3	0	0	0	30	0	0	63
Oak Ridge											
Old Town	Gene Doyle, 3940 Philpark Dr., W-Salem 27106	25	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Olive Grove											
Parkway											
Peace Haven		12		3							
Peter's Creek											
Pilot Mountain, First											
Pinnacle											
Pleasant View		16	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	21
Quaker Gap											
Red Bank	Larry Griffin, Route 1, Germanton 27019	5	0	2							7
Robin Hood Road		8	4	3							15
Rural Hall											
Salem											
South Fork	John C. Mitchell, 321 Auburndale St., W-Salem 27104	7	9	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	30
Southside	Robert Everhart, 128 W. Devonshire St., W-Salem 27107	10	5	2	0	11	1	0	1	0	30
Sprague Street											
Stanleyville, First	Clifton Barber, Route 2, King 27021	0	12	2							14
Stoney Ridge											
Temple	J. R. Boyer, 4912 Pendry St., NE, W-Salem 27105	1	4	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	13
Union Cross	Larry Snyder, 4690 Merriweather Dr., W-Salem 27107	5	12	2	0	16	0	0	1	0	36
Union Grove	Jimmie Pegram, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	10	0	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	26
Union Hill											
Unity			6	2							8
Vienna											
Wake Forest											
Walkertown		5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Walnut Cove, First	Henry W. Lankford, P.O. Box 263, Walnut Cove 27052	14	6	3	0	32	0	0	1	0	56
Waughtown											
Westview											
White Road											
Willow Oak											
Winston-Salem, First		30	25	0	0	0	0	0	0		55
Woodland											
	TOTALS	460	273	112	0	609	6	81	31	26	1577

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: KENNETH SPAINHOUR
Address: 612 Downing Street — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19	20			21	22	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Advance	Cecil Smith, Route 3, Advance 27006	4			x			6700	0	6700	0	2400	0	0	463	1794	4657
Antioch	Mrs. Sylvia Clark, 3506 Berchfield Dr., W-Salem 27107	25				12	3	44500	0	44500	0	10717	0	2640	1681	0	15038
Ardmore	Andy Greenwood, 1008 Kendale Dr., W-Salem 27104				x	10	1	233951	27002	260953	334000	93064	1111772	36312	4258	66915	312321
Becks	John R. Kelly, 2585 Woodberry Dr., W-Salem 27106	250		x		24	1.3	167981	37300	205281	39000	42369	67895	14426	2708	75661	203059
Bethania Chapel	John L. Goforth, 3716 Maverick, W-Salem 27106	28			x	8	2	17793	33	17826	0	8991	0	6262	383	2338	17974
Bethany	Wade Motsinger, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	69		x		22	0	75444	0	75444	0	20656	0	12568	1170	21990	56984
Bethel																	
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043	40				10		25919	0	25919	0	8400	0	0	823	12093	21316
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden, Route 2, Westfield 27053	12				3	2	12558	60	12618	0	6880	0	0	282	4557	11719
Calvary	James Dail, 1038 Huntingdon Rd., W-Salem 27104	450			x	.8	.3	337355	21425	358780	100000	70315	7766623	56979	4488	98062	996467
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	25				10	3.5	19555	0	19555	0	7276	0	810	320	4899	13306
Central	Mrs. Frances Young, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310					7	3	16073	0	16073	0	6955	0	2025	500	1907	11387
Clemmons, First	Wesley Griffith, Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	30			x	18	2	111639	8353	119992	800	42032	0	23760	2073	27402	95267
Colfax	Richard Tuttle, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	30				6		23800	0	23800	0	8764	0	5043	600	9400	23807
College Park	Silas E. Wood, 135 Carter Circle, W-Salem 27106	112			x	16.79	1.46	135600	0	135600	0	39548	0	19932	2040	31661	93181
Crestview																	
Crestwood	Lillie Ann Simmons, Rt. 2, Box KF-32, King 27021	40	x			10	2	58663	29789	88453	250000	34042	100000	15000	1340	20687	171069
Dan River Mission	Rachel Fagg, Danbury 27016		x					5569	0	5569	0	2800	1677	0	139	463	5079
Easton	Clarence Huie, 112 Finley Circle, W-Salem 27107	25						28560	0	28560	0	9600	0	8164	803	3018	21585
Edgewood	D. O. Matlock, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 134, Clemmons 27012	135			x	2	1½	69247	11573	80820	0	27548	0	14954	1271	37158	80931
Fellowship	Mrs. Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 10, D'son-Hts., W-Salem 27107				x	6.67	3.33	26298	103	26401	550	10320	0	4707	750	2200	17977
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Road, W-Salem 27105				x	11	2	45618	0	45618	0	17860	0	5443	3000	8825	35128
Forsyth Park	Martin Gussman, 335 Crafton, Apt. 7, W-Salem 27103	50			x	10	3	36208	3557	39765	0	12580	0	4908	1587	14903	33978
Friendship	Mrs. Shirley Williams, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	33	x					12457	131	12588	0	4699	0	0	322	3742	9764
Germanton	Von Ree Tuttle, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	25	x			5	2	15600	8234	23834	0	6040	500	8234	718	7106	22598
Glenn View	Mrs. Nora Williard, 1550 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville 27284	126			x	15	1½	65263	4133	69396	125000	16718	62916	14352	2559	10106	104095
Goodwill	Mrs. Susie Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	50				10		35660	15	35675	0	0	0	0	438	5145	30530
Grapevine																	
Griffith	James Gobble, 2716 Midpines Drive, W-Salem 27107	60		x		6	½	49344	0	49344	104016	11832	29240	1562	900	16902	40440
Hanes																	
Hollow Road																	
Immanuel Chapel	F. D. Craver, Rt. 1, Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106		x					18438	5500	23938	0	11980	0	4458	378	8865	25681
Kernersville, First	Isaac T. Mathis, Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284	169		x		14	2	132127	57408	189534	17445	24710	0	26037	2568	101867	155182
King, First	Mrs. R. C. Reid, Rt. 2, Box 22, King 27021	50		x		13	1	65542	5225	70767	0	16447	0	13274	1648	19064	50433
Knollwood	Thomas M. Womble, Jr., 311 Pineridge Drive, W-Salem 27104	75			x	6.7	1.2	211825	8138	207592	0	61902	0	53473	1431	31365	148218
Konnoak	Posey Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville Rd., W-Salem 27107	195			x	16	1	81616	0	81616	0	16114	0	22657	1168	30128	70065
Leak Memorial	Wilburn L. Young, Box 67, Rural Hall 27045	2		x		7	3	7138	0	7138	0	3089	0	0	251	1669	5009
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023				x	16	1.3	52483	25000	77483	350000	21654	47047	10485	2407	3074	84667
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	24			x	13	1.5	18413	531	18945	0	9266	0	2400	681	3598	15945
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, W-Salem 27101	60		x		.08	.02	27863	25547	53410	10800	10359	0	26526	1094	9837	47816
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	100		x		21	2	104670	19083	123753	6000	38870	0	2013	2750	43237	86870
Mount Olive	Joe Covington, Rt. 3, King 27021	20		x		10	3	82613	0	82613	1600	7400	63197	0	883	7212	78692
Mountain View	Ralph Meadows, Route 1, King 27021	20		x		7		17365	0	17365	0	4730	0	11492	296	2010	18528

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: KENNETH SPAINHOUR
Address: 612 Downing Street | City: Winston-Salem | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Lindsay Bowman, Jr., Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	6	x			7	3	7502	573	8075	0	3025	0	0	234	1314	4573
New Bethel	Arzie Marler, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	9	x					10389	327	10716	0	7920	0	0	129	508	8557
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore, 2230 Independence Rd., W-Salem 27106		x			15	3½	19758	110	19868	0	8194	0	0	794	6026	15014
Northwest	G. C. Petree, Rt. 1, Gretchen Dr., Pfafftown 27040			x		13	1½	136273	13131	149404		33386	47877	31750	3112	55153	171278
Oak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 4, Madison 27025	45	x			8	2½	24801	0	24801	0	8780	1400	5000	1100	5480	21760
Oaklawn	Bill Cole, 143 Vogler Dr., W-Salem 27107	137			x	10	1	87821	3931	91752	0	32071	0	16366	2220	23076	73733
Oak Ridge	John A. Frye, Route 1, Sandy Ridge 27046		x			3	2	30555	0	30555	0	8719	13547	0	1167	5756	29189
Old Town	Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11003, W-Salem 27106		x			10	1	69025	39449	108474	265000	13737	120000	10395	2291	58346	96769
Olive Grove	Wesley Stewart, Rt. 2, King 27021		x					7017	0	7017	0	3690	0	1500	200	400	5790
Parkway																	
Peace Haven	Tom Nichols, 661 Dover Dr., W-Salem 27104				x	7.8	1.2	39292	10849	40141	0	18758	0	12377	588	14502	46225
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore, Lawsonville 27022	10			x	2.5	1.0	16878	0	16878	0	4356	0	0	450	9525	14331
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Clem W. Thomas, 402 W. Main St., Pilot Mtn. 27041				x	15	7	43067	0	43067	0	17831	0	0	1108	6195	25134
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	25	x			8	1	10921	0	10921	0	4060	0	968	335	4285	9648
Pleasant View	W. A. Scales, 5136 Sunrise Terrace, W-Salem 27105							57000	2100	59100	0	10600	0	0	1500	16800	28900
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Mary Lee Moore, King 27021							12134	0	12134		4600			461		5061
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	16				13	3	13922	0	13922	0	7048	0	1215	233	3051	11547
Robin Hood Road	Harold Southern, Rt. 8, Hilltop Dr., W-Salem 27106	80				10	3	38000	200	38200	100000	9466	30000	8000	1800	12206	61472
Rural Hall	Wayne Dobson, Rural Hall 27045		x			8		51382	13225	64607	150000	13995	154278	15297	2139	47375	233084
Salem																	
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., W-Salem 27104							75978	20175	96153		20305		20699	1923	12902	55828
Southside	Clyde Bristow, 733 Brookline St., W-Salem 27107	250		x		8	3.9	73543	0	73543	3500	27670	0	3500	1985	36820	66475
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W-Salem 27107	80		x		.05	.01	31837	1610	33447	0	11245	1068	7575	694	11034	31616
Stanleyville, First	N. E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	30						44339	0	44339	0	7650	0	2831	1427	19034	30942
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	20	x					16413		16413		2080	1500	0	323	6934	10837
Temple	Mrs. S. W. Mullis, 3500 Woodmere Place, W-Salem 27106	25						12654	500	13154	0	5824	0	0	350	6293	12467
Union Cross	George D. Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., W-Salem 27107	65	x			10	1½	48307	2957	51264	63000	10925	78663	6126	1155	11990	108859
Union Grove	Clay Barrow, P.O. Box 768, Kernersville 27284	80	x			18	2.5	63214	11	63225	0	17314	0	7005	2851	9303	36473
Union Hill	Henry A. Miller, Jr., Rt. 1, Harper Rd., Clemmons 27012	25	x			8	1	29408	0	29408	0	9565	0	510	1496	10337	21908
Unity	Tom Wilson, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292		x			2¾	1-2/5	27312	250	27562	0	9695	0	4800	507	2972	17974
Vienna																	
Wake Forest	Boyce Davis, 218 Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown 27040	78		x		8.6	19.4	77780	16953	94733	0	54751	0	1367	1223	16333	73674
Walkertown	Mrs. Larry Collins, P.O. Box 532, Walkertown 27051	20	x			10	1.3	28082	0	28082	0	9809	0	0	1060	9971	20840
Walnut Cove, First		105			x	8	3	42806	0	42806	0	7800	0	0	1500	24107	33407
Waughtown	Harley G. Cromer, 2818 Reynolds Pk. Rd., W-Salem 27107		x			9.6	1.2	85213	42536	127749	0	23098	0	0	1198	101542	125839
Westview	Ivan Price, Jr., 1700 Ebert St., W-Salem 27103							24500	3500	28000	42000	7310		4800	500	13790	26400
White Road																	
Willow Oak	Mrs. Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052		x					32118	0	32118	0	8569	0	10374	409	11989	31341
Winston-Salem, First	J. Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr., W-Salem 27104	550			x	17.41	1.3	503210	92382	595592	0	220980	0	0	3836	200500	425316
	TOTALS	3990						4389899	562909	4930438	1977111	1413753	1699200	603351	93469	1526709	5229024

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): THURMAN L. FOX
Address: P. O. Box 5478 City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 135 Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland, Rt. 3, Advance 27006	0	0	0	150	55		25			25	25	5		135	285
Antioch	Mrs. Levonda Leamon, 2934-A St. Marks, W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	4694	1171	11	45	846	0	2566	109	62	2089	6899	11593
Ardmore	Roger Barker, 4910 Tiffany Ave., W-Salem 27104	0	0	0	24651	1831	131	1005	5488	5	277	295	309	1158	10499	35150
Becks	Mrs. Reba Belton, 5410 Becks Church Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	35328	2000	380	475	3035	0	326	208	0	500	6924	42252
Bethania Chapel	Mary Berridge, Rt. 2, Ashley Dr., Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	1081	0	263	75	100	0	0	0	0	50	488	1569
Bethany	Frank Whitaker, Rt. 7 Belle Ave., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	15659	950	98	595	862	0	129	106	61	0	2801	18460
Bethel																
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Ronalda Sisk, Route 2, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	2338	204	59	456	1246	0	99	49	0	152	2265	4603
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Ann M. Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 133A, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	253	150	0	0	50	0	50	50	50	0	350	603
Calvary	Franklin Elliott, 760 Hertford Rd., W-Salem 27104	0	450	450	8749	3487	300	1500	31000	3000	750	500	500	17004	58041	67240
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Route 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	2030	710	0	0	478	0	72	35	26	0	1321	3351
Central	Mrs. Warren Needham, Route 1, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	929	398	50	287	471	0	20	10	65	0	1301	2230
Clemmons, First	Mrs. L. Thomas, Rt. 2,Box 1745,J'stown Rd.,W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	18150	2016	105	236	2774	0	71	13	15	1332	6565	24715
Colfax	Mrs. Peggy Wear, Rt. 9, Box 452A, Greensboro 27409	0	0	0	1299	180	50	472	482	0	0	39	0	0	1223	2522
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	22770	1639	666	807	4559	318	450	1130	1031	2316	12916	35686
Crestview																
Crestwood	Mrs. Harold W. Cox, Rt. 2, Kester Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	4356	876	0	513	1429	0	432	432	0	464	4146	8502
Dan River Mission	Linda Brown, Rt. 1, Danbury 27016	0	0	0	140	44	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	57	197
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	1888	519	100	2	275	0	150	0	21	0	1067	2955
Edgewood	Mrs. Joe Hauser, 4042 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	1117	898	714	1720	2760	0	1112	644	173	140	8161	9278
Fellowship	Mrs. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem 27101	0	00	0	1050	525	72	82	241	0	74	58	37	71	1161	2211
Forest Hill	Mrs. Bertie K. Spillman, 3905 Cherry St., W-Salem 27105	0			5043	887	106	265	800	10	445	445	445	1100	4800	9843
Forsyth Park	Mrs. G. Crosswhite, 4601 Country Club Rd., W-Salem 27104	0	0	0	3703	1075	117	281	922	0	126	139	60	50	2770	6473
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Abbott, Route 1, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	100	0	25	325	325
Germanton	Mrs. Wilbur G. Howell, 2424 Caudle St., Germanton 27019	100	100	200	600	250	85	125	325	0	503	275	0	1608	3171	3971
Glenn View	Mrs. Gary Parnell, 139 Oak Grove Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	9342	623	640	3075	3838	0	320	311	315	1213	10335	19677
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie Fulton, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	0	0	0	0	0	130	1173	2679	314	307	313	229	0	5145	5145
Grapevine																
Griffith	Mrs. Annie F. Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	2363	159	26	62	644	5	76	11	52	64	1099	3462
Hanes																
Hollow Road																
Immanuel Chapel	Paul W. Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 302, Pfafftown 27040	0	0	0	90	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	35	125
Kernersville, First	Miss Jennie J. Ballard, P.O. Box 132, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	13443	2023	502	634	1862	0	293	187	163	35	5699	19143
King, First	Mrs. R. C. Reid, Rt. 2, Box 22, King 27021	0	0	0	6939	600	162	199	766	0	600	64	15	10	2416	9345
Knollwood	Betty T. Huff, Rt. 1, Lasater Lake Rd., Clemmons 27012	0	962	962	12750	2500	395	1487	7262	120	380	438	133	4846	17561	31214
Konnoak	Jerry W. Isaacs, 4180 Willmeade Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	4275	550	0	330	1257	0	153	109	100	196	2696	6971
Leak Memorial	Judy J. Manuel, Route 2, Germanton 27019	0	0	0	344	135	0	44	110	0	84	50	16	11	450	794
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, Route 2, Lewisville 27023	0	110	110	7915	650	81	180	1336	0	237	124	37	303	2890	10944
Macedonia	Mrs. Wilma Butner, Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	0	0	0	1807	154	0	125	231	0	61	64	0	401	1037	2845
Main Street	Ralph Wadkins, 1041 Salisbury St., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	1492	380	15	39	195	0	0	0	0	805	1434	2926
Mineral Springs	R. Keith Blalock, 4813 Baux Mtn. Rd., W-Salem 27105	2700	0	2700	21904	2086	378	1319	3963	383	386	256	193	1195	10159	34763
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 3, Box 263, King 27021	0	150	150	1400	400	152	572	354	31	82	69	50	35	1745	3295
Mountain View	Mrs. Guy Tedder, Route 1, King 27021	0	0	0	200	50	60	50	103	0	165	79	8	0	515	715

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973		131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State: NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): THURMAN L. FOX																
Address: P. O. Box 5478 City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27103																
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Lindsay Bowman, Jr., Rt. 6, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	381	163	0	0	16	0	27	15	27	128	376	757
New Bethel	Mrs. Alton Joyner, Route 1, Tobaccoville 27050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	80	0	165	570	570
New Hope	Mrs. Cornelia B. Simmons, 4357 Tise Ave., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	2815	659	10	211	704	0	39	29	0	0	1650	4855
Northwest	Hobert Cheek, 721 Tam-O-Shanter Trail, W-Salem 27103				14568	1118	527	568	3004		116	142	126	705	6306	20874
Oak Grove	Mrs. Clyde Case, Route 4, Madison 27025	0	180	180	1200	400	87	0	0	0	62	80	83	300	1012	2392
Oaklawn	Mrs. Cheryl Whitt, 600 Stewart Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	7717	900	13	102	1490	0	64	0	29	144	2742	10459
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Billie O. Steele, Route 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	100	380	480	614	380	95	95	297	0	190	190	190	0	1437	2531
Old Town	Mrs. Wanda Hanes, 3950 Rookwood Ln., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	6259	500	100	838	1263	200	175	175	100	0	3351	9610
Olive Grove	Herman Smith, Route 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	50	50	50	70	50	0	75	50	0	50	395	445
Parkway																
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., W-Salem 27104	0	0	0	3257	664			421		30	176		120	1411	4668
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Route 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	0	0	0	303	125	50	81	57	0	85	61	71	77	607	910
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. S. Earl Harding, P.O. Box 417, Pilot Mtn. 27041	0	0	0	6150	1100	736	739	1450	10	961	1104	873	2773	9746	15896
Pinnacle	Joseph E. Craft, P.O. Box 116, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	841	101	23	0	300	0	71	0	0	216	711	1552
Pleasant View	David L. Boyer, P.O. Box 4701, W-Salem 27107	0	12000	12000	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	821			836	12836
Quaker Gap	Hanes Wood, Route 3, King 27021				1238	96		50	75		100	100	100		425	521
Red Bank	Mrs. Clay L. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 286, Germanton 27019	0	0	0	1754	407	0	0	154	0	70	101	20	0	752	2583
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ralph Oakley, Rt. 8, Fleetwood Cir., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	1200	800	149	211	415	0	180	215	140	500	2600	3800
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P.O. Box 745, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	3343	375	288	536	582	94	130	113	113	90	2321	5664
Salem																
South Fork	Mrs. P. W. B'shire, Rt. 2, 1414 J'stown Rd., W-Salem 27103	0			8252	1377	411	928	2227	35	133	313	78	2857	8359	16611
Southside	Mrs. Robert Everhart, 128 W. Devonshire St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	5000	1600	25	876	2784	200	317	524	352	0	6678	11678
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	658	260	0	0	364	0	260	100	0	0	984	1642
Stanleyville, First	Burl Sharpe, Route 2, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	250	250	48	1100	1552	0	250	250	310	877	4647	4897
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	62	100	50	50	180		200	150	50	150	930	992
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	400	120	12	50	100	0	47	0	13	150	492	892
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret W. Godfrey, 3500 Borum Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	2922	550	206	318	430	79	116	68	93	150	2010	4932
Union Grove	Mrs. Barbara Bull, Route 7, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	10395	1145	404	563	1552	9	350	41	0	382	4446	14841
Union Hill	Mrs. Tony W. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Reynolds Rd., Lewisville 27023	0	0	0	1771	162	73	169	1043	32	64	52	46	639	2248	4019
Unity	Mrs. Sylvia J. Ketner, 1451 Chesborough Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	273	273	700	350	168	153	500	0	200	100	15	236	1722	2695
Vienna																
Wake Forest	Dr. Jerry Hall, 140 Mayfield Dr., W-Salem 27104	0	2364	2364	8500	1210	24	370	1304	4500	118	322	15	307	8180	19044
Walkertown	Lewis E. Snider, Rt. 1, Box 505B, Walkertown 27051	0	260	260	3101	400	0	107	256	0	64	152	0	67	1046	4407
Walnut Cove, First	Harold F. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 97, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	3200	1210	242	242	700	120	726	500	200	1800	5740	8940
Waughtown	Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	12000	1500	113	278	1111	0	272	7	1099	81	4461	16461
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	300	100	0	10	25			2	17	8	162	462
White Road																
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Route 1, Pine Hall 27042	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	1017	0	500	500	0	0	2617	2617
Winston-Salem, First	W. R. Middleton, 380 Westoak Trail, W-Salem 27106	0	5500	5500	72537	5425	2325	5688	17831	2212	3351	3263	2209	11705	134009	212046
Woodland																
	TOTALS	2900	22729	25629	422980	54397	12077	32758	126010	11677	20589	16533	10540	61875	426581	873477

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: WM. FOY MARTIN
Address: 1701 Polo Road, NW — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Advance	W. T. Burton, Route 3, Advance 27006					Y		x							x		x	0	0	4	0	0
Antioch		0	0	0	0	N	x	x										0	0	12	0	0
Ardmore	Ben Johnson, 2710 Lansdale Lane, W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	0	Y	x		x		x				x			1	4	30	33	74
Becks	Harvey Reece, 3715 Reynolda Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0	Y	x	x	x		x				x	x	x	0	0	21	27	61
Bethania Chapel		0	0	0	0	N	x	x										0	0	4	0	0
Bethany	W. G. Money, Route 3, W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	1	N	x	x			x				x	x	x	0	0	12	0	0
Bethel																						
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	0	Y												0	0	9	0	0
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin, Route 1, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	0	N												0	2	6	0	0
Calvary	T. H. Chambers, Jr., 3620 Kirklees Rd., W-Salem 27104					N	x		x		x		x	x	x	x		18	0	15	60	0
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon, Route 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	0	Y	x				x			x				0	0	3	0	0
Central						N											x	0	0	5	0	0
Clemmons, First	Dorman Williams, Route 3, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x				x		x	0	1	17	45	0
Colfax	Irvin Grigg, Drawer 799, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	N	x		x									0	0	7	0	0
College Park	Omer W. Hendrix, 3134 B'cliffe Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x		x				x		x	1	3	12	0	0
Crestview																						
Crestwood	Wayne Pope, 3327 Konnoak Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	1	Y	x	x	x	x	x					x	x	0	1	12		
Dan River Mission		0	0	0	0	N												0	2	2	0	0
Easton	Thomas Williams, 2731 Sink St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x				x		x	0	2	5	0	0
Edgewood	John Gibbs, 4346 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x		x		x			0	4	7	85	159
Fellowship	Gray Ziglar, Rt. 10, Old Lex. Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	Y	x	x	x						x	x	x	0	1	8	0	0
Forest Hill	Harry Russell, 1203 Polo Road, NE, W-Salem 27106				1	N	x							x	x		x	0	0	12	0	0
Forsyth Park	Jim Ward, 3705 Vandalia St., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	0	N	x		x								x	0	1	7	6	36
Friendship	Don Lewis, Route 1, Germanton 27019	2	2	0	0	N									x			0	2	5	0	0
Germanton	Kemp Savage, P.O. Box 24, Germanton 27019	0	0	0	0	N	x			x								0	0	8	0	0
Glenn View	James Slaydon, 515 Fernwood Ln., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x				x	x	x	0	3	9	0	0
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Route 2, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	N	x	x		x				x			x	0	0	7	0	0
Grapevine																						
Griffith	Vernon Hood, 1947 Lake Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	Y		x										0	0	9	0	0
Hanes																						
Hollow Road																						
Immanuel Chapel	Ken Prevette, 2050 Duckworth St., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0		x											0	2	4	0	0
Kernersville, First	Norman Bennett, Highway 66, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	N	x										x	0	1	20	25	54
King, First	Frank Rains, P.O. Box 345, King 27021	0	0	0	0		x				x				x	x	x	0	1	12	43	0
Knollwood	James J. Booker, 680 Hertford Rd., W-Salem 27104	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x		x			x	x			0	3	30	30	52
Konnoak	Jerry W. Isaacs, 4180 Willmeade Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x		x				x	x		0	1	12	0	0
Leak Memorial	J. Harry Manuel, Rt. 2, Box 294, Germanton 27019					N											x	0	2	4	0	0
Lewisville	W. J. Allgood, Sr., 1710 Doune St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	Y	x		x		x				x	x	x	0	2	9	0	0
Macedonia	Jack Stafford, Pfafftown 27040	0	0	0	0	N									x		x	0	3	7	0	0
Main Street	George Page, Rt. 7, 711 Corjon Rd., K'ville 27284	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x		x		x		x	x	x	0	1	6	75	150
Mineral Springs	Coy Needham, 5010 Home Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	1	0	0	Y	x				x				x	x	x	0	1	23	25	25
Mount Olive	Leo Gatewood, Route 3, King 27021	0	0	0	0	Y											x	0	1	9	0	0
Mountain View	William E. Tuttle, Jr., Rt. 2, Rural Hall 27021	0	0	0	0	N	x									x		0	0	7	0	0

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: WM. FOY MARTIN
Address: 1701 Polo Road, NW | City: Winston-Salem | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a mission program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Mt. Calvary	Robert E. Linville, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	0	0	0	0	N											x	0	0	1	0	0
New Bethel		0	0	0	0	N												0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	S. J. Matlock, 1027 Ada Ave., W-Salem 27105					N	x											0	0	6	0	0
Northwest	Dr. Robert R. Cooper, 330 Staffordshire Rd., W-Salem 27104					N	x				x				x		x			18		
Oak Grove	W. C. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	0	N	x	x							x		x	1	0	11	0	0
Oaklawn	John Largen, 601 Stewart Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	N	x				x					x		0	2	14	0	0
Oak Ridge	Frank Spencer, Route 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	1	0	0	N	x								x		x	0	1	8	0	0
Old Town	Grady Fuller, Rt. 1, Telfair Dr., Pfafftown 27040	0	0	0	0	Y	x	x	x		x						x	0	0	12	100	27
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	0	N											x	0	0		0	0
Parkway																						
Peace Haven	W. T. Golightly, 321 Pineridge Dr., W-Salem 27104					N	x	x			x				x			0	1	8	19	30
Peter's Creek	Calvin Shockley, Route 5, Stuart, Va., 24171	0	0	0	0	N											x	0	1	6	0	0
Pilot Mountain, First		0	0	0	0	N									x		x	0	0	12	0	0
Pinnacle	James Spencer, Route 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	0		x											0	0	7	0	0
Pleasant View	C. A. Stewart, Sr., 1213 Winfield Dr., W-Salem 27105					N												0	1	9		
Quaker Gap	Franklin Baker, King 27021	0	0	0	0	N		x									x	0	0	9	0	0
Red Bank	Johnny Dwiggins, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	0	N	x	x							x			0	0	5	0	0
Robin Hood Road	Donald Gambill, 4148 Allistair Rd., W-Salem 27104	0	0	0	0	Y									x		x	0	1	6	0	0
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding, P.O. Box 518, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	0	N		x			x					x	x	0	0	12	0	0
Salem																						
South Fork	M. Z. Collins, 2120 Jamestown Rd., W-Salem 27106					Y									x				2	12		
Southside	Homer Wilson, 4831 Dorset Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	N	x				x				x		x	0	1	22	0	0
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	N												0	2	7	0	0
Stanleyville, First		0	0	0	0	N	x										x	0	0	12	0	0
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett, Route 1, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	8	0	0
Temple	W. C. Utt, 1167 Wooded Ave., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	0	N					x				x		x	0	0	5	0	0
Union Cross	George D. Clodfelter, Jr., 4089 Wallburg Rd., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	0	N	x								x	x	x	0	0	9	0	0
Union Grove	Joe Small, 5930 Tryon Trail, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0		x				x						x	1	1	9	0	0
Union Hill	James E. Herman, 205 Jonestown Rd., W-Salem 27104	0	0	0	0	N	x				x				x			0	1	6	0	0
Unity	Ivan Sinclair, 1551 Kesteven Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	N									x			0	0	7	0	0
Vienna																						
Wake Forest	W. Reid Staton, 406 Springdale Ave., W-Salem 27104	0	9	0	2	N	x		x		x			x	x		x	0	0	22	70	0
Walkertown	M. C. Lewellyn, Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051	0	1	0	0	N									x			0	0	9	0	0
Walnut Cove, First	Harold F. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 97, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x			x	x	x		0	0	12	0	0
Waughtown	C. Tillman Essic, 2712 Sink St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	N	x								x			0	0	21	36	63
Westview	Pat G. Collins, 2562 Amesbury Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	0	N	x	x							x	x		0	2	9	0	0
White Road																						
Willow Oak	Oliver Throckmorton, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	5	0	0
Winston-Salem, First	Harold T. Southern, 933 Kenleigh Circle, W-Salem 27106	0	1	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x				x			0	3	56	88	83
Woodland																						
	TOTALS	2	15	0	5													22	63	766	767	814

B
206.9756
M66 pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-NINTH

ANNUAL SESSION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1974

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

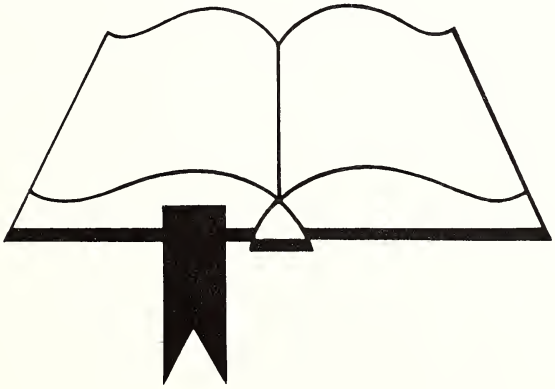
1973-74

Proceedings

of the

Eighty-Ninth Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina



Crestwood Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 22, 1974

Table of Contents

Associational Directory..... 3

Constitution..... 3

Proceedings..... 6

In Memoriam..... 8

Ministers of Education.....10

Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches.....11

Ministers Ordained During Year.....12

Reports.....12

- Executive Committee.....12
- Nominating Committee.....13
- Committee on Committees.....14
- Treasurer.....15
- Finance Committee.....17
- Resolutions Committee.....18

Statistical Tables.....19

Associational Directory

STAFF

Superintendent of Missions.....Rev. Thurman L. Fox
Office Secretary.....Mrs. Peggy B. Hall

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Troy V. Hamrick
Vice Moderator & Chairman of Executive Committee.....Rev. Tom Womble
Clerk.....Rev. R. C. Walden
Treasurer.....Kenneth Spainhour
Sunday School Director.....Dr. Clifton Allen
Church Training Director.....Rev. Burke Holland
W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. C. E. Jarvis
Brotherhood Director.....B. T. Henderson
Music Director.....Charles Storey
TACLO Director.....Mrs. W. H. Badgett
Trustees - 1975.....Jack Brantley
1976.....Ira Tedder
1977.....Ken Smith
Institution Representatives
Children's Home.....James McKee
Homes for the Aging.....T. W. Harrell

Associational Office
8005 Silas Creek Parkway, Suite E
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106
Phone 722-1109

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. REGULAR SESSIONS. The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Order of Business Committee shall plan the program.

SECTION 2. SPECIAL SESSIONS. Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers of the Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Trustee Chairman.

General Officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the October meeting of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may serve two years in succession after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of the office for two years. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Clerk, Treasurer and/or Financial Secretary shall receive compensation for service rendered as provided by the associational budget each year. The office of Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairman of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission Fellowship, Special Emphases (Article IX); and the Directors of the seven church program organizations; and the pastor of all affiliating churches; plus one Associational Representative for each church. Its function shall be that usually assigned to an Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Superintendent of Missions and Associate Superintendent of Missions as well as giving full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title, to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and other staff members shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the NEW WORK COMMITTEE, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Five classifications of Committees shall be elected annually as follows: Administrative Committees, Missions Committees, Special Emphases Committees, Fellowship Committees, and Annual Session Committees.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Nominations - Composed of seven members (7) whose duty shall be to (1) nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section I, and present their names to the Executive Committee, no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Library shall serve with the other officers and leaders for these organizations; (2) to nominate committees and their chairmen classified as Administrative Committees and Missions Committees, Article IX; (3) to nominate Trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (4) to nominate Institutional and Agency Representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.
2. Committee on Committees - composed of seven members and appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee. Its duties shall be as follows: (1) to nominate committees, and their chairmen, as classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees, and Annual Session Committees Article IX.
3. Camp Retreat Committee (Administrative) 8-15 members.
4. Constitution Committee - composed of 3 members whose duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution periodically and recommend changes as needed.
5. Finance Committee - Composed of at least 20 members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least 2 members on the Committee. The Committee shall have full responsibility in planning, promotion of, and

administration of the financial affairs of the Association.

6. Long-Range Planning and Survey Committee - composed of at least 12 members, whose duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of Associational programs and policies, and shall make recommended changes to the Executive Committee or the Association in annual session.

7. Associational Minutes Committee - composed of 4 members with the Associational Clerk as ex-officio member. The duty of this committee shall be to help the Clerk plan, publish, finance and distribute the Associational minutes.

8. Personnel Committee - composed of 5 members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEES

1. Christian Social Ministries Committee - composed of at least 20 members with one or more members from each of the groups of churches. The Chairman shall lead the Committee to divide into small functional sub-committees determined by program emphasis for the year.

2. Mission Center Committee - composed of 6 members. This committee shall function for the Association in matters pertaining to Mission Center Activities. It shall relate to committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.

3. Interracial Committee - composed of 10 members, this committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.

4. New Work Committee - composed of at least 20 members with at least one from each of the geographical groups of churches. This committee shall help determine need for and location of new churches and missions, and shall represent the Association in all matters with regard to new churches, missions, and in relationship to sponsoring churches.

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEES

1. Student and Youth Committee - composed of ten (10) members, two of which shall be local college students and two of high school age. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian ministries.

2. Athletics Committee - composed of six (6) members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup competitive sports as an integral part of member church's activities.

3. Ordinations Committee - composed of at least seven (7) members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEES

1. Evangelism Committee - composed of at least seven (7) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphases as approved by the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

2. Christian Life and Christian Action Committee - composed of at least twelve (12) members with each of the church groups having at least one member. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront social issues co-operatively. It shall work closely with the Christian Life and Social Action Department of our N. C. Baptist Convention.

3. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship - composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.

ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Memorials - composed of three (3) members.
2. Committee on Resolutions - composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Order of Business - composed of five (5) members.

ARTICLE X. PLANNING AND COORDINATING COUNCILS

The Association shall have four program councils. Similarity of function of organizations shall determine their assignment to councils. Staff job descriptions shall designate chairman of councils.

1. Fellowship Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Fellowship Committees (Article IX). Other leaders as follows shall be encouraged to designate a leader to serve on this council: (1) Pastors Conference, (2) Ministers Wives organization, (3) Ministers of Education and/or Music organizations.

2. Missions Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Missions Committees (Article IX) plus two additional members who will represent WMU and Brotherhood Mission Action emphasis.

3. Special Emphasis Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Special Emphasis Committees (Article IX) plus the Historian and Baptist Institutional and Agency Representatives.

4. Church Leadership Training Council - composed of chief leaders of the following organizations and committees: Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, Church Training, Church Music, Church Library, and Seminary Extension.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time as needed, by the Executive Committee, or the Association in annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.
2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional development and/or new programs may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.
3. The chairman of all committees shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives.

ARTICLE XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be presented to the affiliating churches in writing at least one week in advance of the Associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

ARTICLE XIII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.
2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.
3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.
4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.
5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.
6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.
7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.
8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.
10. Kerfoots Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

Proceedings

of the 1974 Sessions
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
October 22, 1974

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Eighty-Ninth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. Foy Martin, Moderator, at 3:00 p.m. on October 22, 1974 at Crestwood Baptist Church. Rev. Charles Storey, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
2. Messengers and visitors to the session were led in a devotional period by Rev. Rand Forder, pastor of Rural Hall Baptist Church.
3. Rev. R. C. Walden, Associational Clerk, moved the messengers present constitute the annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Motion was seconded and passed.
4. Rev. Stanley Webb, Order of Business Committee chairman, moved the adoption of the printed program. The motion was seconded and approved.
5. Reports were made by the following Baptist State Convention representatives: N. C. Baptist Hospital, Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw; N. C. Baptist Homes, Mr. Troy

Hamrick; N. C. Baptist Foundation, Edwin Coates; Council on Christian Higher Education, Kathy Jones—student at Meredith College, Janet Warren—student at N. C. State University (former student at Gardner-Webb College), David Cook—student at N. C. State University, Ted Brizel, Chaplain at N. C. State University, and David Wilson—student at Wake Forest University.

6. Mrs. Ed Collette brought a report from the Foreign Mission Board. She reported that a budget of $45,500,000 had been adopted the preceding week by the Board. This represents the largest budget ever attempted. She also stated that we have 2,579 missionaries serving in 81 countries.

7. Rev. Corbin Cooper, Director of the Department of Interracial Ministries for the Baptist State Convention, brought a report from the State Convention concerning the work of the Cooperative Program and the work of his department.

8. Rev. Charles Storey led in the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story."

9. Mr. James Chandler, a member of Calvary Baptist Church, spoke briefly concerning the aim and purpose of Campus Crusade for Christ, of which he is area representative.

10. Rev. Martin welcomed those visitors who were present for the meeting. They included Dr. Chester Russell of the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention who was preaching in revival services at Bethany Baptist Church and Rev. Bill Andrews who was preaching in revival services at Forest Hill Baptist Church.

11. A time was then allowed for miscellaneous business. There was none brought up at this time.

12. Rev. Stanley Webb introduced Rev. Ben Daniels, Superintendent of Missions for the Missionary Baptist Fellowship in Winston-Salem, who was to be our speaker for the afternoon session.

13. Rev. Fred Kelly, First Baptist Church, brought special music, "Share His Love" and "Life." He was accompanied at the piano by Kathy Marler.

14. Rev. Ben Daniels read from Matthew 10:34-42 and spoke on "The Divine Disturber."

15. The prayer of benediction was led by Rev. Dewey Kerr, pastor of the Glenn View Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

1. The evening session was opened at 7:15 p.m. with the singing of "Ye Servants of God," led by Reggie Rushing, Minister of Music of the host church.

2. A period of worship was led by Rev. Mervin Garrison, pastor of the Quaker Gap Baptist Church. Rev. Flynn Gregory, pastor of Dan River Baptist Mission, led in prayer.

3. A word of welcome was extended by Rev. Stanley Webb, host pastor. Mrs. T. R. Sneed, a member of Antioch Baptist Church, was recognized for her faithful attendance of associational annual meetings over the last 39 years. Rev. Martin responded to the welcome and hospitality extended by Crestwood Baptist Church.

4. Rev. Thurman Fox, Associational Missionary, recognized the new pastors who have come to our Association during the last year. They are: Rev. Clay Cook, Colfax Baptist; Rev. Flynn Gregory, Dan River Mission; Rev. Dewey Kerr, Glenn View Baptist; Rev. Wayne Haynes, Goodwill Baptist; Rev. Doug Sturgill, Immanuel Chapel; Rev. William Hackett, New Hope Baptist; Rev. Paul Riggs, Oaklawn Baptist; Rev. Jerry Settle, Olive Grove Baptist; Rev. Hall Powell, Jr., Parkway Baptist; Rev. David Horne, Pinnacle Baptist; Rev. Mervin Garrison, Quaker Gap Baptist; Rev. Rand Forder, Rural Hall Baptist; Rev. Wilson Harmon, Southside Baptist.

5. The Crestwood Baptist Church choir sang an arrangement of "Amazing Grace."

6. Mr. Troy Hamrick, Executive Committee chairman, referred to the printed report in the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

7. Rev. Talmadge Hall, chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred to his committee's report in the Book of Reports. He read the names of the General Officers for the Association and then moved the election of those nominated by his committee. The motion was seconded and approved.

8. Rev. Ed Stines, chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred to his committee's report in the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and passed.

9. Rev. Harold Shirley, chairman of the Personnel Committee, asked for suggestions from the Association concerning the replacement of George Shore as Christian Social Ministries Director.

10. The New Work Committee report was brought by Dr. David Beavers, chairman. He moved that the West Forsyth Baptist Church be received under the watch care of the Association for one year in accordance with Article III of the Constitution of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and passed.

11. Rev. Stanley Webb, Program Committee chairman, moved that the Association meet in annual session on October 21, 1975 at Old Town Baptist Church. The motion was seconded and passed.

12. The Sunday School report was presented by Dr. Clifton J. Allen.

13. Rev. Burke Holland, Church Training Director for the Association, presented the Church Training report. He announced plans are under way to provide a clinic sometime the first of 1975 in the area of how churches can make better use of their Sunday night program.

14. Mrs. C. E. Jarvis referred to the WMU report in the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of that report. The motion was seconded and approved.

15. The congregation sang "To God Be the Glory" as the first part of the Music Committee report. Rev. Charles Storey reported that the 1975 edition of the Baptist Hymnal will be published next March. On March 10-13 a "Praising Singing" will be held in Nashville concerning this new edition.

16. Judge Buford Henderson gave the Brotherhood report.

17. The Student and Youth Committee report was given by Larry Freeman. He announced that Gene Cotton would hold a concert at the Benton Convention Center on Friday night, November 1st.

18. The Ordinations Committee report was given by Dr. W. K. McGee. He reported that his committee had examined three men during the past year: Kenneth Warner, Mountain View Baptist; Hugh Boulden, Wake Forest Baptist; and Richard Thomas, Northwest Baptist.

19. Rev. W. T. Hendrix, chairman of the Associational Office Study Committee, brought a report from his committee. The committee had been assigned two tasks: 1) to find temporary quarters—this has been done. The Associational office is now located at 8005 Silas Creek Parkway in the North Point area. 2) to find permanent location for the Associational office. A piece of property has been located at University Parkway and Ranch Drive if we can get it rezoned.

20. Mr. Troy Hamrick moved the adoption of the Treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and, after a question concerning the figure on total disbursements, was passed.

21. Rev. Harold Shirley, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented a resolution of expression of appreciation to the host church.

22. Mr. Ike Worrell, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget. He also offered the following explanation of the item labeled General Program:

		1973-74	1974-75
1.	Day Camping	$162.50	$162.50
2.	Resort Ministry	226.00	500.00
3.	Deacons	79.00	79.00
4.	Ministers of Education Assoc.	150.00	150.00
5.	Ministers Retreat	410.00	200.00
6.	Ministers' Wives	73.74	185.00
		$1101.24	$1276.50

Several questions were asked about various items in the budget. Mr. Worrell moved the adoption of the report and the motion was seconded and passed.

23. Rev. Albert Hale, chairman of the Memorials Committee, led in a brief devotional service for those deceased during the year. The congregation sang "Blest Be the Tie" and Dr. James Bulman read from I Thessalonians 4 and led in prayer.

24. Special Music was presented by the Crestwood Baptist Church choir, "The Blessed Hope."

25. Rev. Thurman Fox brought the State of the Association Address, sharing information of the events of last year and some of his hopes for the new year.

26. Mr. Troy Hamrick, new moderator of the Association, led the congregation in the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
R.C. Walden, Jr., Clerk

In Memoriam

ADVANCE
- Mr. Ray Burton

ARDMORE
- Mrs. Bertha Howerton
- Mr. Dave Richardson
- Mr. Mike Whitson
- Mrs. Elizabeth Pulliam
- Mr. Charles O. Miller
- Mrs. Clotile Dunn
- Mrs. J. H. Brunt
- Mrs. G. W. Brownlow
- Mrs. Lillie Tatum
- Mr. Hugh Trivette
- Mr. G. W. Brownlow
- Mr. Oscar Brown

BECKS
- Mrs. Myrtle Boger
- Mr. John Willard
- Mrs. Julia Snyder
- Mrs. Carrie Moody

BETHANY
- Miss Elva Nixon
- Mrs. Faye Choplin
- Mr. John H. Hutchins
- Mr. Lee Roy Smith
- Mr. William E. Flynt
- Mr. David Lee Owens
- Mr. Paul Goins

BRIM'S GROVE
- Mrs. Minnie Gordon
- Mr. Eli Billings
- Mrs. Beulah Joyce
- Mrs. Lorena Hicks

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Mrs. Kate Martin

Mr. Sam George
Mr. Paul Martin
Mr. Manuel King
Mrs. Iris Simmons

CALVARY
Mrs. Lowell Alexander
Mrs. Ernest E. Roberson
Mr. Walter Painter
Mr. Jack Myers
Mrs. Minnie Isaacs
Miss Della Chambers

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Kevin Williams

CLEMMONS/FIRST
Mr. Clinton Boner
Mrs. Eva Tesh
Mr. Charles Steward
Mr. Sterling Duggins
Mr. Larry Barbee
Mr. Ralph Bobo
Mrs. Louise Carter Thomas

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Jeanette Grogan
Mr. John W. Holcomb
Mr. Agbert A. Hobson

EASTON
Mr. Ben Inscore
Mrs. Ethel Nickelson

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Levada Weir
Mr. Eugene Cherry
Mrs. Essie Angel
Mr. Roscoe Skelton
Mr. Cloyd Hamlin

FOREST HILL
Mr. Robert B. Fearrington
Mrs. Myra Reich
Mr. J. W. Plemmons

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Clyde Wolfe
Mr. Watson S. Hale

GERMANTON
Mr. Jack Gough
Mr. C. J. Foy
Mrs. Lelia Montgomery

GLENN VIEW
Mrs. Mary Leonard

GOODWILL
Mrs. Agusta Whicker
Mrs. Rosa Fulton
Mr. William Fulton

GRIFFITH
Mr. Fred Snow
Mrs. Annie Cash
Mr. J. Duke Boger
Mrs. Lucille Gobble

KERNERSVILLE/FIRST
Mrs. Macy Spivey
Mr. Walter West
Mr. O. L. Stafford
Mrs. Minnie Tucker
Mrs. Lillie Dull
Mrs. Russell Hastings

KING/FIRST
Mr. R. G. Ball
Mrs. J. S. Garner
Mr. R. L. Miller
Mr. Luther Smith

KNOLLWOOD
Mrs. Lution B. Hill
Mrs. T. D. Blackburn
Dr. Harry J. Goswick, Jr.
Mrs. Lola H. Carson
Mr. O. Hugh Pratt

KONNOAK
Mr. Thomas M. Trent
Mr. Basil Southern
Mrs. Winnie Belk Stewart

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mr. William Ligon
Mrs. Blanche Boles

MACEDONIA
Mr. R. D. Hauser, Sr.
Mr. Wayne Davis

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Rose Scott
Mrs. Agnes Brown
Mr. Bruce Shutt
Mr. C. A. Brown
Mrs. S. O. Kirby

MOUNT CALVARY
Mr. Wilson D. Linville

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Evie Epperson
Mrs. Bessie Barker
Mrs. Emmy Denny
Mr. Frank Baker
Mr. Gill Long
Mrs. Ola Tuttle
Miss Alva Mae Pulliam
Mr. Millard Boyles
Mrs. Marshall Smith

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Grady Stewart
Mr. Archie Norman
Mrs. Ethel White

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Donald Ray "Bud" Bodenhamer

NEW HOPE
Mr. R. B. Petree

NORTHWEST
Mrs. R. O. Bennett
Mr. S. H. Cartner
Mr. H. J. Griffin
Mr. Sid Shields
Mrs. V. C. Taylor

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Claudie Freeman
Mrs. Della Carter
Mrs. Maggie Reid

OAKLAWN
Mr. James Roy Little
Mr. Joe H. Taylor, Sr.

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Annie Hawkins

Mr. V. S. Hylton, II
Mr. Robert L. Martin, Sr.

OLD TOWN
Mr. Lee Callaway

PARKWAY
Mr. Horace M. Vogler

PETER'S CREEK
Mr. Harry Martin
Mrs. Robert Maxey

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FIRST
Mrs. W. Y. Davinport
Mr. Clyde Overby

PLEASANT VIEW
Mr. P. W. Bridges
Mr. Haywood Harris
Mr. Carl Myers

QUAKER GAP
Mr. A. M. Carroll

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Mr. Ernest Dula

RURAL HALL
Mr. O. T. Redwine
Mr. Bernie Cook
Mrs. Lula Wall
Mr. Vernon Baker
Mr. Cletus Griffin

SOUTH FORK
Mrs. Lavinia Garrison Miller
Mr. J. Frank Gough

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Eunice Williamson
Mrs. Birdie Harris
Mrs. Thomas Andrews
Mr. Clyde C. Carter

STANLEYVILLE/FIRST
Mrs. Gladys Laws
Mrs. C. F. Pinnix
Rev. Otis O. Kiger
Mr. W. J. Talton

STONEY RIDGE
Mr. Odell Marshall

TEMPLE
Mrs. Ruth Jackson
Mrs. Kathleen Owen

UNION CROSS
Mr. Ray Bodenheimer
Mr. B. L. Penland

UNION GROVE
Mr. Clyde Duvall
Mr. Joe Solomon

UNITY
Mr. Edward Miller

WAKE FOREST
Dr. J. C. Blalock
Mr. Egbert L. Davis
Miss Louise MacMillan
Mrs. James M. Hayes

WALKERTOWN
Mr. David Snow

WALNUT COVE/FIRST
Mrs. Bessie Comer
Mr. J. R. Jones

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. Pauline Reddick
Mr. J. C. Bodenheimer
Miss Jessie Tatum
Mrs. J. H. Baker
Mr. Jessie Jones
Mrs. Charles B. Lohr
Mr. Charles B. Lohr
Mr. Albert Baugess

WILLOW OAK
Mr. James Ross Chapman

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST
Mr. Harry Wharton Graham
Mr. Frank G. Spencer, Jr.
Mrs. W. N. Tedder
Mr. J. T. Morgan
Mr. Marshall C. Currin
Mrs. J. E. Landers
Mr. Frank Spencer
Mrs. Santford Martin
Mrs. E. D. Snavely
Miss Lola Jean Yoder
Miss Mary Louise Wagoner
Mrs. I. W. Grogan
Mr. Troy W. Gordon
Mrs. J. F. Belton
Mr. N. E. Stewart
Mr. J. Bonner Sams
Mr. Robert P. Ivey
Mr. R. M. Harvey
Mrs. Minnie Lincoln
Mr. C. E. Kelly
Mrs. L. B. Gilliland
Mr. Charles L. VonCannon
Mr. J. W. Jessie
Mr. R. A. Sullivan, Sr.
Mr. Joe Lee
Mrs. W. A. Hanewinckel
Mrs. A. C. Glenn
Mrs. R. E. Spoon, Sr.
Mrs. Alice Hester

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

ARDMORE - H. E. Barkley

BECKS - Edwin F. Ludolf

CALVARY - Dr. Gary D. Chapman
Steve Shumaker

COLLEGE PARK - Larry W. Freeman

CRESTWOOD - Mrs. R. R. Murphy

GOODWILL - Jim Parrish

KERNERSVILLE/FIRST - Edward T. Roberts
Wayne Coley

KNOLLWOOD - John William Totten
Dr. Kirk Neely

MAIN STREET - John Baxley

MINERAL SPRINGS - Rick Cash

NORTHWEST - William Campbell

OAKLAWN - Don Harrington

OLD TOWN - Mrs. Natalie Birdsong

PEACE HAVEN - Miss Penny Smallwood

SOUTHSIDE - T. M. McClelland

WAKE FOREST - Robert H. Bailey

WAUGHTOWN - Toby T. Irwin

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST - Rodney V. Byard
Mitzi Moore

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Abbreviations: PI - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; R - Retired; I - Inactive (Not Active in Ministry); AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; CW - Convention Denominational Worker (Incl. Home and Foreign Missionary); O - Other Church Related Work (eg. Seminary Student, Teacher of Bible, etc.)

ARDMORE
Dr. Alton Greenlaw (PI)
Harry Goble (PI)

BECKS
John H. Scalf (R)

BETHANY
R. Herman Kitchen (PI)

CALVARY
Michael Johnson (O)
Guy Hipp

CENTRAL
Bob Hunter

CLEMMONS/FIRST
R. E. Adams (PI)
C. E. Crawford (R)
Dr. Thomas R. Clark (PI)
L. L. McGee (PI)
H. H. Phillips (CH)
David O. Dyer (I)
Davis R. Harris (I)
Edward Laughridge (CW)

COLLEGE PARK
W. A. Poole (SW)
Dr. W. K. McGee (R)

CRESTWOOD
A. C. Larrimore, Sr. (O)

FOREST HILL
C. W. Davenport (R)

GERMANTON
E. A. Long (R)

KERNERSVILLE/FIRST
Wesley Brett (CH)
Homer Good (CH)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
George W. Bowman, III (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Andrew D. Lester (CH)
Frank B. Raymond, III (CH)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)
Eugene Ruble (O)
Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH)

MOUNT OLIVE
William Bassett (CH)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Stephen Green (O)

RURAL HALL
Ellis Fulbright (CW)

SPRAGUE STREET
Clyde S. Penry (O)

STANLEYVILLE/FIRST
Dewey Armstrong (R)

WAKE FOREST
Dr. J. William Angell (O)
Hugh Boulden (O)
Dr. G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Edgar Christman (CH)
Dr. Robert A. Dyer (O)
Dr. J. Allen Easley (R)
Dr. James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Dr. George J. Griffin (O)
Dr. T. Sloane Guy, Jr. (I)
Dr. Albert S. Hale (R)
Dr. Toby Hale (O)
Dr. Emmett W. Hamrick (O)
Dr. Carl V. Harris (O)
James M. Hayes, Sr. (R)
Dr. Owen F. Herring (R)
Richard McBride (CH)
Dr. Carlton T. Mitchell (O)
Dr. Gregory Pritchard (O)
Richard K. Redwine (R)
Mrs. Harris L. (Phyllis) Wofford (PI)
Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE/FIRST
J. M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WAUGHTOWN
J. Walter Speer (R)

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)
Tom O'Neal (CH)
D. Swan Haworth (CH)
Clifton J. Allen (I)
William J. Edwards (I)
William C. Maddrey (I)
Julius Corpening (O)
Robert Wendt (PI)
A. Ralph Scott (R)
Lewis Ludlum (R)
James E. Smith (CH)
Mack M. Goss (R, PI)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Carle Christian (CH)

David Allred (CH)
Thurman Fox (AW)
Edward Stiegel (CH)
James A. Hyde (CH)
David Asaju (CH)

Dr. Mahan Siler (CH)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Robert E. Money (CH)
Dennis Hill (CH)

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

CALVARY - Guy Hipp

NORTHWEST - Richard Thomas

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Kenneth Earl Warner

WAKE FOREST - Hugh Boulden

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Discussion concerning the energy crisis and what we within the Association could do brought about the following motion from Rod Byard: That, in light of the energy crisis, the Executive Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association meet every other month. The motion was seconded by Bill Edwards. The recommendation was approved by majority vote. 12/4/73

2. A request from Mr. Ike Worrell, Finance Chairman, that the Association take some action on the following items listed on the Treasurer's Report: Prison Unit (deficit $959.14); Resort Ministry (deficit $124.58); and Ludlum Gift (deficit $481.55). These were items approved by the Executive Committee with the money to come from churches, and the amounts listed were those amounts we were short. After some discussion, Foy Martin made a motion that the above items be marked off as paid, so as not to be carried on each month's treasurer's report. The motion was seconded by W. T. Hendrix and passed. 2/18/74

3. Mr. George Shore announced that he had resigned as Director of Christian Social Ministries in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association effective April 30, 1974, to accept the position as Director of Missions for Cabarrus Association, North Carolina. Mr. Shore also stated his appreciation for the opportunity to serve the past 4½ years as Director of Christian Social Ministries. Thurman Fox responded on behalf of the Association for the work which George has done in this Association. 4/9/74

4. A report from the Committee of Four concerning the abortion issue was asked for, and Foy Martin responded that the Committee had been well-received at Forsyth Hospital, Medical Park Hospital, and Baptist Hospital. They have not yet met with the officials of the new clinic. Plans are to return to Baptist Hospital for further discussion. 4/9/74

5. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: It was reported that an open-forum type meeting had been held to receive the thoughts and ideas of the people in our Association concerning Christian Social Ministries and that the Personnel Committee members feel that they now have a better understanding of what our Association desires in this area of work. It was also stated that representatives of the Home Mission Board and State Convention will be meeting with our Personnel Committee regarding this area of our work. 6/24/74

6. OFFICE STUDY COMMITTEE: Chairman W. T. Hendrix reminded those present of previous Executive Committee action which stated: (1) our present Associational office facilities are inadequate and that we immediately seek temporary space; (2) the need to look for permanent office facilities. In the light of those decisions the committee had been enlarged from 6 to 12 members and a sub-committee was appointed to investigate two pieces of property. The sub-committee brought a recommendation to the full committee and the Office Study Committee presented the following recommendation to the Association:

> The Associational Office Study Committee recommends that the Association purchase a piece of property at the corner of University Parkway and Ranch Drive to be used for an Associational office building. The property is 215 feet by 300 feet and is located on University Parkway between Wake Forest University and North Point Shopping Center.
>
> The price of the property is $37,500.00. The owner is asking for a $500 deposit that would not be refundable. In comparison, the adjoining property which is 225 feet by 310 feet has been priced at $110,000.00.

The motion was passed. Mr. Hendrix also noted that the Committee is still seeking temporary quarters for our Associational office. 6/24/74

7. TORNADO RELIEF AD HOC COMMITTEE: It was reported that a letter had been sent to each church by the Committee explaining the situation in Murphy, N. C., and that the response had been great. At this time, in addition to clothing, some furniture, and food, a total of $1314.11 in cash has been received from our churches and forwarded to the Truett Baptist Associational office in Murphy. 6/24/74

8. Two young ladies, Nanci Hudspeth (First Baptist, Winston-Salem) and Kathy Weavil (Union Cross), are working for the Association this summer in conducting

Mission Vacation Bible Schools. Last year our Association held 7 mission VBS and this year a goal of 20 has been set. 6/24/74

9. A different approach at Ludlum Chapel at the Cherry Street Advancement Center is being used on a trial basis. Dr. W. K. McGee will be going to the Center each Sunday for several months in an effort to have a more meaningful ministry. 6/24/74

10. An announcement that Judy Walden has resigned as Assistant to Superintendent of Missions effective June 30, 1974, since she is to become a mother in January. 6/24/74

11. In light of the current controversy surrounding the failure of Campbell College to renew the teaching contract of one of the faculty members and present criticism and pressure being placed on the trustees of that institution, Burke Holland offered the following motion: That our Executive Committee send a letter to the trustees of Campbell stating our support of their recent decision. The motion was passed unanimously. 6/24/74

12. Under new business the Hanging Rock State Park ministry was brought up for discussion. In the past we have had simply a Sunday morning worship type experience with a pastor or lay person going in on Sunday morning and conducting a worship service. It is felt that a chaplain type ministry would be more effective. In order for this to be done, there is the need for a trailer where a minister and his family could live among the campers during the week, and then conduct a service on Sunday morning. There are four denominations currently involved in the work at Hanging Rock and each denomination would be responsible for two weeks this summer.

With the above information given, the following motion was made by W. T. Hendrix and seconded by Mark Corts: That our Association purchase from the Out-of-Doors Mart a 1968 14-foot Yellowstone Camper. The motion was passed. 6/24/74

Submitted by: Executive Committee
Troy V. Hamrick, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. Talmadge Hall, Chairman
W. A. Simmons
Mrs. W. W. Linville
Mrs. C. G. McGee
Rev. W. T. Hendrix
Odell Solomon
Mrs. W. K. McGee

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Rev. Ralph Ferguson, Chairman
Rev. Larry Childs
Clyde Bristow

ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE
Rev. Northrup Hood, Chairman
Mrs. A. E. Spillman
C. M. Jervis
Rev. Manly Bennett

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Herman Kitchen, Chairman
Rev. Ronald Rice
A. L. Fagg
Jimmy Underwood
Russell A. Lundy
Mrs. E. H. Moore
James McKee
Johnny Duggins
Mrs. Eugene Ryder
Bill Burrus
Thurman Hauser
Mrs. Glenn Cox
Charles E. McDaniel
J. O. Etchison, Jr.
Rev. Victor Watts
Mrs. Tim Pennell
Bill Poole
Rev. Charles Lloyd
B. S. Orrell

CAMP RETREAT COMMITTEE
Rev. Marshall Price, Chairman
Curt Simmons
Rev. J. M. Johnson
Joe Jones
Vernon Dodson
Rev. Dwight Watts
Charles Harger
Roger Weatherman
Moyer Sizemore
C. T. Lasley
Rev. O. E. Snow

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Rev. Harold Shirley, Chairman
Mrs. J. W. Johnston, Jr.
Rev. William H. Edwards
Rev. Foy Martin
James White

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE
Rev. Warren Carr, Chairman
Dr. Avery Church
W. S. Howerton
Mrs. Weldon Hamrick
Jack Smith
Rev. Cecil Cave
Mrs. J. S. Walker
Rev. W. E. Pettit
W. R. Grigg
Rev. M. M. Goss

LONG RANGE COMMITTEE
Rev. Rodney Byard, Chairman
Carlton Mitchell
Mrs. John Lawrence
Mrs. Tom Womble
Grady Young
Dr. Robert Cooper
Mrs. Leon Lasley
Johnny Owens
Rev. W. Rand Forder

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Isaac Worrell, Chairman
Dr. J. Edwin Hendricks
Leonard White
Thomas C. Wilson
C. L. Hendrix, Jr.
Philmore Baker
Henry Lankford
Mrs. Lillie Ann Simmons
Rev. Gordon Schrum
Leary Scott
Johnny Lowery
Otis Priddy
Connette Johnson
C. L. Lasley
W. H. Hoots
H. C. Porter
Henry Carroll
Rev. Jack Brown
Dr. Ray Snyder
Lester Angell
Irvin Grigg
Calvin Shockley
Wick Gordon
Don Gaither
Mrs. Bea Finger
Walter Pegram
W. O. Middleton

NEW WORK COMMITTEE
Dr. David Beavers, Chairman
Mrs. Lloyd Snider
Mrs. J. Phil Epperson
George Clodfelter
Rev. Robert Lattimore
Rev. Roger Patterson
Rev. Coye Still
E. B. McBride
John A. Wilkinson
Rev. Henry Duggins
John Largen
Rev. Arthur L. Reid
Mrs. Mark Corts
Dan Nance
Rev. Roy Hoover
Rev. Mervin Garrison
Rev. Billy Moreland
Rev. Fredrick Creasey

Submitted By: Nominating Committee
R. Talmadge Hall, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

STUDENT AND YOUTH
Larry Freeman, Chairman
Don Harrington
Rick Cash
Mrs. Nanci Hudspeth
Mrs. Randall Lolley
2 High School & 2 College Students
to be enlisted by Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Amis Daniel, Chairman
Rev. Paul Wonders
Rev. Glenn Swaim
Max Flynt
Mrs. Helen Simmons
Mrs. Alberta Parker
Rev. Billy Moreland
Mrs. Bill Howard
Mr. Tom Williams

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND CHRISTIAN ACTION
Rev. Spurgeon Hays, Chairman
Rev. Calvin Knight
Charles Barefoot
John Kiger
Rev. Wilson Harmon
G. Lynn Stewart
Dr. Thomas Elmore
Pat Collins
Mrs. Texie Flemming
Rev. L. A. Talbert

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Rev. Stanley Webb, Chairman
Dr. J. W. Angell
Rev. Jack Fleming
Mrs. T. H. Chambers, Jr.
Mrs. Amis Daniel

ORDINATIONS
Dr. W. K. McGee, Chairman
Rev. Stanley Webb
Rev. Harold Heath
Rev. Vernon Troutman
Rev. Bob Glasgow
Rev. R. C. Walden

MEMORIALS
Dr. Albert Hale, Chairman
Dr. James Bulman
Rev. Tom Cook

ATHLETICS
Bob Bailey, Chairman
Clifton Arnold
Steve Shumaker
Larry Snyder
Buddy Barrett
Don Cope

EVANGELISM
Dr. Mark Corts, Chairman
Rev. Tommy Johnson
Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel
Bill Burrus
Rev. Neal Eller
Rev. J. J. Thornburg
Rev. Fred Chilton
Rev. O. M. Hartman
Rev. J. H. Knight
Rev. Herbert Caudle
Rex Beshears

RESOLUTIONS
Dr. Jack Noffsinger, Chairman
Gary Chapman
Rev. Paul Riggs

Submitted By: Committee on Committees
Charles Ed Stines, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

November 1, 1973-October 31, 1974

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Advance	0	0	0
Antioch	116.02	1,282.43	1,398.45
Ardmore	1,800.00	90.00	1,890.00
Becks	2,311.56	0	2,311.56
Bethania	103.88	0	103.88
Bethany	1,200.00	0	1,200.00
Bethel	0	0	0
Brim's Grove	150.00	130.15	280.15
Brown Mountain	243.00	100.00	343.00
Calvary	2,250.00	230.00	2,480.00
Center Grove	677.36	0	677.36
Central	459.85	0	459.85
Clemmons	2,198.17	0	2,198.17
Colfax	180.00	173.00	353.00
College Park	1,616.00	411.83	2,027.83
Crestview	0	0	0
Crestwood	882.00	10.00	892.00
Dan River Mission	109.96	20.00	129.96
Easton	303.63	0	303.63
Edgewood	1,473.19	25.00	1,498.19
Fellowship	1,239.54	45.00	1,284.54
Forest Hill	719.66	15.00	734.66
Forsyth Park	1,148.27	0	1,148.27
Friendship	100.00	0	100.00
Germanton	318.75	320.00	638.75
Glenn View	974.27	76.45	1,050.72
Goodwill	0	0	0
Grapevine	0	0	0
Griffith	104.00	0	104.00
Hanes	0	0	0
Hollow Road	0	0	0
Immanuel Chapel	45.00	38.28	83.28
Kernersville/First	2,648.10	90.00	2,738.10
King/First	625.00	50.00	675.00
Knollwood	2,500.00	100.00	2,600.00
Konnoak	661.60	50.00	711.60
Leak Memorial	103.65	25.00	128.65
Lewisville	550.00	148.21	698.21
Macedonia	259.83	131.60	391.43
Main Street	32.24	0	32.24
Mineral Springs	2,225.90	185.90	2,411.80
Mount Calvary	100.00	25.00	125.00
Mount Olive	400.00	122.50	522.50
Mountain View	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0
New Hope	737.97	25.00	762.97
Northwest	1,709.65	60.00	1,769.65
Oak Grove	520.00	330.00	850.00
Oaklawn	600.00	0	600.00
Oak Ridge	440.00	411.25	851.25
Old Town	450.00	0	450.00
Olive Grove	50.00	0	50.00
Parkway	506.26	0	506.26
Peace Haven	944.09	140.00	1,084.09
Peter's Creek	135.52	270.00	405.52
Pilot Mountain/First	1,375.00	117.00	1,492.00
Pinnacle	100.88	0	100.88
Pleasant View	0	15.00	15.00
Quaker Gap	343.73	0	343.73
Red Bank	428.49	0	428.49
Robin Hood Road	896.68	0	896.68
Rural Hall	500.00	50.00	550.00
Salem	0	0	0
South Fork	1,715.09	0	1,715.09
Southside	1,266.69	50.00	1,316.69
Sprague Street	260.00	0	260.00
Stanleyville/First	500.00	0	500.00
Stoney Ridge	0	45.00	45.00
Temple	120.00	40.00	160.00
Union Cross	612.70	0	612.70

Union Grove	1,170.00	0	1,170.00
Union Hill	147.11	53.00	200.11
Unity	350.00	5.00	355.00
Vienna	0	0	0
Wake Forest	1,562.50	50.00	1,612.50
Walkertown	400.00	83.02	483.02
Walnut Cove/First	1,430.00	100.00	1,530.00
Waughtown	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00
West Forsyth	209.54	0	209.54
Westview	0	55.00	55.00
White Road	0	0	0
Willow Oak	500.00	0	500.00
Winston-Salem/First	7,584.30	25.00	7,609.30
Woodland	0	0	0
Miscellaneous	2867.08	902.63	3,769.71
TOTAL	$62,763.71	$7,722.25	$70,485.96

DISBURSEMENTS

November 1, 1973-October 31, 1974

GENERAL BUDGET

Missionary Baptist Fellowship	$2,400.00
Christian Social Ministry	2,678.01
(Designated Year To Date: $1,553.63)	
Dan River Mission	56.70
New Work Fund	0
Bethania Baptist Chapel	0
Sunday School	3,569.63
Mission Vacation Bible School	848.20
Church Training	6.08
Woman's Missionary Union	561.40
Brotherhood	204.75
Music	0
Library	0
Evangelism	297.36
Stewardship	0
Day Camping	0
Resort Ministry	212.60
Deacons	7.50
Ministers of Education Association	0
Youth Program	100.00
Ministers' Retreat	227.03
Ministers' Wives Association	61.22
Salaries	30,541.61
Social Security	595.93
Annual Meeting	88.52
Janitor	349.27
Minutes	103.27
Office Supplies	915.71
Postage	1,271.35
New Equipment & Maintenance	930.02
Phone	1,825.56
Camp Retreat	268.00
Insurance	110.00
Rent	3,048.63
Taxes	35.64
Conferences & Conventions	850.63
Bus Maintenance	0
Miscellaneous	822.69
Building Fund	3,252.76
TOTAL	$56,735.81

DESIGNATIONS

November 1, 1973-October 31, 1974

ITEM	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE
CAMPERSHIPS	0	$370.40
BETHANIA CHAPEL	641.23	0

DAN RIVER MISSION	2,077.45	0
NEW WORK	0	741.66
MINUTES	357.00	0
LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOL	0	486.47
NABWU	47.65	0
HIGH SCHOOL BASKETBALL LEAGUE	280.00	0
R. A. BASKETBALL LEAGUE	252.87	62.13
JANUARY BIBLE STUDY MATERIALS	45.90	0
JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER	25.00	0
VBS MATERIALS	22.50	0
TORNADO RELIEF	1,410.56	0
DRM HYMNALS	50.00	0
TRAILER	700.00	(-100.00)
SS PLAN BOOKS	14.00	0
ENERGY CRISIS BOARD	451.83	0

72-73 BUDGET	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
CLERK	$75.00

SPECIAL VOTE OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION	$ 100.00
C.S.M. DIRECTOR'S GIFT	400.00
SECRETARY B	1,501.87

SAVINGS ACCOUNT		$35,850.06

SUMMARY

BALANCE 11/1/73		$11,468.36
RECEIPTS		
GENERAL FUND	$62,763.71	
DESIGNATIONS	7,722.25	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$70,485.96
		$81,954.32
DISBURSEMENTS		
GENERAL FUND	$56,735.81	
DESIGNATIONS	6,375.99	
72-73 BUDGET	75.00	
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	2,001.87	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$65,188.67
BALANCE 10/31/74		$16,765.65

Submitted By: Kenneth Spainhour, Treasurer

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

1974-75 BUDGET

ITEM	
Missionary Baptist Fellowship	$3,000.00
Christian Social Ministries*	2,692.62
Dan River Mission	800.00
New Work	150.00
Sunday School	3,182.00
Mission Vacation Bible Schools	1,200.00
Church Training	1,000.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,518.29
Brotherhood	462.25
Music	298.00
Library	245.00
Evangelism	1,200.00

Stewardship				408.00
Youth Program				555.00
General Program				1,276.50
Salaries & Benefits				
Superintendent of Missions Salary		$11,660.00		
SOM Housing Allowance		4,200.00		
SOM Travel Allowance		1,800.00		
SOM Insurance		800.00		
SOM Retirement		800.00		
				19,260.00
Director of Christian Social Ministries	74-75 Total	H.M.B.	B.S.C.	Assoc.
DCSM Salary	7,920.00	5,248.00	2,672.00	
DCSM Housing Allowance	4,200.00			4,200.00
DCSM Travel Allowance	1,500.00	750.00	750.00	
DCSM Insurance	450.00	450.00		
DCSM Retirement	1,212.00		1,212.00	
	$15,282.00	6,448.00	4,634.00	4,200.00
Assistant to the Superintendent				6,600.00
Office Secretary				5,800.00
Social Security				725.40
Annual Meeting				300.00
Minutes				500.00
Office Supplies				1,500.00
Postage				1,500.00
New Equipment & Maintenance				950.00
Phone				2,012.00
Camp Retreat				300.00
Insurance				265.00
Rent, Janitorial Service, Utilities				6,583.56
Taxes				50.00
Conferences & Conventions				1,200.00
Miscellaneous				841.13
Building Fund				12,000.00
TOTAL				$82,574.75

Submitted By: Finance Committee
Isaac Worrell, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Heartfelt gratitude is hereby expressed to the Crestwood Baptist Church and Pastor Stanley Webb for hosting the 89th session of the Pilot Mountain Association in annual gathering October 22, 1974. Also abiding appreciation is due our officers for their tireless, intelligent, and steadfast leadership throughout the past year.

Submitted By: Resolutions Committee
Harold A. Shirley, Chairman

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: R. C. WALDEN, JR.
Address: 4350 High Point Road City: Kernersville State: North Carolina Zip: 27284

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Advance		Davie	1893	2		X	0	0	1	41	26	67	0	0		10000	
Antioch	Roy G. Hoover 315 E. Clemmonsville Rd., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1925														
Ardmore	Harold A. Shirley P.O. Drawer 5507, Ardmore Sta., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1930	9	X		12	47	49	1193	405	1598	6	7		1544100	434050
Becks	Paul Wonders, Jr. 5505 Becks Church Road, W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1880	0	X		24	40	26	794	123	917	10	6	50000	783500	140057
Bethania Chapel	Charles Lloyd Rt. 1, Shattalon Cir., W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1966	0		X	6	8	5	128	16	144	1	2		105000	21806
Bethany	H. Harold Heath 5655 Germanton Rd., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1953	0	X		13	10	45	495	72	567	1	8	35000	300000	117194
Bethel																	
Brim's Grove	William F. Howard Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	Stokes	1902	1	X		17	7	9	310	91	401	0	3	24000	158000	19500
Brown Mountain	Fred Chilton Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	Stokes	1874	1		X	7	7	7	168	63	231	0	1		80000	
Calvary	C. Mark Corts 5000 Country Club Rd., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1919	0	X		93	216	83	1610	150	1760	59	13		2500000	913000
Center Grove	R. Talmadge Hall Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1914	1		X	15	8	3	122	61	183	4	0	25000	85000	4072
Central	James M. Bulman Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	Guilford	1964	3	X		6	4	2	148	20	168	1		18000	49000	8000
Clemmons, First	Thomas C. Womble, Jr. P.O. Box 278, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1866	7	X		10	27	29	753	179	932	4	9	45000	750000	99646
Colfax	L. Clay Cook Box 68, Colfax 27235	Guilford	1955	1	X		0	11	2	188	20	208	0	0	20000	200000	10000
College Park	Wm. Foy Martin 1701 Polo Rd., NW, W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1948	0	X		12	23	19	675	55	730	3	4		495000	82000
Crestview																	
Crestwood	Stanley D. Webb 4566 Ogburn Ave., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1920	9	X		36	54	9	475	203	678	2	2	30800	600000	225000
Dan River Mission	Flynn Gregory P.O. Box 113, Danbury 27016	Stokes		2	X		2	1	28	37	4	41	0	14			
Easton	L. A. Talbert 3215 Heitman Dr., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1951	7	X		3	0	7	119	40	159	0	1	30000	150000	
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg 4067 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem 27101	Forsyth	1925	7	X		10	8	38	702	0	702	0	2	46000	450000	82709
Fellowship	Vernon Troutman 1077 Teague Road, W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1961	0	X		9	5	0	141	18	159	0	0	60000	165000	37010
Forest Hill	Northrup L. Hood 402 E. Polo Rd., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1940	9	X		11	9	27	415	94	509	0	0	20000	200000	33811
Forsyth Park	S. Larry Childs 1600 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1946	6	X		2	10	28	284	2	286	0	4	19000	180000	11765
Friendship	Frederick K. Creasey 3603 Maverick St., W-Salem 27106	Stokes	1847	1	X		5	11	5	136	91	227	0	2	20000	36000	
Germanton	Robert A. Lattimore P.O. Box 67, Germanton 27019	Stokes	1890	2	X		4	5	3	215	2	217	2	0	20000	125000	9806

Glenn View	Dewey W. Kerr 4275 Glenn High Rd., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1911	7	X		11	15	86	395	41	436	3	0	40000	445000	101000
Goodwill	Wayne Haynes Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1864	1	X		11	5	9	150	125	275	0	0	50000	150000	
Gropevine	Clinton Nuckles Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023																
Griffith	Tommy Johnson 4162 Willmeade Dr., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1956	0	X		11	16	27	327	34	361	1	0	25000	600000	190000
Hanes	W. H. Perry 411 Ricks Dr., W-Salem 27103																
Hollow Road																	
Immanuel Chapel	Douglas H. Sturgill 3714 N. Cherry, Apt. 9, W-Salem 27105																
Kernersville, First	W. Amis Daniel Box 366, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1884	4	X		11	51	30	771	191	962	0	11	47000	677478	53381
King, First	Charles E. Stines P.O. Box 481, King 27021	Stokes	1898	3	X		23	29	14	447	74	521	4	5	60000	475000	79077
Knollwood	Jack R. Noffsinger 330 Knollwood St., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1957	0	X		25	53	62	885	216	1101	12	26	30746	1372420	421298
Konnoak	Ralph Ferguson 400 McLean St., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1952	9	X		6	10	24	450	0	450	2	9	17500	350000	64450
Leak Memorial		Stokes	1886	1	X		0	1	13	31	69	100	3	6		50000	
Lewisville	Dwight S. Watts, Sr. P.O. Box 235, Lewisville 27023	Forsyth	1881	3	X		0	14	8	389	38	427	2	1	45000	855000	392533
Macedonia	R. Victor Watts 391 Dover Rd., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1875	1	X		2	3	5	193	39	232	0	0		200000	16975
Main Street	Monley Bennett P.O. Box 586, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1951	4	X		16	28	13	315	25	340	2	1		250000	7041
Mineral Springs	Cecil Cave, Jr. 3733 Ogburn Ave., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1922	9	X		9	11	29	756	119	875	2	4	30000	500000	7988
Mount Calvary	Henry M. Duggins Rt. 1, Box 418, Lewisville 27023	Forsyth	1972	1	X		1	1	3	64	6	70	0	0		17000	
Mount Olive	Henry L. Carroll Box 337, Rt. 3, King 27021	Stokes	1851	1	X		4	15	10	376	127	503	1	1	25000	237000	75112
Mountain View	James M. Saul Box 684, Rt. 1, King 27021	Stokes	1911	1		X	1	1	5	138	34	172	0	0	16000	60000	3600
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr. King 27021	Forsyth	1897	1	X		0	0	1	161		161	0	0		20000	
New Hope	William Hackett 4911 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1937	9	X		0	5	22	197	115	322	1	0	17500	60000	
Northwest	W. T. Hendrix 407 Petree Rd., W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1909	0	X		21	40	39	865	73	938	4	11		500000	
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid Rt. 1, Madison 27025	Stokes	1895	1	X		30	4	2	290	81	371	1	1	20000	100000	
Oaklawn	Poul Riggs 3529 Kernersville Rd., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1931	0	X		13	48	14	723	35	758	3	0	35000	526500	153542
Oak Ridge	Roger L. Patterson Rt. 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046	Stokes	1866	1	X		13	2	5	308	10	318	0	0	30000	100000	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: R. C. WALDEN, JR.
Address: 4350 High Point Road — City: Kernersville — State: North Corolino — Zip: 27284

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); 5=Medium City (10,000 to 49,999); 6=Downtown; 7=Neighborhood; 8=Suburbia; 9=Large City (50,000 or over); 6=Downtown; 7=Neighborhood; 8=Suburbia)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Old Town	Burke E. Hollond 4386 Shottolon Dr., W-Solem 27106	Forsyth	1961	0	X		21	28	13	399	36	435	4	1		574000	251200
Olive Grove	Jerry Settle Rt. 1, Box A97, Ridgewoy, Vo. 24148	Stokes	1889	1		X	6		6	154	31	185	0	2		40000	2468
Porkwoy	Holl Powell 1360 Pinebluff, W-Solem 27103	Forsyth	1965	6	X		3	10	10	199	6	205	0	3		250000	26702
Peoce Haven	Spurgeon Hoys, Jr. 1501 Peoce Hoven Rd., W-Solem 27104																
Peter's Creek	Billy Morelond Rt. 5, Stuort, Vo., 24171	Stokes	1867	1	X		3	3	5	181	56	237	1	0	20000	80000	
Pilot Mountain, First	William H. Edwords P.O. Box 484, Pilot Mountain 27041	Surry	1892	3	X		0	3	23	362	79	441	0	0	25000	125000	
Pinnacle	David Horne P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	Stokes	1884	2	X		1	6	8	179	121	300	1	2	28000	70000	7535
Pleosont View	B. A. Corroll 5121 Old Rurol Holl Rd., W-Solem 27105	Forsyth	1934	0	X		3	1	12					3	35000	210000	
Quaker Gap	Mervin Gorrison Rt. 1, King 27021	Stokes	1909	1	X		0	7	4	221	97	318	1	0	16500	75500	
Red Bank	Herbert Coudle Rt. 7, Box 282, W-Solem 27105	Forsyth	1859	1	X		3	5	2	132	62	193	0	2		35000	6188
Robin Hood Rood	Jock B. Brown Rt. 4, Box 225, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1948	1	X		0	10	14	241	19	260	0	1		150000	
Rural Hall	W. Rond Forder P.O. Box 387, Rurol Holl 27045	Forsyth	1919	3	X		0	7	8	277	65	342	0	0	30000	333000	128659
Solem	E. C. Sheehon 429 S. Brood St., W-Solem 27101																
South Fork	E. Coye Still, Jr. 3830 Wayne Ave., W-Solem 27104	Forsyth	1936	0	X		9	20	16	620	19	639	0	0	75000	925000	192000
Southside	J. Wilson Hormon 401 E. Sprogue St., W-Solem 27107	Forsyth	1897	6	X		14	14	36	553	327	880	1	16		362500	29000
Sprogue Street	Glenn O. Murphy 2800 E. Sprogue St., W-Solem 27107	Forsyth	1944	6	X		10	0	7	324	19	343	0	1		184770	75869
Stanleyville, First	Oscar Hortmon 3442 Gladstone St., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1945	2	X		18	2	12	468	110	578	0	4		284000	19900
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook Rt. 2, Box 328, Mount Airy 27030	Stokes	1914	1		X	9	10	5	228	16	244	1	0		100000	
Temple	Robert Blockburn Rt. 1, Box 337A, Pinnacle 27043	Forsyth	1928	9	X		3	3	3	129	0	129	0	0		60000	
Union Cross	R. C. Wolden, Jr. 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1959	1	X		10	18	11	240	65	305	1	3	44000	252000	72916
Union Grove	Neol E. Eller Rt. 7, Box 290, Kernersville 27284	Guilford	1911	1	X		16	19	7	498	33	531	1	0	60000	150000	28415
Union Hill		Forsyth	1851	4	X		0	0	50	146	19	165	0	0	40000	95000	
Unity	J. H. Knight 145 Fishel Rd., W-Solem 27107	Forsyth	1962	1	X		6	19	6	167	23	190	4	0	21000	131250	6800
Vienna	Perry Link Rt. 1, Warner Rd., Pfafftown 27040																
Wake Forest	Warren T. Corr 1954 Faculty Dr., W-Solem 27106	Forsyth	1956	4		X	9	26	17	506	22	528	11	6	45000	45000	2500

Walkertown	Jack Fleming P.O. Box 517, Walkertown 27051	Forsyth	1894	3	X		17	9	14	329	51	380	3	10	25000	175000	
Walnut Cove, First	Robert Glasgow Rt. 3, Summit Ave., Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1891	3	X		16	5	17	392	108	500	0	0	28000	270000	
Waughtown	Jimmy O'Tuel 1538 Waughtown St., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1878	9	X		16	19	248	676	132	808	2	9	30000	440000	
West Forsyth	Kenneth Payne Rt. 1, Box 111-A, Clemmons 27012																
Westview	W. E. Pettit 1418 Ebert Street, W-Salem 27103																
White Road																	
Willow Oak	Gardon Schrum Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1953	1		X	11	3	7	320	0	320	0	0	40000	165000	20000
Winston-Salem, First		Forsyth	1871	0	X		37	62	87	1924	510	2434	10	10		2477234	
Woodland	Zena Groce 3665 Pattersan Ave., W-Salem 27105																
	TOTALS						746	1172	1491	27245	5213	32467	175	227	1514046	24465252	4685575

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: DR. CLIFTON J. ALLEN
Address: 1019 Kearns Avenue — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-26 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Advance	Charles Markland, Jr. Rt. 3, Box 83A, Advance 27006	0	10	16	7	13	17	0	0	0	3	0	66	39	0	0	0	52	0	52
Antioch																				
Ardmare	Donald S. Gaither 1431 Capri Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	151	149	144	152	305	163	0	0	0	0	1079	425	0	0	0	243	0	243
Becks	Don Styers 2141 Nettlebrook Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	79	116	102	164	239	113	0	16	7	0	836	409	1	35	0	308	0	308
Bethania Chapel	Floyd Andrews Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W-Salem 27106	7	4	19	37	12	31	1	0	0	3	0	114	55	0	0	0	97	0	97
Bethany	Cleo Hall Rt. 7, W-Salem 27105	7	34	88	92	50	98	50	0	0	6	15	440	272	0	0	0	220	6	226
Bethel																				
Brim's Grove	Jerry Beeson Pilot Mountain 27041	8	22	46	35	43	70	25	0	0	5	0	254	149	0	0	0	192	0	192
Brown Mountain	R. M. Covington Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	5	12	12	23	9	43	10	0	0	0	0	114	87	0	0	0	66	0	66
Calvary	John Womble 2324 Pinta Dr., W-Salem 27106	35	116	222	259	147	443	80	0	0	10	0	1311	792	7	91	6	527	450	977

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: DR. CLIFTON J. ALLEN
Address: 1019 Kearns Avenue — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Center Grove	B. S. Orrell Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	8	5	17	30	18	38	20	0	0	7	0	143	85	0	0	0	54	0	54
Central	Albert Dennis Box 441, Oak Ridge 27310	3	2	15	13	44	50	13	0	0	4	0	141	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons	Lance G. McQuage Rt. 4, Clemmons 27012	27	84	139	142	158	160	84	39	17	11	0	861	360	0	0	0	262	0	262
Colfax	Bernard Crutchfield Rt. 9, Box 481, Greensboro 27409	7	4	28	22	3	65	0	0	0	4	0	133	72	1	15	0	88	0	88
College Park	Omer W. Hendrix 3134 Briarcliffe Rd., W-Salem 27106	14	49	66	78	48	159	46	0	0	11	0	471	302	0	0	0	170	0	170
Crestview																				
Crestwood	Harold W. Cox 4835 Kester Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	5	27	63	59	44	108	45	0	0	4	27	355	247	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dan River Mission	W. Flynn Gregory P.O. Box 113, Danbury 27016	1	2	4	12	12	14	0	0	0	1	0	46	12	0	0	0	0	29	29
Easton	Mrs. Clarence Huie 112 Finley Circle, W-Salem 27107	5	6	38	26	12	32	5	1	0	4	0	129	88	0	0	0	105	0	105
Edgewood	W. H. Spainhour 4013 Granby St., W-Salem 27101	0	42	100	72	40	94	49	0	0	8	0	405	230	1	50	0	168	0	168
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Simpson Rt. 10, Old Lexington Rd., W-Salem 27107	7	18	32	16	23	42	14	0	2	3	0	157	93	1	50	0	102	0	102
Forest Hill	Arvil Jester Folkstone Rd., Rt 2 Pfafftown 27040	21	12	49	75	42	126	42	20	17	4	18	426	162	1	10	0	104	0	104
Forsyth Park	Jim Ward 3705 Vandlia, W-Salem 27104	0	23	33	38	12	37	27	8	0	6	0	184	95	0	0	0	130	0	130
Friendship	Larry Proctor Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	1	6	20	15	11	53	23	5	0	2	0	136	102	0	0	0	102	0	102
Germanton	Mrs. W. G. Howell 2424 Caudle St., Germanton 27019	6	9	18	26	28	61	15	2	0	4	0	169	122	0	0	0	65	0	65
Glenn View	Jim Slaydon 515 Fernwood Lane, W-Salem 27107	8	32	85	66	50	113	25	13	6	6	0	404	202	1	93	0	87	0	87
Goodwill	George Stansell Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	2	18	29	24	27	49	21	0	0	5	0	175	110	0	0	0	0	78	78
Grapevine																				
Griffith	Winfred Fishel 3745 Ebert St., W-Salem 27107	16	25	54	51	48	65	15	10	0	8	0	292	169	0	0	0	147	0	147
Hanes																				
Hollow Road																				
Immanuel Chapel																				
Kernersville, First	James Walker 639 Dobson St., Kernersville 27284	27	60	122	121	34	191	37	0	0	7	0	599	346	0	0	0	282	0	282
King, First	David Luffman Rt. 1, Box 238, King 27021	34	20	90	77	45	102	36	0	0	7	0	411	237	0	0	0	119	0	119
Knollwood	Boyce Wilson Rt. 2, Puritan Ln., W-Salem 27103	58	93	201	112	39	227	55	0	0	11	0	796	440	1	20	0	135	0	135

Konnoak	Robert Cunninghom 1231 Cloister Dr., W-Salem 27107	13	19	51	52	52	85	52	0	0	5	0	329	180	0	0	0	111	0	111
Leak Memorial	J. H. Manuel, Jr. Rt. 2, Germanton 27019	1	2	6	2	1	8	8	0	0	2	0	30	14	2	16	0	31	0	31
Lewisville	Horley Boyles Rt. 4, Clemmons 27012	10	35	51	70	52	61	31	0	10	8	0	328	222	1	30	0	0	0	0
Mocedonia	Clarence Brown Rt. 1, Ellen Ave., Pfafftawn 27040	5	14	12	29	11	33	7	0	3	5	0	119	73	0	0	0	89	0	89
Moin Street		3	16	85	43	65	52	12	0	0	4	0	286	112	0	0	0	118	0	118
Minerol Springs	Johnny Owens Rt. 2, Box 40A, Pfafftown 27040	17	25	50	32	74	160	145	23	23	20	192	758	318	0	0	0	162	0	162
Mount Colvary	Robert E. Linville Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	0	3	8	20	7	10	5	0	0	0	0	53	35	0	0	0	50	0	50
Mount Olive	Frank Gardan Rt. 3, King 27021	8	33	45	45	74	41	44	10	0	8	0	308	208	0	0	0	123	0	123
Mountoin View	William Tuttle Rt. 2, Rurol Hall 27045	6	7	12	10	16	47	15	0	0	2	0	115	73	0	0	0	50	0	50
New Bethel	L. H. Creech Larkwood Dr., Pfafftawn 27040	0	0	5	4	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	45	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	T. E. Carroll 1113 Pleosant View Dr., W-Salem 27105	4	9	14	35	27	21	16	2	9	4	0	141	73	1	40	0	60	0	60
Northwest	Joe Heoth 2041 Independence Rd., W-Salem 27106	29	17	86	99	20	269	135	32	35	7	0	729	310	0	0	0	132	0	132
Oak Grave	Russell Martin Rt. 4, Madisan 27025	11	25	70	59	49	40	25	0	0	2	0	281	182	1	28	0	268	0	268
Oaklawn	Glenn Cox 4630 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem 27101	30	30	93	62	62	110	67	15	12	10	0	464	243	1	10	0	120	12	132
Oak Ridge	Willard Nelsan Rt. 1, Lowsanville 27022	7	22	36	40	30	94	18	0	0	3	0	250	178	6	52	0	104	0	104
Old Town	Mrs. Betty Doyle 3940 Philpork Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	47	86	59	12	160	0	0	0	13	0	377	246	0	0	0	154	0	154
Olive Grove	Calon Farest Christian Dr., Pinnacle 27043	5	8	16	23	23	39	20	0	0	2	0	136	79	1	20	0	59	0	59
Parkway	G. E. Snider 1268 E. Clemmonsville Rd., W-Salem 27107	4	4	6	16	8	42	11	3	0	5	0	99	60	0	0	0	75	0	75
Peace Haven																				
Peter's Creek	Herbert Maare Lawsanville 27022	7	16	29	15	35	31	25	0	0	0	0	158		0	0	0	95	0	95
Pilot Mountain, First		10	10	34	38	20	88	55	0	4	2	0	261	130	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	James R. Spencer P.O. Box 84, Pinnacle 27043	3	6	20	8	9	23	11	4	0	3	0	87	52	0	0	0	62	0	62
Pleasant View	J. W. Gillespie Rt. 1, Kembridge Manor, Clemmons 27012	2	16	52	20	20	154	40	0	0	22	0	326	260	0	0	0	134	0	134
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder Rt. 3, King 27021	4	12	12	15	19	55	28	0	0	0	0	145	92	0	0	0	50	0	50
Red Bank	Ned Hicks Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	4	6	9	10	23	24	8	1	2	4	0	91	66	0	0	0	57	0	57

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974

Association (Month & Day)

PILOT MOUNTAIN

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

DR. CLIFTON J. ALLEN

Address: 1019 Kearns Avenue — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of missions) of Church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Robin Hood Road	Henry Yarbrough Rt. 2, Chicasha Dr., Pfafftown 27040	6	20	49	31	29	55	4	7	0	8	0	209	120	0	0	0	88	0	88
Rural Hall	D. J. Redding P.O. Box 518, Rural Hall 27045	13	14	49	43	23	84	21	23	4	5	0	279	148	0	0	0	83	0	83
Salem																				
South Fork	Miles Z. Collins 2120 Jamestown Rd., W-Salem 27106	24	40	88	102	70	254	40	30	18	8	18	690	272	2	150		165	0	165
Southside	Clyde Bristow 733 Brookline St., W-Salem 27107	15	21	35	90	28	134	70	5	25	12	0	435	231	2	15	0	104	0	104
Sprague Street	Lawrence M. Branch 1075 Foothill Dr., Kernersville 27284	11	20	38	27	89	33	0	0	0	4	0	231	175	0	0	0	135	0	135
Stanleyville, First	Floyd Hutchins Shattalon Circle, W-Salem 27106	21	20	45	60	24	155	35	0	0	10	0	370	237	0	0	0	144	0	144
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	5	25	40	22	34	35	14	0	0	34	0	209	137	0	0	0	180	0	180
Temple	J. C. Hawkins 5065 Klondike Rd., Walkertown 27051	0	3	4	10	8	7	18	0	0	3	0	53	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	Jerrell Stafford 1324 Old Salem Rd., SE, Kernersville 27284	0	27	36	41	23	103	0	0	0	4	0	254	110	0	0	0	137	0	137
Union Grove	Thurman Wester Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284	20	28	79	53	46	118	31	7	0	17	0	399	232	0	0	0	109	0	109
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr. Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	3	6	10	9	13	22	24	0	0	2	0	89	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	Dave Edwords Rt. 4, June Ln., W-Salem 27107	5	15	11	45	15	58	0	0	0	3	0	152	92	1	0	10	112	0	112
Vienna																				
Wake Forest	Dr. Ivey C. Gentry 2041 Faculty Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	50	47	46	27	75	0	0	0	2	0	247	158	0	0	0	72	0	72
Walkertown	Keith Yow 4724 Cale Ct., Walkertown 27051	19	13	40	39	37	42	32	0	0	4	0	226	130	0	0	0	81	0	81
Walnut Cove, First	Doug Duggins Box 143, Walnut Cove 27052	17	25	38	70	19	95	15	0	17	4	0	290	165	0	0	0	139	0	139
Waughtown	Toby T. Irwin 2713 Reynolds Park Rd., W-Salem 27107	8	31	56	65	48	102	131	0	0	5	0	446	254	1	10	0	246	0	246
West Forsyth																				
Westview																				
White Rood																				
Willow Oak	Frank White Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	4	21	38	18	26	95	13	0	0	0	0	215	125	0	0	0	93	0	93
Winston-Salem, First	James H. Kleu 1506 Drumcliffe, W-Salem 27103	0	107	124	120	144	543	173	83	55	10	0	1359	623	1	36	0	187	0	187
Woodland																				
	TOTALS	175	749	1375	1388	1135	2398	850	88	58	113	60	8374	4481	13	344	6	3142	485	3627

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. BURKE E. HOLLAND
Address: 4386 Shattalon Drive — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Advance																	
Antioch																	
Ardmore														52			128
Becks	Richard Shouse 4201 Stonehenge Ln., W-Salem 27106	12	30	53	0	23	0	5	0	123	71	0	0	0	0	21	16
Bethania Chapel		0	10	5	2	12	0	1	0	30	20	12	12	12	5	19	9
Bethany	Charles Bobbitt 1211 Cornwallis St., W-Salem 27105	4	12	15	0	60	0	3	0	94	75						
Bethel																	
Brim's Grove	Joe A. Jones Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	10	4	15	6	25	0	8	0	60	47						
Brown Mountain																	
Calvary	James Sechrist 833 Belleview St., W-Salem 27103	79	41	60		117		7	0	304	250	220	204	450	375	220	204
Center Grove																	
Central	Lee Pope Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	0	6	7	23	17	0	3	0	56	36						
Clemmons																	
Colfax														10	10	42	42
College Park	Mrs. Fred C. Farmer 2130 Brighton Ct., W-Salem 27103	10	25	40		74		1	0	150	133						
Crestview																	
Crestwood	William L. Nelson 5225 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	6	9	20	0	53	0	1	0	88	68						
Dan River Mission	W. Flynn Gregory P.O. Box 113, Danbury 27016	0	2	3	1	6	0	0	0	12	6	2	2	0	0	0	0
Easton																	
Edgewood	Kenneth Gammons 4354 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem 27101	3	10	12	0	30	10	3	0	68	40						
Fellowship	Curt Bovender 4156 Foxmeadow Ln., W-Salem 27107	5	10	7	2	26	2	1	0	53	30	37	33	0	0	33	33
Forest Hill																	
Forsyth Park	Jack Green 1334 Westbrook Dr., W-Salem 27103	6	11	13	0	15	0	8	0	53	30						
Friendship																	
Germanton																	

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. BURKE E. HOLLAND
Address: 4386 Shattalon Drive — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Glenn View																	
Goodwill																	
Grapevine																	
Griffith																	
Hanes																	
Hollow Road																	
Immanuel Chapel																	
Kernersville, First																	
King, First												17	17	4	4	21	21
Knollwood																	
Konnoak	Tommy Riggs 2030 Brewer Rd., W-Salem 27107	5	18	27	12	36	0	4	0	102	48	8	8	0	0	0	0
Leak Memorial																	
Lewisville																	
Macedonia																	
Main Street		5	7	11	15	20	0	2	0	60	73	16	12	25	22	45	30
Mineral Springs																	
Mount Calvary																	
Mount Olive																	
Mountain View																	
New Bethel																	
New Hope																	
Northwest	Wilbur Jarvis Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	28	23	46	31	38	16	5		187	71	21					
Oak Grove												18	18				
Oaklawn												40	20	15	15	25	25
Oak Ridge	C. R. Flinchum Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	19	8	0	22	0	3	0	52	29						

Old Town	Bill Stewart Rt. 1, Ellen Ave., Pfafftawn 27040	5	12	25	0	23	0	3	0	75	57						
Olive Grove																	
Parkway		0	0	4	7	0	0	1	0	12	10						
Peace Haven																	
Peter's Creek																	
Pilot Mountain, First		3	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	43	35						
Pinnacle																	
Pleasant View	Royden Combs Rt. 1, Box 641, Rural Hall 27045	16	7	7	10	51	22	0	0	113	81						
Quaker Gap																	
Red Bank																	
Robin Hood Road	Earl Blink Rt. 8, Chippewa Dr., W-Salem 27106	7	5	15	1	13	0	5	0	46	25						8
Rural Hall																50	
Salem																	
Sauth Fork	Al Volkman 1150 Jonestown Rd., W-Salem 27103	6	45	46	0	26	0	5	0	128	61	303	303	336	336	220	220
Southside																	
Sprague Street																	
Stanleyville, First																	
Staney Ridge																	
Temple																	
Union Cross	Phillip Haneline 7425 Tanelson Dr., Kernersville 27284	4	10	16	0	25	0	3	0	58	31						
Union Grove	Johnny Lawery, Jr. 513 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284	4	8	15	12	24	8	15	0	86	56	14	12	34	25	42	24
Union Hill																	
Unity																	
Vienna																	
Wake Forest		9	12	14	4	15	0	1	0	55	42	11	11	0	0	18	15

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. BURKE E. HOLLAND
Address: 4386 Shattalon Drive — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Walkertown																	
Walnut Cove, First	Mrs. Irene Smith Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052													6	6	40	27
Waughtown																	
West Forsyth																	
Westview																	
White Road																	
Willow Oak												60	60				
Winston-Salem, First																	
Woodland																	
	TOTALS	227	336	484	126	791	58	88	0	2108	1425	779	712	505	798	796	802

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: REV. CHARLES STOREY
Address: 1430 Eldorado Road — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrollment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrollment
Advance	Henry Warren Rt. 2, Advance 27006		6		10						16	15	
Antioch													
Ardmare	Charles Starey Postal Drawer 5507, W-Salem 27103	20	70	45	40	31	0	0	4	0	210	170	
Becks	J. Clif Arnold 5725 Antietam Dr., W-Salem 27106	15	50	34	40	0	0	0	35	0	174	160	
Bethania Chapel	Miss Diane Dixon Rt. 7, Raven Rd., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	9	
Bethany	Eddie Eller Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284	0	25	25	25	0	0	0	3	0	78	60	
Bethel													
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Janie Goins Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	30	10	18	0	0	0	4	0	62	45	
Brown Mountain													
	Larry White 131 Broadmoor, Apt. E, W-Salem 27104	35	83	91	110	0	12	6	17	0	354	272	

Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012				12						12		
Centrol	J. C. Williams Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310				25				2		27		
Clemmons	Don Pardue 6248 Blue Bonnet Lone, W-Salem 27103	52	50	52	43	10	8	19	3	0	237	194	
Colfox	Mrs. Marie Tuttle Rt. 7, Box 57, Kernersville 27284				13						13	9	
College Park	Mrs. E. G. Harris 3923 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	5	25	40	32	0	0	0	6	0	108	75	
Crestview													
Crestwood	Reggie Rushing 3700 West Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	12	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	57	41	
Dan River Mission													
Easton	Jomes Pierce 1036 E. Sprague St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	3	10	0	0	2	1	0	16	10	
Edgewood	Gordon A. Smith 901 Gronville Dr., W-Salem 27101	3	0	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	48	35	
Fellowship	Mrs. Janie Hooker 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem 27101	4	5	14	15	0	0	2	1	0	41	34	
Forest Hill	Mrs. Lynn Boyles 5806 Nylon Dr., W-Salem 27105	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	2	0	42		
Forsyth Park	Randoll Jones 2430 Queen St., W-Salem 27103	0	12	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	30	9	
Friendship	G. T. James Rt. 1, King 27021												
Germonton	J. K. Banner Rt. 1, Germonton 27019	0	6	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	36	28	
Glenn View	Jack Alexander 1048 Peace Haven Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	3	0	25	20	
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284												
Grapevine													
Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Lawrence 1957 Ardmore Rd., W-Salem 27107	5	7	15	25	0	1	0	0	0	52	37	
Hanes													
Hollow Road													
Immanuel Chapel													
Kernersville, First	Lowrence B. Keesler 215 Beaucrest St., Kernersville 27284	10	39	25							112	82	
King, First	Mrs. Barbara Gordon Rt. 1, Box 87-A, Pilot Mountain 27041	4	43	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	108	75	
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrod Rt. 1, Myers Dr., Thomosville 27360	45	40	10	42	9	0	0	4	0	150	128	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: REV. CHARLES STOREY
Address: 1430 Eldorado Road — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Konnoak	Dan Moss 1 Cassell St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	22	26	0	0	0	0	0	48	40	
Leak Memorial	Danald White Rt. 2, Germanton 27019												
Lewisville	John K. Canupp P.O. Box 456, Clemmons 27012	20	29	44	35	0	29	0	2	0	159	119	
Macedonia	Haward Tuttle 2103 Independence Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	32	30	
Main Street	John Baxley P.O. Box 586, Kernersville 27284	0	8	10	20	0	8	1	3	0	60	30	
Mineral Springs	Jahn Fulcher 1570 Woods Rd., W-Salem 27106	10	30	20	33	0	0	0	5	130	98	75	
Mount Calvary	Kenneth Wood Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052												
Maunt Olive	Dale Boyles Rt. 3, King 27021	0	0	0	40	0	3	4	2	0	49	30	
Mountain View	Miss Frances Stewart Rt. 1, King 27021	6	5	5	14	0	0	0	1	0	31	18	
New Bethel	Rev. T. G. New, Jr. P.O. Box 327, King 27021												
New Hope	Paul Tise, Jr. 5117 Williamsburg Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	3	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	
Narthwest	Bill Campbell 4050 Huntingreen Ln., W-Salem 27106	4	38	53	38	0	50	8	21	0	212	168	16
Oak Grove	Mrs. Faye Newsam Rt. 1, Madison 27025	0	14	22	25	0	0	0	3	0	64	48	
Oaklawn	Don Harrington 3529 Kernersville Rd., W-Salem 27107	12	45	25	42	0	0	0	0	0	124	75	
Oak Ridge	Billie O. Steele Rt. 1, Box 204, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	30	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	55	41	
Old Tawn	Mrs. Sylvia Hathcock 313 Foxcroft Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	25	25	25	0	0	0	5	0	80	57	
Olive Grove													
Parkway	Mrs. Wayne Rice Rt. 3, Box 380B, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	26	20	
Peace Haven													
Peter's Creek	Eldeam Layman Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	6	6	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	34	24	
Pilot Mountain, First	Miss Linda Jones Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	10	30	15	15	0	0	6	0	76	50	
Pinnacle	Mrs. Josephine Craft P.O. Box 116, Pinnacle 27043	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	24	8	
Pleasant View	Tarney Caudle 1119 Pleasant View Dr., W-Salem 27105	0	0	18	40	0	0	0	5	3	66	40	
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Judy Kreeger P. O. Box 573, King 27021	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	
Red Bank	Barry West Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20	15	

Robin Hood Road	Stephen Green 1742 South St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	19	
Rurol Holl	D. P. Abernothy 5881 Brookwoy Dr., W-Salem 27105	8	9	0	35	0	0	4	2	0	58		
Solem													
South Fork	Richard E. Conrad 5061 Bononzo Dr., W-Salem 27104	0	12	35	20	0	0	4	1	0	72	55	
Southside	T. L. McClellond 1825 Loke Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	12	25	27	0	15	0	0	0	79	60	
Sprogue Street	Conwoy Sherron Sedge Gorden Rd., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	32	30	
Stanleyville, First	Jimmy D. Welborn Rurol Holl 27045	10	5	18	30	0	0	0	4	0	67	45	
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Jeon Tucker Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	0	5	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	27	15	
Temple	John Spainhour 4846 Old Wolkertown Rd., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10	
Union Cross	Mrs. Morgaret Godfrey 3500 Borum Dr., W-Salem 27107	10	10	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	55	30	
Union Grove	Corol Hicks Rt. 11, Box 729, Greensboro 27410	0	0	16	26	0	0	0	3	0	45	28	
Union Hill	J. O. Etchison, Sr. Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	
Unity		0	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	0	22	16	
Vienna													
Woke Forest	Donold D. Hoirup 8-D Woke Forest Apts., W-Salem 27106	14	23	8	45	0	0	8	7	0	97	80	
Walkertown	G. Wayne Mabe P. O. Box 394, Wolkertown 27051	0	10	14	15	0	0	0	3	0	44	32	
Walnut Cove, First	Miss Wonda Steele Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	0	24	18	28	0	0	0	3	0	73	35	
Waughtown	John T. Burnhom 442 Wachovia St., W-Salem 27101	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	50	46	
West Forsyth													
Westview													
White Rood													
Willow Oak	Gory Lovette Rt. 2, Wolnut Cove 27052	5	10	5	25	0	2	0	2	0	49	35	
Winston-Solem, First	Fred L. Kelly, Jr. 2522 Cherokee Ln., W-Salem 27103	12	65	65	90	20	18	0	24	25	319		
Woodland													
	TOTALS	315	939	993	1645	85	146	60	221	158	4473	2974	16

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. C. E. JARVIS
Address: P. O. Box 164 — City: Rural Hall — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27045

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (G-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (G-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland Rt. 3, Box 83, Advance 27006															
Antioch																
Ardmare	Mrs. Phil Eppersen 1510 Deerfield Ct., W-Salem 27103	4	3	2	2	5	0	16	44	32	18	30	100	11	0	235
Becks	Mrs. John Allen 4621 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	1	2	2	0	9	0	14	9	25	27	0	115	7	0	183
Bethania Chapel	Mrs. Joanne Huddleston Rt. 1, Carrillon Dr., Pfafftown 27040	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	7	0	10	10	0	47
Bethany	Mrs. Margie Turner P. O. Box 4169, W-Salem 27105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	29	19	11	38	2	0	105
Bethel																
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Barbara Jessup Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	15	29	13	0	13	5	0	75
Brown Mountain																
Calvary	Mrs. Mona Jones 1419 Jonestown Rd., W-Salem 27103	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	18	30	5	0	0	4	0	57
Center Grove	Mrs. Louise Stanley Bryn Mawr Ln., Rt. 2, W-Salem 27103															
Central	Mrs. JoAnn Edwards Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	10	0	28	4	0	55
Clemmons	Mrs. Ernest Parker Rt. 2, Box 311, Lewisville 27023	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	24	19	10	25	42	3	0	123
Colfax	Mrs. Virginia Coak Box 68, Colfax 27235	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
College Park	Mrs. W. A. Haffard 1545 Woods Rd., Apt. 102, W-Salem 27106	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	14	8	0	74	7	0	115
Crestview																
Crestwood	Olivia M. Cox 4835 Kester Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	8	8	22	7	0	56
Dan River Mission																
Easton	Mrs. Hugh Marian 2618 Cole Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Edgewood	Mrs. Raymond Pitts 202 Grover St., W-Salem 27101	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	20	11	0	12	9	0	53
Fellowship	Mrs. Grace Auman Rt. 10, Sunset Dr., W-Salem 27107	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	14	5	7	24	9	0	71
Forest Hill	Mrs. Sara Wikle 210 Parkwood Ave., W-Salem 27105	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	7	0	0	44	4	0	63
Forsyth Park	Ruth Wright 109 N. Sunset Dr., W-Salem 27104	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	18	0	8	12	7	0	52
Friendship																
Germanton	Mrs. Juanita Holland Rt. 1, Mercer St., Germanton 27019	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	7	0	26

Glenn View	Mrs. O. N. Pope Pope Lane, Kernersville 27284	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	25	6	6	12	6	0	71
Goodwill	Mrs. Marie Whicker Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	15	0	20	45			85
Grapevine																
Griffith	Mrs. Evelyn Osborne Friedburg Church Rd., Rt. 4, W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	5	7	10	1	0	42
Hanes																
Hallow Road																
Immanuel Chapel																
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Yohanna Owens 462 Pine Forest Dr., Kernersville 27284	2	2	2	0	5	0	11	10	18	23	0	43	1	0	95
King, First	Mrs. Rachel Johnson Rt. 1, Box 13, King 27021	3	3	3	0	2	0	11	25	40	18	0	30	10	0	123
Knollwood		2	2	2	1	1	0	8	22	16	10	0	60	4	0	112
Kannoak	Mrs. Betty Lang 2441 Kannaak Dr., W-Salem 27107	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	7	20	15	0	22	8	0	72
Leak Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Ligon Rt. 1, King 27021	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Lewisville	Mrs. James McKee Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	10	14	18	0	38	12	0	92
Macedonia	Mrs. Marie Butner Rt. 1, Tobaccaville 27050	1	1	1	0	1	2	6	11	4	8	0	14	2	0	39
Main Street	Brenda Lemar 601 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	5	16	0	0	33	4	0	58
Mineral Springs	Mary Henry Needhom Rt. 7, Hwy. 66, W-Salem 27105	1	2	1	1	4	0	9	3	10	8	9	65	7	0	102
Mount Calvary																
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Gorner Rt. 3, Box 263, King 27021	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	8	10	12	0	45	7	0	82
Mountain View	Mrs. John Tuttle Rt. 1, King 27021	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
New Bethel																
New Hope		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	10
Northwest	Mary Belton 1137 Conley St., W-Salem 27105	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	18	5	0	130	4	0	156
Oak Grove		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	15	12	0	0	0	0	29
Oaklown	Mrs. Peggy Walker 6210 Pornell Rd., W-Salem 27107	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	12	22	12	4	14	3	0	67
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Wylma Patterson Rt. 1, Box 62, Sondy Ridge 27046	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. C. E. JARVIS
Address: P. O. Box 164 — City: Rural Hall — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27045

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Old Town	Mrs. Helen Robbins 4300 Rosebriar Ln., W-Salem 27106	1	2	2	1	2	1	9	10	20	20	12	30	6	3	103
Olive Grove	Sollie Eaton Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	12	10	15	5	0	58
Parkway																
Peace Haven																
Peter's Creek	Louise Goard Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	22	10	0	0	24	4	0	60
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Mary Katherine Shelton Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	10	0	0	32	3	0	53
Pinnacle	Mrs. Westa Sullivan Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	7	3	0	17
Pleasant View	Mrs. Calvin F. Davis Rt. 7, Nylon Dr., W-Salem 27105	1	1	0	0	1	3	3	15	21	0	0	12	0	0	48
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Estelle Underwood King 27021	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	0	7	0	10	5	0	30
Red Bank	Mrs. Barry West Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	11
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ralph Oakley Rt. 8, Hoots Rd., W-Salem 27106	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	5	0	5	3	0	29
Rural Hall	Mrs. Holo Hepler Rt. 1, Box 755, Rural Hall 27045	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	3	17	15	12	22	6	0	75
Salem																
South Fork	Mrs. Eloise Hawkins 4537 Country Club Rd., W-Salem 27104	1	1	2	0	1	5	10	5	13	19	0	25	5	0	67
Southside	Mrs. Gorrell Bodenheimer 135 W. Devonshire St., W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	18	10	0	66	7	0	108
Sprague Street																
Stanleyville, First	Mrs. Irene Cockerham Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	22	1	0	35
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Tom Cook Rt. 2, Box 328, Mt. Airy 27030	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Temple	Mrs. S. W. Mullis 3500 Woodmere Place, W-Salem 27106	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	4	0	9	4	0	21
Union Cross	Mrs. Norrine Clodfelter 4089 Wallburg Rd., W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	8	12	12	7	0	52
Union Grove	Helen Ledford Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	5	13	10	13	49	7	0	97
Union Hill	Mrs. E. T. Nance Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	1	16	16
Unity	Mrs. Shirley Reich Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	8	0	8	2	0	33
Vienna																
Wake Forest	Mrs. Katherine Hoyes 2100 Faculty Dr., W-Salem 27106	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	100	5	0	117

Walkertown	Mrs. Peggy Isley Rt. 1, Avalee St., Walkertown 27051	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	11	12	5	0	10	4	4	46
Walnut Cove, First		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	40	6	19	0	25	2	0	92
Waughtown	Mrs. Edith Sheppard 2434 Marble St., W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	8	12	0	60	6	0	98
West Forsyth																
Westview																
White Road																
Willow Oak	Mrs. Ada White Rt. 4, Madison 27025	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
Winston-Salem, First	Mrs. Janice Shearin 200 Buckingham Rd., W-Salem 27104	2	4	3	1	1	0	11	25	36	22	13	343	9	0	448
Woodland																
	TOTALS	57	73	53	20	80	23	298	533	768	477	207	2131	278	23	4314

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JUDGE B. T. HENDERSON

Address: 1739 Robin Hood Road City: Winston-Salem State: North Caroling Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Advance											
Antioch											
Ardmore		40	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Becks		20	18	3	0	26	0	0	0	0	67
Bethania Chapel	Carl Christensen 1808 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040	6	0	3	0	10	0	0	5	0	24
Bethany	Max Flynt Rt. 3, W-Salem 27105	5	5	2	0	18	0	0	1	0	31
Bethel											
Brim's Grove	Herbert Sisk Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	10	8	0	0	9	0	0	3	0	30
Brown Mountain											
Calvary	Charles Peters 277 Flintshire Rd., W-Salem 27104	47	15	2	0	60	0	0	1	0	65

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: JUDGE B. T. HENDERSON
Address: 1739 Robin Hood Road — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Center Grove											
Central	Ray Pope 120 Oak St., Kernersville 27284	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	18
Clemmons	W. O. Southern Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	6	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Colfax											
College Park		11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Crestview											
Crestwood	Dan E. Carter, Jr. Germanton Rd., W-Salem 27105	10	5	1	0	30	0	0	1	0	47
Dan River Mission											
Easton											
Edgewood		5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Fellowship	Charles Barefoot 3800 Cash Dr., W-Salem 27107	11	8	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	25
Forest Hill	Paul L. Spry 616 Oak Summit Rd., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	3	0	27
Forsyth Park	Ken Zimmerman 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-Salem 27103	2	0	2	0	10	0	0	1	0	15
Friendship											
Germanton											
Glenn View	Tammy Pope 157 Nicholson Rd., W-Salem 27107	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Goodwill	Jim Parrish Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284										
Grapevine											
Griffith											
Hanes											
Hollow Road											
Immanuel Chapel											
Kernersville, First	Norman Bennett Rt. 6, Hwy. 66, Kernersville 27284	28	15	0	0	50	0	0	1	0	94
King, First	Paul Norman Rt. 1, King 27021	17	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Knollwood											

Konnook	Clifford Hege 2613 Ellerbe Ave., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	2	0	30
Leok Memoriol											
Lewisville	Arthur DeLooch Rt. 2, Lewisville 27023	20	11	7	0	12	0	0	1	0	51
Macedonia	Jomes C. Fulk Pfafftown 27040	13	24	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	57
Main Street	George C. Page 709 Corjon St., Kernersville 27284	30	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	39
Minerol Springs	W. C. Johnson 2615 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	9	5	4	0	30	0	0	1	0	49
Mount Colvory											
Mount Olive											
Mountain View											
New Bethel											
New Hope		4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Northwest	C. H. Love 5410 Winona St., W-Salem 27106	8	9	5	0	40	0	0	5	0	67
Oak Grove											
Ooklawn		16	20	7	8	17	2	0	0	0	68
Oak Ridge											
Old Town	Gene Doyle 3940 Philpork Dr., W-Salem 27106	22	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Olive Grove											
Parkway											
Peace Haven											
Peter's Creek											
Pilot Mountoin, First											
Pinnocle											
Pleasont View											
Quoker Gap											
Red Bonk	Borry West Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JUDGE B. T. HENDERSON

Address: 1739 Robin Hood Road City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-25 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Robin Hood Road		17	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Rural Hall											
Salem											
South Fork	Ed Nichols 233 S. Gordon Dr., W-Salem 27104	9	15	11	3	3	12	0	2	10	65
Southside	Larry Gay Rt. 10, Box 252, W-Salem 27107	10	5	1	0	15	0	1	2	0	34
Sprague Street											
Stanleyville, First	Ronald Leonard 5709 Nylon Dr., W-Salem 27105	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Stoney Ridge											
Temple	J. T. Moore Rt. 2, Box 695, Rural Hall 27045	0	8	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	19
Union Cross	Larry Snyder 4690 Merriweather Dr., W-Salem 27107	6	10	3	0	10	0	0	1	0	30
Union Grove	Kenneth Young 508 North Main St., Kernersville 27284	12	6	2	14	12	0	0	1	0	47
Union Hill											
Unity		0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Vienna											
Wake Forest											
Walkertown											
Walnut Cove, First	Henry W. Lankford P.O. Box 263, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	8	20	108
Waughtown											
West Forsyth											
Westview											
White Road											
Willow Oak											
Winston-Salem, First		25	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Woodland											
	TOTALS	449	284	96	25	477	26	41	41	30	1403

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974

Association (Month & Day)
PILOT MOUNTAIN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
KENNETH SPAINHOUR
Address City State Zip
612 Downing Street Winston-Salem North Carolina 27106

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Charles Markland Rt. 3, Box 83, Advance 27006	4			X			6459		6459	0	3300	0	0	432	2372	6104
Antiach																	
Ardmore	Andy W. Greenwood 1008 Kendale Dr., W-Salem 27104				X	10	1	253744	26757	280501		70360		57982	3803	106791	238936
Becks	T. O. Hauser, Jr. Rt. 1, Shattalan Cir., W-Salem 27106	250	X			24	1.4	173349	56974	230323	145000	54441	74425	13870	3182	81996	227914
Bethania Chapel	John Goforth 3716 Maverick St., W-Salem 27106	2			X	8	2	22863	296	23159	0	13032	0	6262	519	2518	22331
Bethany	Wade Motsinger Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	97		X		24	0	83700	0	83700	0	24000	0	13656	1800	21508	60964
Bethel																	
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merrit Pinnacle, 27043	30				10		27965	0	27965	19500	9100	36000	0	693	5713	51506
Brown Mountain	Marion Vaden Rt. 2, Westfield 27053	14	X			3	2	14864	349	15213	0	7930	0	0	396	8949	17275
Calvary	T. H. Chambers 3620 Kirklees Rd., W-Salem 27104	450			X	5	2	398150	41250	439400	0	119109	5000	80000	8000	225182	437291
Center Grove	J. Miller Ellis Rt. 1, Clemmans 27012	25		X		15	4	19300	0	19300	0	8214	2500	810	427	4724	16675
Central	Mrs. Frances Young Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310				X	7	3	17876	0	17876	0	7176	0	1450	600	3626	12852
Clemmons	Wesley Griffith Rt. 2, Clemmons 27012	140			X	18	2	122225	9440	131665	0	45937	0	22225	2060	30152	100374
Colfax	Richard Tuttle Rt. 7, Box 57, Kernersville 27284	30				7		22201	0	22201	0	6852	0	5063	497	6886	19298
College Park	Silas E. Wood 135 Carter Cir., W-Salem 27106	112			X	14	1.3	140740	1617	142357	0	47298	4235	14949	1824	52163	120469
Crestview																	
Crestwood	Lillie Ann Simmons Rt. 2, Box 273-C, High Point 27260	55			X	10	2	94562	35142	129704	0	37949	185000	20050	1331	30339	274668
Dan River Mission	Mrs. Peggy Hall 8005 Silas Creek Pky., W-Salem 27106	6	X			7	3	5595	0	5595	0	3350	0	0	83	598	4031
Easton	Clarence Huie 112 Finley Cir., W-Salem 27107	20	X			4	1	25800	0	25800	0	10300	0	7379	810	3826	22315
Edgewood	D. O. Matlock, Sr. Rt. 4, Box 134, Clemmons 27012	130			X	2.5	2	73121	11416	84537	12218	25949	0	20040	1735	49701	97425
Fellowship	Mrs. JoAnn Roumillat Rt. 10, Davidson-Heights Dr., W-Salem 27107		X			10	5	31111	16000	47111	0	10873	42000	4880	878	1681	60412
Forest Hill	James A. Hendersan 35 Motor Rd., W-Salem 27105				X	11	2	43541	0	43541	0	17791	0	5443	2657	9825	35716
Forsyth Park	Martin Gussman 3014 Lack Dr., W-Salem 27106	50			X	10	3	33866	4007	37873	0	12696	0	3563	1365	14987	32610
Friendship	Mrs. Shirley Williams Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	35	X					14025	254	14279	0	8280	0	0	376	2504	11150
Germanton	Von Ree Tuttle Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	25	X			4.5	3.5	21560	0	21560	0	7200	0	5390	893	7349	20832

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: KENNETH SPAINHOUR
Address: 612 Downing Street, City: Winston-Salem, State: North Carolina, Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Glenn View	Mrs. Cecil Shelton 1 Jayson Ln., W-Salem 27107	126	X			15	1.5	67657	1984	69641	0	16414	43291	14340	3389	11713	89147
Goodwill	Mrs. Susie Pegram Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	70				10		38884	1188	40072	0	7815	0	0	452	9050	17317
Grapevine																	
Griffith	James Gobble 2716 Midpines Dr., W-Salem 27107	57		X		7	476	65291	465	65756	200000	13385	43942	16626	1130	7072	82605
Hanes																	
Hollow Road																	
Immanuel Chapel																	
Kernersville, First	Tom Mathis Candlewood Dr., Kernersville 27284	172		X		18	2.5	128545	64058	192603	0	39970	0	20545	2422	108642	171579
King, First	Mrs. Joyce Simmons Box 169, King 27021	129	X			13	1.1	76895	25005	101900	13542	18415	54043	19241	1865	15816	109380
Knollwood		86			X	6.7	1.2	215301	24962	240263	0	80108	0	53473	1680	34264	169525
Konnoak	Mrs. Jimmy Sanders 143 Norman Rd., W-Salem 27106	200			X	17	1	87319	0	87319	0	17140	0	22642	1046	30292	71120
Leak Memorial	Wilburn Young Box 67, Rural Hall 27045	5		X		7	3	4817	0	4817	0	2600	0	0	156	675	881
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023				X	18	1.2	67433	0	67433	0	22586	383393	13192	1637	15889	436697
Macedonia	Richard Butner Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	21	X			4.5	1.5	21013	0	21013	0	10778	0	2400	544	2119	15841
Main Street	Leary Scott 4201 Orvil Lane, W-Salem 27101	50		X		8	1	31447	0	31447	7041	11024	0	14139	360	13358	38881
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson 2615 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	100		X		21	2	117052	30372	147424	13000	43587	0	2013	1417	67555	114572
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Willie Mae Wood Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	16	X			7	3	7702	550	8252	0	2925	0	0	322	2384	5631
Mount Olive	Joe Covington Rt. 3, King 27021	25			X	10	3	57683	0	57683	80000	9299	100000	36417	953	6821	153490
Mountain View	Grady Tuttle 156 Pinetree Rd., W-Salem 27105	15			X	2.3		19796	0	19796	0	6380	0	5573	428	800	13181
New Bethel	Arzie G. Marler Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	7	X					10675	212	10887	0	8180	0	0	133	395	8708
New Hope	M. E. Sizemore 2230 Independence Rd., W-Salem 27106		X			15	3.5	19507	122	19629	0	7444	0	0	803	6771	15018
Northwest	G. C. Petree Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	200		X		13	1.5	143040	10939	153979	0	44661	0	30550	3615	43793	122619
Oak Grove	Clyde Case Rt. 4, Madison 27025	40	X			9	3	29000	0	29000	0	9898	3587	2500	1684	2225	19869
Oaklawn	Bill Cole 143 Vogler Dr., W-Salem 27107	157	X			9.4	1	96804	0	96804	3000	32878	0	18355	2400	40283	93916
Oak Ridge	Archie Frye Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046				X	3	2	28039	734	28773	0	10500	0	0	946	12885	24331

Old Town	Mrs. Rebo Jones P.O. Box 11003, W-Salem 27106		X			10	1	98246	0	98246	0	19580	99921	25527	3192	25652	173872
Olive Grove	Wesley Stewort Rt. 2, King 27021			X				5579	1023	6602	0	2330	0	1500	190	1656	5676
Parkway	Caldwell Day 2322 Sink St., W-Salem 27107	30		X		7	2	23247	0	23247	0	11395	0	4056	300	2165	17916
Peace Haven																	
Peter's Creek	C. C. Moore Lawsonville 27022	12	X			1.75	1.5	20433	344	20777	0	5277	0	0	678	13578	19713
Pilot Mountain, First	Mary Lois Thomos P.O. Box 8, Pilot Mountain 27041				X			45147	0	45147	0	17409	0	0	1116	8545	27070
Pinnacle	Junior Fulk Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	25	X			10	1	10801	0	10801	0	4149	0	1565	544	2768	9025
Pleasant View	W. A. Scales 5136 Sunrise Terroce, W-Salem 27105		X					55840	0	55840	0	12850	0	0	1500	35933	50283
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Mary Lee Moore Kirby Rd., King 27021		X			10	3	12204	0	12204	0	2860	0	0	430	950	4240
Red Bank	Virgil Kiger Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	15	X			13	3	15221	0	15221	0	7956	0	1216	327	2913	12412
Robin Hood Rood	Harold Southern Rt. 8, Hilltop Dr., W-Salem 27106	80	X			10	3	42000	0	42000	0	10400	0	13060	2000	9940	35400
Rural Hall	Mrs. Evon Eich Rt. 2, Box 622, Rural Hall 27045		X			&5	1	63066	0	63066	0	10173	0	26687	2263	15896	55019
Salem																	
South Fork	Chester R. Lumley 112 Tucker Ave., W-Salem 27104		X			14	2	111722	12117	123839	160000	27484	159520	18943	1725	16536	224209
Southside	Clyde Bristow 733 Brookline St., W-Salem 27107	250		X		8	3	86759	1694	88453	29000	30509	45146	4077	2833	25175	107740
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler 110 Wegmont St., W-Salem 27107	110		X		.05	.02	40010	1740	41750	0	7150	0	7575	835	8513	24073
Stanleyville, First	N. E. Voden Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	35						48884	0	48844	0	8445	10500	9304	1193	19422	48866
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	20	X					18916	0	18916	0	7300	0	0	246	3503	11049
Temple	Mrs. S. W. Mullis 3500 Woodmere Place, W-Salem 27106	27	X			3.3	.79	15288	528	15816	0	7616	0	0	284	6862	14762
Union Cross	George Clodfelter 4089 Wallburg Rd., W-Salem 27107	65	X			10	1.5	41164	1676	42840	0	10639	3496	16575	923	11908	43451
Union Grove	Clay Borrow P.O. Box 768, Kernersville 27284	80			X	19	2	68827	0	68827	0	18566	0	10864	4932	17638	51999
Union Hill	Mrs. D. C. Hauser, Jr. Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	15	X			8	8	21866	500	22366	0	8214	0	0	983	7450	16647
Unity	Tom Wilson Rt. 10, Eller Rd., Box 288, Lexington 27292		X			2.6	1.3	26945	0	26945	0	11770	0	8725	771	8466	29732
Vienna																	
Wake Forest	A. L. Aycock Box 7222, Reynolda Sta., W-Salem 27109	85		X		12	2	92250	0	92250	0	44465	0	1367	1384	20474	67690

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: KENNETH SPAINHOUR
Address: 612 Downing Street City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Walkertown	Mrs. Rebecca Collins 5096 Klondike Rd., Walkertown 27051	20	X			10		32860	1846	34706	0	16647	0	0	947	6165	23758
Walnut Cove, First		101			X	8	3	42416	0	42416	0	10952	0	0	1714	16289	28955
Waughtown	Wib Rothrock 2314 S. Pleasant St., W-Salem 27107			X		14.1	1.8	97176	0	97176	0	36217	0	0	1500	40286	78003
West Forsyth																	
Westview																	
White Road																	
Willow Oak	Mrs. Myra Bowman Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052							37290	0	37290	0	10091	0	10374	510	6849	27824
Winston-Salem, First	J. Leon Rumley 2601 Reynolds Dr., W-Salem 27104	395			X	17.4	25.56	431240	216913	648153	0	233955	21045	0	3483	153699	412182
Woodland																	
	TOTALS	4416						4585874	602474	5188348	682301	1561973	1317044	716433	98546	1595603	5490895

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): THURMAN L. FOX
Address: 8005 Silas Creek Parkway City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS 136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES 140 Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Lorene Morklond Rt. 3, Box 83A, Advance 27006	0	0	0	104	0	0	25	100	0	25	20	0	0	170	274
Antioch																
Ardmore	Roger H. Borker 4910 Tiffany Ave., W-Salem 27104	0	0	0	24647	2300	117	1689	4477	26	318	431	142	487	9987	34636
Becks	Mrs. Reba Belton 5410 Becks Church Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	39175	2300	373	630	3546	0	0	112	10	22914	29885	68060
Bethania Chapel	Mrs. Mary Berridge Rt. 2, Ashley Dr., Rural Hall 27045	0	146	146	416	104	0	108	193	0	100	0	0	34	539	1101
Bethany	Frank Whitaker Rt. 7, Belle Ave., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	17328	1200	149	566	1066	0	144	108	187	760	4180	21508
Bethel																
Brim's Grove	Geroldine Jones Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	0	0	0	2491	175	54	412	1692	0	72	79	21	1167	3673	6164
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Ann M. Simmons Rt. 1, Box 133A, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	383	337	0	0	50	0	50	50	50	625	1162	1545
Calvary	Fronklin Elliott 760 Hertford Rd., W-Salem 27104	2500	33860	36360	9000	3850	4000	4750	8150	7190	750	500	500	37670	67360	112720

Center Grove	D. C. Gordon Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	2634	692	51	0	260	0	41	20	30	0	1053	3687
Central	Mrs. Ruby McCuistan Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	1108	460	116	195	325	0	57	19	0	0	1820	2280
Clemmons	Mrs. Carl Lawrence Rt. 4, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	19580	2175	146	381	2811	0	64	0	0	4202	9779	29359
Colfax	Mrs. Peggy Wear Rt. 9, Box 452-A, Greensboro 27409	0	0	0	1331	100	127	420	649	0	53	73	0	100	1572	2903
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmans 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	21055	1878	185	770	4897	337	785	992	1020	5203	16067	37122
Crestview																
Crestwood	Olivia M. Cox 4835 Kester Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	4980	876	0	501	1710	0	432	432	0	96	4046	9026
Dan River Missian	Mrs. Billie O. Steele Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	0	0	268	27	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	54	322
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix 1055 Betty Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	960	240	1	3	27	2	2	6	3	0	284	1244
Edgewood	Mrs. Jae Hauser 4042 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	1939	1539	1422	1871	3836	0	1554	870	236	961	12289	14228
Fellowship	Mrs. Janie Hooker 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	1240	1065	70	170	501	0	0	0	50	179	2035	3275
Forest Hill	Mrs. Bertie Spillman 3905 Cherry St., NW, W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	4656	984	5	302	716	160	356	356	356	25	3260	7825
Forsyth Park	Susan W. Conrad 1807 Hawthorne Ct., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	3387	1016	7	378	1080	0	157	148	62	0	2902	6289
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Abbott Rt. 1, Box 308, Walnut Cave 27052	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	142	0	100	100	0	0		442
Germantan	Mrs. Barbara Howell 2424 Caudle St., Germanton 27019	0	100	100	700	430	80	137	357	0	350	275	0	177	1806	2606
Glenn View	Mrs. Tommy Pape 157 Nicholsan Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	9742	974	666	3563	4134	0	344	356	336	206	10584	20327
Goodwill	Annie Fulton Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	0	0	0	478	0	343	699	1228	550	405	263	247	502	4237	4715
Grapevine																
Griffith	Mrs. Annie Eddinger 1932 Ardmore Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	2751	114	28	78	209	0	58	16	52	23	578	3329
Hanes																
Hollow Road																
Immanuel Chapel																
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Anna Rupard Rt. 7, Box 434, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	18964	2648	281	391	1824	0	320	143	153	85	5845	24809
King, First	Mrs. Diane Smith Rt. 2, Box 330, King 27021	0	0	0	7748	625	28	207	657	0	587	16	10	150	2280	10028
Knollwood		0	5300	5300	14000	2500	425	1832	3113	145	386	120	55	6413	14989	34289

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): THURMAN L. FOX

Address: 8005 Silas Creek Parkway — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Konnoak	Jerry W. Isaacs 4180 Willmeade Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	4942	652	94	314	1284	18	143	100	130	310	3045	7987
Leak Memorial	Mrs. Judy Manuel Rt. 2, Germanton 27019	0	0	0	242	104	66	19	34	0	25	13	0	0	261	503
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	0	0	0	9008	650	112	177	1021	16	167	122	50	797	3112	12120
Macedonia	Wilma N. Butner Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	0	0	0	2601	292	52	218	583	0	126	65	0	228	1563	4164
Main Street	Ralph Wadkins 1041 Salisbury St., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	290	32	0	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	319	609
Mineral Springs	R. Keith Blalock 4813 Baux Mtn. Rd., W-Salem 27105	0	2457	2475	23372	2226	358	1316	3512	3512	383	184	146	2538	10848	36695
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Patricia Brim Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	0	0	0	200	100	0	0	40	0	20	15	0	75	250	450
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner Rt. 3, Box 263, King 27021	0	100	100	1400	400	99	690	672	60	141	100	50	35	2247	3747
Mountain View	Mrs. Guy Tedder Rt. 1, King 27021	0	0	0	250	0	71	125	126	0	229	0	0	0	551	801
New Bethel	Mrs. Alton Joyner Rt. 1, 6560 Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville 27050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335	105	0	0	440	440
New Hope	Mrs. Harold Collins 230 Karen Circle, W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	2819	658	35	191	651	0	35	60	0	0	1630	6079
Northwest	Dan Frazier 1245 Bethabara Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	16229	1535	404	630	2968	0	118	115	187	268	6243	22466
Oak Grove	Clyde Case Rt. 4, Madison 27025	0	420	420	1588	480	0	0	0	0	150	60	0	359	914	2922
Oaklawn	Mrs. Cheryl Whitt 600 Stewart Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	8409	672	26	53	1600	0	106	76	43	313	2889	11298
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mildred Oakley Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	525	525	660	440	110	110	399	0	220	220	220	0	1719	2904
Old Town	Mrs. Wanda Hanes 3950 Rookwood Ln., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0	7832		539	1276	500	100	100	0	0	10347	10347
Olive Grove	Herman Smith Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	50	50	0	70	100	0	75	50	0	0	0	345
Parkway	Mrs. Pauline M. Hege 1424 Waughtown St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	1545	414								131	545	2090
Peace Haven																
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	0	0	0	314	250	50	122	234	0	50	85	50	100	941	1255
Pilot Mountain, First	Brenda J. Harding P.O. Box 417, Pilot Mountain 27041										973		150	8650	9773	9773
Pinnacle	Mrs. Claudia Spencer P.O. Box 84, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	1063	101	4	55	228	51	43	22	107	60	625	1686
Pleasant View	David L. Boyer P.O. Box 4701, W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	6525	1375	654	920	1631	0	1052	1052	1127	2376	10187	16712
Quaker Gap	Elmer T. Hall Rt. 3, King 27021	100	0	100	1124	343	48	59	49	0	110	36	0	0	644	1868
Red Bank	Mrs Clay Parker Rt. 2, Box 286, Germanton 27019	0	0	0	1857	428	0	0	135	0	90	60	48	0	761	2618

Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ralph Oakley Rt. 8, Hoots Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	1440	840	170	210	660	0	190	200	150	200	2620	4060
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael P.O. Box 745, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	4475	0	0	552	1127	125	100	150	150	869	3073	7548
Salem																
South Fork	Mrs. Peggy Brookshire 1414 Jonestown Rd., Rt. 2, W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	9664	1613	3	686	1772	5	111	77	112	12028	16409	26073
Southside	Patsy Everhart 128 W. Devonshire St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	5000	1300	508	802	3245	100	450	300	310	1453	8468	13468
Sprague Street	Mrs. C. L. Vogler, Sr. 110 Wesmont St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	624	260	0	104	513	0	260	100	0	0	1861	1861
Stanleyville, First	Burl Sharpe Rt. 2, Runningbrook Ln., Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	250	250	45	1045	1552	0	360	250	250	2376	6128	6378
Stoney Ridge	Arnald McKinney Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	108	100	200	270	213	0	500	200	150	350	1983	2091
Temple	Mrs. J. T. Maare Rt. 2, Box 695, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	500	120	52	57	243	0	39	25	19	0	555	1055
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret Godfrey 3500 Barum Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	3069	591	179	276	487	60	110	99	93	255	2150	5219
Union Grove	Barbara J. Bull Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	11767	1080	474	512	1632	0	300	47	13	0	4058	15825
Union Hill	Mrs. William C. Ervin Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	1629	147	69	205	862	25	60	45	33	247	1693	3332
Unity	Mrs. Ellen S. Gassett 5052 S. Main St., Lot 14, W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	700	350	0	186	510	0	300	100	52	20	1518	2218
Vienna																
Wake Forest	J. W. Monroe, Jr. 2848 Regency Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	9333	1416	89	728	1075	90	224	168	0	10608	14398	23730
Walkertown	Mrs. Jean Stoltz Rt. 1, Box 513, Walkertown 27051	0	0	0	3098	400	0	271	751	0	315	22	0	117	1876	4974
Walnut Cove, First	Harold F. Brown Rt. 1, Box 97, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	3600	1330	175	266	770	150	800	550	500	1582	6123	9723
Waughtown	Norman Painter 1622 Vogler St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	12000	1500	113	570	1982	0	747	547	538	6607	12604	24604
West Forsyth																
Westview																
White Road																
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	1021	0	500	500	0	0	2521	2521
Winston-Salem, First	Mildred Sauthern 933 Kenleigh Circle, W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	75050	7375	2876	5908	17700	2212	3580	3158	2307	126030	171146	246196
Woodland																
	TOTALS	2600	42908	45526	438124	66915	15810	38334	100722	15334	21147	14683	10505	260961	541474	1025238

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: TROY V. HAMRICK
Address: 180 Pork Boulevard — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27107

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vacations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	Does church have or observe? 38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Advance	Henry Worren Rt. 2, Advance 27006					4						Y			X			X		X							X
Antioch																											
Ardmore	J. O. Sugg 607 Irving St., W-Salem 27103					30			0	115	29	N	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Becks	Harvey Reece 3715 Reynolds Rd., W-Salem 27106					21				13	80	N	X	X	X	X		X			X	X			X		X
Bethania Chapel	Hassell Collins Rt. 1, Murray Rd., W-Salem 27106			1	1	6	5					N	X	X		X					X						
Bethany	Glenn Money Rt. 3, W-Salem 27105				1	12	3					N	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X
Bethel																											
Brim's Grove	Clinord Merritt P.O. Box 66, Pinnacle 27043					10						N				X								X	X		
Brown Mountain	Jack Martin Rt. 1, Box 135, Westfield 27053					8						N															
Calvary	James Lewis 2620 Village Troil, W-Solem 27106					15	30		3	83		N	X		X	X		X		X	X	X			X	X	
Center Grove	D. C. Gordon Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012					3			4			N	X	X		X	X	X				X	X		X		
Central	Albert Dennis Box 441, Oak Ridge 27310					5						N															X
Clemmons	Ernest Parker Rt. 2, Box 311, Lewisville 27023					19				45		N	X	X		X			X	X	X	X			X		X
Colfax	Dallas Ring Rt. 1, Box 767, Colfax 27235					7						N	X				X					X	X	X	X		
College Park	Chancel Brown 116 Wedgefield Ave., W-Solem 27106					12						N	X	X		X	X			X	X	X			X		X
Crestview																											
Crestwood	Harvey Stoltz 143 Turfwood Dr., Pfafftown 27040				1	12	2			27	31	N	X				X			X	X				X	X	X
Dan River Mission							4					N															
Easton	Tom Williams 2731 Sink St., W-Salem 27107					5						N	X	X						X					X		X
Edgewood						7	4			90	202	N	X	X	X					X	X				X		
Fellowship	Bill Head 4206 Old Lexington Rd., W-Salem 27107					8		35				N	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X		X
Forest Hill	Joe E. Wages Rt. 3, Box 104, Cliffside Dr., Pfafftown 27040					12						N	X			X	X			X	X	X					X
Forsyth Park	Clay Booher 2424 Rosewood Ave., W-Solem 27103					7				14	60	N	X												X		X
Friendship	Don Lewis Rt. 1, Germanton 27019					5						Y		X		X				X						X	
Germanton	Auzell Montgomery Rt. 1, Germanton 27019					8						N	X							X	X	X					

Glenn View	Ray Warden 1735 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville 27284					9						N		X	X		X	X						X	X				X		X
Goodwill	Walter Pegram Route 2, Kernersville 27284					7						Y		X										X							X
Grapevine																															
Griffith	Vernan Hood 3715 Southdale Ave., W-Salem 27107					9						N					X	X		X				X	X	X				X	
Hanes																															
Hollow Road																															
Immanuel Chapel																															
Kernersville, First	Charles F. Snow, Jr. P.O. Box 592, Kernersville 27284					20					43	92	N		X			X		X				X		X	X		X	X		X
King, First	David McClanahan Rt. 2, Box 284, King 27021					12	1				44		N		X	X		X		X	X			X		X	X			X		X
Knollwood						30				1	58	38	N		X	X		X	X					X		X	X	X		X	X	
Konnoak	Jerry W. Isaacs 4180 Willmeade Dr., W-Salem 27107					12							N		X	X			X		X			X		X	X			X		
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel Rt. 2, Germanton 27019					4							N																			
Lewisville	W. R. Adams, Jr. Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023					9							Y		X	X			X		X	X			X			X	X	X		X
Macedonia	Richard Butner Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050					7							N			X			X		X							X			X
Main Street	Ralph Wadkins 1041 Salisbury St., Kernersville 27284					6	1				70	175	N		X			X	X		X			X	X				X	X	X	X
Mineral Springs	Cay Needham 5010 Home Rd., W-Salem 27106			1		22	1				30	14	N		X	X		X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Mount Calvary	Robert E. Linville Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009					3							N																			X
Mount Olive	Ralph Patterson Rt. 3, King 27021					9							Y					X	X						X	X			X		X
Mountain View	Robert W. Bales Rt. 1, King 27021					7							N		X		X									X			X		
New Bethel													N																		
New Hope	S. J. Matlock 1027 Ada Ave., W-Salem 27105					6							N		X								X								
Northwest	Charlie Hege 4191 Mill Creek, W-Salem 27106					18	3						N		X			X		X					X	X			X	X		X
Oak Grove	W. C. Tuttle Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052					11				1			N		X	X			X					X		X						X
Oaklawn	John Largen 601 Stewart Rd., W-Salem 27107					15							N		X	X			X		X			X		X			X	X	X	
Oak Ridge	Jackie Hawkins Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046			1		8							N		X							X				X	X			X		X

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1974

Association (Month & Day)

PILOT MOUNTAIN

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator

TROY V. HAMRICK

Address: 180 Park Boulevard — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27107

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have or observe?														
Old Town	Grady Fuller Rt. 1, Telfair Dr., Pfafftown 27040					12				68	49	N	X	X		X	X				X		X		X		X
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton Rt. 1, Box 250, Pinnacle 27043					9						N															X
Parkway	William M. Hege 1424 Waughtown St., W-Salem 27107					7	1					N	X			X	X	X		X	X	X				X	
Peace Haven																											
Peter's Creek	Lester Sheppard Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171					6						N									X	X					X
Pilot Mountain, First	A. G. Denny Pilot Mountain 27041					12						N				X	X			X	X	X			X		X
Pinnacle	James S. Spencer P.O. Box 84, Pinnacle 27043					5						N	X			X					X				X		
Pleasant View	C. A. Stewart, Sr. 1213 Winfield Dr., W-Salem 27105					9						N															
Quaker Gap	Franklin Baker Kingston Dr., King 27021					9						N									X						
Red Bank	Walter VanHoy Rt. 1, Germanton 27019					6						N	X	X				X			X	X					
Robin Hood Road	Donald Gambill 4148 Allistair Rd., W-Salem 27104					6						N				X				X	X				X		X
Rural Hall	C. E. Jarvis P.O. Box 164, Rural Hall 27045					9						N	X	X		X	X	X			X	X			X		X
Salem																											
South Fork						12						Y	X			X	X			X	X	X	X	X			
Southside	Homer Wilson 4831 Dorset Rd., W-Salem 27107					20	1		1			N	X			X	X			X	X	X		X	X		X
Sprague Street	Casper L. Vogler 110 Wegmont St., W-Salem 27107					7						N				X						X					
Stanleyville, First						12						N	X								X				X		X
Stoney Ridge	Charles J. Bennett Rt. 1, Westfield 27053					9						Y	X														
Temple	W. R. Burke 130 Alspaugh, W-Salem 27105					7						N								X	X			X	X		X
Union Cross	Larry Snyder 4690 Merriweather Dr., W-Salem 27107					9	5		1			N	X			X				X	X	X	X				X
Union Grove	John Lowery, Jr. 513 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284					9						N	X			X	X			X	X			X	X		X
Union Hill	Robert Hauser 932 Bank St., W-Salem 27101					6						N	X							X					X		
Unity	Allen James Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107					7	2					N			X						X	X			X		
Vienna																											
Wake Forest	W. Reid Staton 406 Springdale Ave., W-Salem 27104		9	1	1	23	1			70		N	X		X				X		X				X		X

Walkertown	Morris Lewellyn Rt. 1, Walkertown 27051					9						N				X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X						
Walnut Cove, First	Chisman Craig Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052					12	6					N	X	X		X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X					
Waughtown	Ralph Hayes 4210 High Point Rd., W-Salem 27107					15			1	27	50	N	X			X	X			X	X	X			X						
West Forsyth																															
Westview																															
White Road																															
Willow Oak	Oliver Throckmorton Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042					5						N																			
Winston-Salem, First	Charles Bris-Bois 530 Staffordshire Dr., W-Salem 27106		1			56	11		1	94	125	N	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X						
Woodland																															
	TOTALS		12	2	3	747	81	35	13	891	945																				

B
286.9756
M66 pil

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

NINETIETH

ANNUAL SESSION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1975

OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

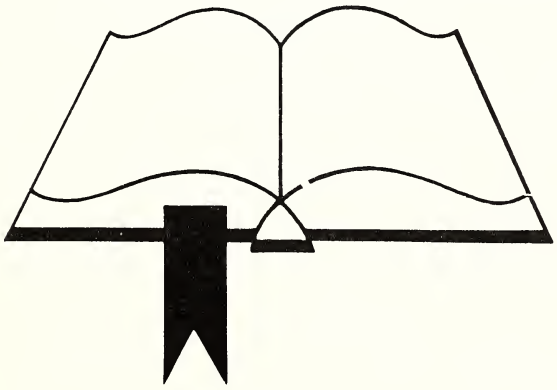
1974 - 75

Proceedings

of the

Ninetieth Annual Session

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina



OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 21,1975

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3

Constitution 3

Proceedings 8

In Memoriam 11

Associate Pastors and Ministers of Education / Youth 14

Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 14

Ministers Ordained During Year 16

Reports 16

- Nominating Committee 16
- Committee on Committees 18
- Sunday School 20
- Church Training 21
- Woman's Missionary Union 21
- Christian Social Ministries 22
- New Work Committee 23
- Ordination Committee 23
- Treasurer 24
- Finance Committee 27

Statistical Tables

Associational Directory

STAFF

Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Thurman L. Fox
Christian Social Ministries Director (Interim) ..... Dr. W.K. McGee
Office Secretaries ..... Mrs. Peggy B. Hall
Miss Diane Stewart

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Troy V. Hamrick, Ardmore
Vice Moderator & Chairman of Executive Committee ..... Rev. Tom Womble, Clemmons
Clerk ..... Rev. R.C. Walden, Jr., Union Cross
Treasurer ..... Rev. Mervin Garrison, Quaker Gap
Sunday School Director ..... Dr. Clifton J. Allen, Winston-Salem, First
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Burke E. Holland, Jr., Old Town
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. C.E. Jarvis, Rural Hall
Brotherhood Director
TACLO Director
Music Director ..... Larry White, Calvary
Trustees - 1976 ..... Ira Tedder, Chairman, Quaker Gap
1977 ..... Ken Smith, Rural Hall
1978 ..... Troy Wood, College Park
Institutional Representatives
Baptist Hospital ..... B.T. Henderson, Becks
Children's Home ..... James McKee, Lewisville
Homes for the Aging ..... T.W. Harrell, Forest Hill

Associational Office
8005 Silas Creek Parkway, Suite E
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
Phone 722-1109

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Association shall be composed of all affiliating churches and ordained ministers of affiliating churches who are not active, and three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction therof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. REGULAR SESSIONS. The Association shall meet annually, Tuesday before the fourth Sunday in October. The Order of Business Committee shall plan the program.

SECTION 2. SPECIAL SESSIONS. Special Sessions may be called by the Executive Committee as need arises. The Executive Committee shall determine the time, place and length of called meetings.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest, but shall in no case control or direct them with reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE V. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The object and purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and further the spirit of cooperation with and in Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers of the Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Trustee Chairman. General Officers shall be elected annually with terms of office beginning at the conclusion of the October meeting of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may serve two years in succession after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of the office for two years. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Clerk, Treasurer and/or Financial Secretary shall receive compensation for service rendered as provided by the associational budget each year. The office of Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount of $1,000.00 and shall be required to submit an audited report annually.

SECTION 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of (1) the General Officers (Article VI, Section 1); (2) Chairman of all Committees classified as Administrative, Mission, Fellowship, Special Emphases (Article IX); and the Directors of the seven church program organizations; and the pastor of all affiliating churches; plus one Associational Representative for each church. Its function shall be that usually assigned to a Executive Committee. It shall advise and counsel with the Supertindent of Missions and Associate Supertindent of Missions as well as giving full guidance and direction to formulating plans and promoting the work in general. Its actions are subject to the approval of the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 3. The Association shall elect three (3) trustees with nominations being made by the Nominating Committee. The regular term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Having served as a trustee during the previous term or terms will not disqualify for re-election.

The trustees of the Association shall have power to hold title, to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property both real and personal for the Association, in accord with the instructions of the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Institutional and Agency Representatives. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate one person for each denominational institution and agency which requests such a representative. They shall serve for a period of one year. Their function shall be to help communicate the needs and opportunities of service for individuals and churches through the institution or agency they represent.

ARTICLE VII. EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

The Superintendent of Missions and other staff members shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting.

ARTICLE VIII. NEW CHURCHES

The Association may receive other churches into its fellowship on receipt of letters of dismission from other like organizations. It may also receive newly constituted churches whose articles of faith harmonize with the generally accepted Articles of Faith among Southern Baptists. Any newly organized church applying for admission to the fellowship of the Association shall be received under watch care of the Association for one year, after which, upon recommendation of the NEW WORK COMMITTEE, it may be voted into full fellowship of the Association.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

Five classifications of Committees shall be elected annually as follows: Administrative Committees, Missions Committees, Special Emphases Committees, Fellowship Committees, and Annual Session Committees.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Nominations - Composed of seven members (7) whose duty shall be to (1) nominate general officers of the Association as set forth in Article VI, Section I, and present their names to the Executive Committee, no later than the July meeting of each year. After approval by the Executive Committee, the organizational heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Library shall serve with the Committee on Nominations for selecting, enlisting, and nominating other officers and leaders for these organizations: (2) to nominate committees and their chairmen classified as Administrative Committees and Missions Committees, Article IX; (3) to nominate Trustees as set forth in Article VI, Section 3; and (4) to nominate Institutional and Agency Representatives as set forth in Article VI, Section 4.

2. Committee on Committees - composed of seven members and appointed by the Moderator not later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee. Its duties shall be as follows: (1) to nominate committees, and their chairmen, as classified as Fellowship Committees, Special Emphasis Committees, and Annual Session Committees (Article IX).

3. Camp Retreat Committee (Administrative) 8-15 members.

4. Constitution Committee - composed of 3 members whose duty shall be to evaluate the Constitution periodically and recommend changes as needed.

5. Finance Committee - composed of at least 20 members. Each of the geographical groups of churches shall have at least 2 members on the Committee. The Committee shall have full responsibility in planning, promotion of, and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.

6. Long-Range Planning and Survey Committee - composed of at least 12 members, whose duty shall be to make periodic over-all evaluations of Associational programs and policies, and shall make recommended changes to the Executive Committee or the Association in annual session.

7. Associational Minutes Committee - composed of 4 members with the Associational Clerk as ex-officio member. The duty of this committee shall be to help the Clerk plan, publish, finance and distribute the Associational minutes.

8. Personnel Committee - composed of 5 members including the chairman. This committee shall handle all personnel matters of the paid staff of the Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEES

1. Christian Social Ministries Committee - composed of at least 20 members with one or more members from each of the groups of churches. The Chairman shall lead the committee to divide into small functional sub-committees determined by program emphasis for the year.

2. Mission Center Committee - composed of 6 members. This committee shall function for the Association in matters pertaining to Mission Center Activities. It shall relate to committees and/or administrative personnel elected by co-sponsoring organizations, according to policies and principles agreed upon in consultation with representatives of other sponsoring groups.

3. Interracial Committee - composed of 10 members, this committee shall seek ways and means of working closely with people of other races. It shall relate to committees and/or Baptist groups which desire Christian fellowship and cooperative endeavors.

4. New Work Committee - composed of at least 20 members with at least one from each of the geographical groups of churches. This committee shall help determine need for and location of new churches and missions, and shall represent the Association in all matters with regard to new churches, missions, and in relationship to sponsoring churches.

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEES

1. Student and Youth Committee - composed of ten (10) members, two of which shall be local college students and two of high school age. The committee shall seek ways of involving local youth in creative relationships to each other, to local church programs, and cooperative Christian ministries.

2. Athletics Committee - composed of six (6) members. This committee shall seek creative ways of developing intergroup competitive sports as an integral part of member church's activities.

3. Ordinations Committee - composed of at least seven (7) members. The committee shall be subject to call by churches which desire help in the examination and/or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEES

1. Evangelism Committee - composed of at least seven (7) members. Its duties shall be to encourage a spirit of evangelism in all church activities; to assist the churches in working together and in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention in special programs and emphases as approved by the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

2. Christian Life and Christian Action Committee - composed of at least twelve (12) members with each of the church groups having at least one member. Its duties shall be to assist the churches in developing a spirit of living out the gospel in daily life and to confront social issues co-operatively. It shall work closely with the Christian Life and Social Action Department of our N.C. Baptist Convention.

3. Cooperative Program and Christian Stewardship - composed of nine (9) to twelve (12) members.

ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Memorials - composed of three (3) members.
2. Committee on Resolutions - composed of three (3) members.
3. Committee on Order of Business - composed of five (5) members.

ARTICLE X. PLANNING AND COORDINATING COUNCILS

The Association shall have four program councils. Similarity of function of organizations shall determine their assignment to councils. Staff job descriptions shall designate chairman of councils.

1. Fellowship Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Fellowship Committees (Article IX). Other leaders as follows shall be encouraged to designate a leader to serve on this council: (1) Pastors Conference, (2) Ministers Wives organization, (3) Ministers of Education and/or Music organizations.

2. Missions Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Missions Committees (Article IX) plus two additional members who will represent WMU and Brotherhood Mission Action emphasis.

3. Special Emphasis Council - composed of chairmen of all committees designated as Special Emphasis Committees (Article IX) plus the Historian and Baptist Institutional and Agency Representatives.

4. Church Leadership Training Council - composed of chief leaders of the following organizations and committees: Sunday School, Brotherhood, WMU, Church Training, Church Music, Church Library, and Seminary Extension.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Emergency or temporary committees may be added from time to time as needed, by the Executive Committee, or the Association in annual session. Their classification and function shall be determined by the body appointing them.

2. Committees charged with responsibilities requiring extensive extra budget expenditures, such as institutional development and/or new programs may request the Executive Committee to elect a body of Advisors or Consultants to assist as needed in planning and execution of the task.

3. The chairman of all committees shall present to the Executive Committee for approval in its December meeting a brief functional job description and statement of objectives.

ARTICLE XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitution may be altered only at annual sessions of the Association and by vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for their study and consideration.

Proposed changes must be presented to the affiliating churches in writing at least one week in advance of the Associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

ARTICLE XIII. QUORUM

Messengers from twenty-five per cent of the churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

RULES OF ORDER

The Association shall meet punctually at the hour appointed, and upon appearance of a quorum, shall call the Association to the order of the program. The minutes shall be read at the discretion of the body.

2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to decide all questions on points of order, subject, however, to an appeal from his decision to the Association.

3. The Moderator shall be entitled to vote only in case of an equal division of the Association in session.

4. He shall not participate in debate except on points of order unless by unanimous consent of the Association or until he shall have called another member to the chair.

5. Members in debate, or on rising to make a motion, shall address the Moderator.

6. When two or more members ask to be recognized at the same time, the Moderator shall designate who shall first occupy the floor.

7. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to be postponed indefinitely, or to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have a precedence in the order in which they stand here arranged.

8. No rule of order shall be rescinded, or suspended, except by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

9. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of messengers present.

10. Kerfoots Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these rules of order.

Proceedings

of the 1975 Sessions
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
October 21, 1975

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The Ninetieth Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Troy Hamrick, moderator, at 3:15 p.m. on October 21, 1975 at Old Town Baptist Church. Rev. Charles Storey, Associational music director, led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

2. Messengers and visitors to the session were led in a devotional period by Rev. Homer Good, pastor of Waughtown Baptist. Rev. Howard Wagoner, pastor of Union Hill Baptist, led in prayer.

3. Rev. R.C. Walden, Associational clerk, moved the messengers present constitute the annual session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Motion was seconded and passed.

4. Rev. Foy Martin, Order of Business Committee chairman, moved the adoption of the printed program. The motion was seconded and passed.

5. Rev. Claxton Hall gave a word of welcome from Old Town Baptist Church to those present.

6. Reports were made by the following Baptist State Convention representatives: Gardner-Webb College, Rev. Buddy Freeman; Baptist Children's Homes, Rev. Charles Hodges; NC Baptist Hospital, Dr. Andrew Lester; Baptist Homes for the Aging, Rev. Ralph Cannon; Biblical Recorder, Rev. Woodrow Hill; Campbell College, Rev. Foy Martin; Wake Forest University, Jere Judd.

7. Rev. Charles Storey reminded those present of a special Music Conference coming up the end of October and then led the congregation in singing "For the Beauty of the Earth."

8. Mrs. W.K. McGee gave a testimony entitled "Why I'm Thankful for the Cooperative Program."

9. Rev. Paul Wonders gave a testimony on "Why Our Church Is Thankful for the Cooperative Program."

10. A time for miscellaneous business was held. Rev. Ralph Ferguson, chairman of the Associational Constitution Committee, moved the adoption of the proposed changes to the Constitution. The motion was seconded by Charles Storey. After a time of discussion and statements for and against the proposed changes, Rev. Amis Daniel offered a motion to refer the matter to the Executive Committee for detailed study. This motion was seconded and passed.

11. Rev. Vernon Troutman, chairman of the Committee on Committees, moved the adoption of the committee report in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and passed.

12. Rev. Talmadge Hall, chairman of the Nominating Committee, read the names of the General Officers who were being nominated and moved the adoption of his committee report found in the Book of Reports with the addition of the name of Mrs. Harry Goble to the Christian Social Ministries Committee. The motion was seconded and Rev. Charles Storey handled the voting for Moderator Hamrick. The motion passed.

13. Dr. David Beavers brought the New Work Committee report. The committee recommended the acceptance of the West Forsyth Baptist Church into full fellowship of the Association. The motion was seconded by Rev. Coye Still and passed.

14. The congregation was asked to stand in a moment of silence as a memorial to those who had died in the past year.

15. Rev. W.T. Hendrix, chairman of the Associational Office Study Committee, brought an up date report on the work of his committee concerning the lot the Association is considering purchasing. The report was received as information.

16. Rev. Bob Bailey raised to point of personal privilege. He raised a question about the number of persons elected on several committees which apparently had been based on the assumption of the adoption of the proposed constitutional changes. A number of persons spoke concerning this problem. Dr. Clifton Allen moved the matter be referred to the Committee on Committees, with the power to act, to reduce the committee members where necessary to be in line with the present constitution. This motion was seconded by Talmadge Hall and passed.

17. Rev. Bill Campbell brought special music. He was accompained by his wife.

18. Dr. Carl Bates of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte was introduced to bring the closing message for the afternoon session. Dr. Bates used Ephesians 2:14 as the text for his message on "I Believe in the Church."

19. Rev. Claxton Hall gave directions for the evening meal in the fellowship hall.

20. The prayer of benediction was led by Rev. Roger Dobbins, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Walnut Cove.

EVENING SESSION

1. The evening session was opened at 7:00 p.m. with a period of music by organ and trumpet.

2. The congregation joined in singing "O Worship the King" and were led in a scripture reading by Rev. Jack Weaver, pastor of Crestwood Baptist, and prayer by Rev. Edgar Brackett, pastor of Immanuel Chapel.

3. A word of welcome was extended by Rev. Claxton Hall, music director of the host church. A response was made by Mr. Troy Hamrick, Associational moderator.

4. New Pastors of Associational churches were recognized. They are: Rev. Ken Payne, West Forsyth Baptist; Rev. Russell Myers, Advance Baptist; Rev. Jack Weaver, Crestwood Baptist; Rev. Edgar Brackett, Immanuel Chapel; Rev. Winburn Davis, Mt. Olive Baptist; Rev. Jerry Settle, Olive Grove Baptist; Rev. Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street Baptist; Rev. Howard Wagoner, Union Hill Baptist; Rev. Roger Dobbins, First Baptist of Walnut Cove; Rev. Homer Good, Waughtown Baptist; Rev. Dan Griffin, First Baptist of Winston-Salem. Other new staff members recognized were: Miss Irene Covington, First Baptist Church of Kernersville, and Rev. Richard Pridgen, Minister of Education and Youth at Union Grove Baptist.

5. It was announced that a plaque honoring Lewis Ludlum's service to the Association had been placed on the mobile unit at Cherry Street Advancement Center.

Mrs. T.R. Sneed, member of Antioch Baptist, was recognized for her faithful attendance of associational annual meetings over the last forty years.

6. Dr. Clifton J. Allen presented the Sunday School Report, which included a reminder of coming events in the Association.

7. Rev. Neal Eller brought the Evangelism Committee Report, which included four proposed areas of ministry among our churches. These are: (1) an Associational Evangelistic Rally with the possible dates in the following order: April 14th, April 7th, or April 21st; (2) an Evangelistic Seminar in conjunction with the above rally; (3) sinultaneous revival dates in area churches during April 4-18; (4) a regional WIN School. The report was accepted as information.

8. The Finance Committee Report was given by Mr. Ike Worrell, chairman of the Committee. He moved the adoption of the annual budget subject to a report from the Personnel Committee. The motion was seconded. Rev. Foy Martin brought the following report from the Personnel Committee:

> The Personnel Committee's recommendation concerning all salaries is that this Association authorize the Executive Committee to set the salaries for the new budget in their next session. That should salaries need to be paid before the next Executive Committee meets they be paid on basis of 1975 budget. That any increase in salaries by the Executive Committee be made retroactive to cover any difference in pay due the staff.

This report was received as an amendment to the budget and was seconded by Mr. Larry Snyder. After discussion the amendment was passed. After a time of discussion and a number of questions, the question was called for and passed. The budget was then adopted by a unanimous vote.

9. Rev. Dewey Kerr, Glenn View Baptist, rose to a point of personal privilege and noted that salaries of employees ought to be increased each year.

10. Rev. Ed Stines, pastor of First Baptist of King, made the following motion: The $22,734.00 now in Building Fund Savings Account not be used for any other purpose except for building an Association Office Building unless approved by the Association in an authorized session. This is not to be construed that additional funds cannot be added to this amount, only that the funds must be used for building purposes. The motion was seconded and, after discussion, was passed.

11. Rev. Spurgeon Hays, pastor of Peace Haven Baptist, moved that the rules in the Constitution that pertain to the number of persons on committees be suspended for this year. The motion was seconded and, after discussion, passed.

12. Rev. Thurman Fox gave the Superintendent of Missions Report, which included information about the Vacation Bible School mission schools and information about the Teaching Improvement Clinic.

13. A period of special music was presented by the combined choirs of Old Town Baptist Church. The choirs sang an arrangement of "America the Beautiful."

14. Dr. Lloyd Corder, Director of the Division of Associational Services of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, was introduced by Troy Hamrick. Dr. Corder, a ventriloquist, gave an interesting and informative presentation with "Joe the Baptist."

15. The combined choirs of Old Town blessed those present with an arrangement of "The King Is Coming."

16. Dr. Clifton J. Allen introduced Dr. Porter Routh, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

17. Dr. Routh brought an inspiring message on the year of the Bell and Torch in Southern Baptist life.

18. The prayer of benediction was led by Associational Moderator Troy Hamrick.

Respectfully submitted,
R.C. Walden, Jr., Clerk

In Memoriam

(*Denotes Deacons)

ADVANCE
- Mr. Cecil Smith*

ARDMORE
- Mrs. Ann Hill
- Mrs. W. M. Brown
- Mrs. J. A. King
- Mrs. Clara Rigsby
- Mr. Charles Smith, Sr.
- Mrs. A. C. Stinson
- Mr. Roy Burgess*
- Mr. Fred Cox, Charter Member
- Mrs. Ola Warden
- Mr. Frank Bruno
- Mr. C. R. Pate
- Mr. Judson Smith
- Mr. John Stallings*
- Mr. Reynolds Hurst*
- Mr. Joe Bullock

BECKS
- Mr. D. A. Gentry
- Mrs. Stella S. Scalf
- Mrs. Eva Shouse
- Mr. Wrenn Vannoy*

BETHANY
- Mrs. Ila Flynt
- Mr. J. L. Simmons, Sr.
- Mr. Clyde Littell

BRIM'S GROVE
- Mrs. Peggy Crissman
- Mr. Elmer Gordon
- Mr. Boss Lynch

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Mr. James Francis
- Mr. Charlie Francis

CALVARY
- Mr. Aaron Smith
- Mrs. Della Wikle
- Mrs. Eddis Tuttle
- Mr. Howard Darnell
- Mrs. J. W. Keicher, Sr.
- Mrs. Nancy Barney

CLEMMONS / FIRST
- Mr. Wm. T. Felton
- Mr. Robin Holder
- Mr. W. L. Thomas*
- Mr. Charles Wood
- Mrs. Broadus Cumbie
- Mr. Frank Long
- Mrs. Celia Pickens
- Mr. C. P. Shelton

COLFAX
- Mr. Alec Edwards
- Mrs. Frank Potts

COLLEGE PARK
- Mr. Robert M. Allen
- Mr. Ronald G. Hudson
- Mrs. L. J. Keith
- Mrs. Spencer T. Fowler
- Mrs. R. C. Johnson
- Mr. Frank Denny

CRESTWOOD
- Mrs. Mandy Beck
- Mr. John Hoots
- Mr. Jimmy Brooks

EASTON
- Mrs. Ethel Jones
- Mrs. Pearl W. Murphy

FELLOWSHIP
- Mr. Robert Long

FOREST HILL
- Mr. Fred Cain
- Mrs. Hazel Doup

FORSYTH PARK
- Mrs. Trudie Gibson

FRIENDSHIP
- Mrs. Lessie Bowman
- Mr. Howard Boles

GERMANTON
- Mr. Oscar Warren

Mr. Boyd L. Jeffords
Mrs. Hester Bell
Mrs. Arlene Montgomery

GLENN VIEW
Mrs. O. N. Scott

GOODWILL
Mrs. Shirley Moorefield

KERNERSVILLE/FIRST
Mrs. J. P. Taylor
Mr. Will Shields
Mr. Fred Carter
Mrs. Mary Kercheval
Mrs. Leslie Idol

KING/FIRST
Mr. David Wilcox
Mr. Gale Dickson
Mrs. Trilby Petree
Mr. David New

KNOLLWOOD
Mr. Lester Z. Robbins
Mr. James L. Olive
Mr. Van A. Myers, Sr.
Mr. T. D. Blackburn
Mrs. W. M. Thacker
Mrs. Carl T. Phillips
Mr. Frank B. Myers
Mrs. W. C. Clay

KONNOAK
Mrs. Amelia Holleman
Mr.Robert T. Maynard
Mrs. Philathia Weavil
Mr. Thomas Walter Surratt

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mrs. D. E. Ligon

LEWISVILLE
Master Alan Metcalf

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mr. Ollie Tuttle
Mr. Hubert Allgood, Sr.
Mr. R. C. Jordan
Mr. Dallas Hudspeth
Mr. John Hutchens
Mr. Fred Thompson
Mr. Sidney Harris
Mrs. R. E. Myers
Mr. Frank Marion, Sr.
Mrs. R. C. Jordon
Mr. Harry Peters
Mr. Arleth Layman

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Ommie Boyles
Mrs. Mary Smith
Mr. Steve Boyles
Mrs. Stella Fowler
Mr. Ernest Ashburn

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Roger Slate
Mr. Claude Yates

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Maggie Barr
Mr. Lonnie Huff
Mr. Theodore Hunter
Mrs. Mallie New
Mr. Donald Plowman
Mrs. Almedia Simmons
Mrs. Alma E. Vogler

NEW HOPE
Mr. Buddy Ford
Mrs. C. M. Hampton
Mrs. N. L. Bracken
Mr. T. W. Williams

NORTHWEST
Mr. J. T. Peak
Mrs. J. L. Austin
Mr. E. G. Wallard
Mr. W. C. Carlton
Mr. Jimmy Lynch
Mrs. J. W. Eldridge
Mr. Marshall E. Darnell
Mr. R. H. Haymore
Mr. Dallas M. Caudle
Mrs. O. M. Sigmon
Mrs. J. T. Flynn
Mr. Robert Sealey, Sr.
Mrs. J. L. James

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Betty Lasley

OAKLAWN
Mr. John M. Ervin
Mrs. Starr Swaim

Mrs. Clara Kiser
Mrs. Bertha Sidden
Mr. Rob Moore
Mr. Donnie Moore

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Ola Wall
Mrs. Jettie Handy
Mr. Everett Hawkins
Mrs. Ozzie Beasley
Mr. Bruce Joyce

OLIVE GROVE
Mr. Terry Shelton*
Mrs. Jenny Holmes

PARKWAY
Mr. Ernest Brendle

PETER'S CREEK
Mr. Thomas Amos

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FIRST
Mr. Charlie Smith
Mrs. W. L. Cox
Mrs. Helen Jones
Mrs. Thelma Swanson
Mrs. Cathy Gordon

PLEASANT VIEW
Mr. Grover Lacy Bennett
Mrs. Nola Slagle DeHart
Mr. Brantley Dinkins
Mrs. Ida Walker
Mrs. Eva C. Ring

QUAKER GAP
Mrs. Hallie Cleo Wall
Mr. Robert L. Sands
Mr. Lester Bryan Hall*

SOUTH FORK
Mr. Bruce Dyson
Mrs. Mary Renegar Joyner
Mrs. Lillie Shumate
Mr. R. Doyle Hanks

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. N. F. Horton
Mr. Kenneth Brooks
Mr. Ernest Seal
Mrs. R. O. Renigar

SPRAGUE STREET
Mr. Dallas Alley
Mr. Howard C. Charles
Mrs. A. R. Smith

STANLEYVILLE/FIRST
Mrs. Lynetta Cecile
Mrs. Betty Bray
Mr. F. C. Bennett
Mr. Terry Ketner

TEMPLE
Mrs. Carroll Lawson

UNION CROSS
Miss Marci Brann
Mrs. Ralph Hedgecock

UNION GROVE
Mr. Thomas Blaylock
Mr. Fred Dillon

UNION HILL
Mr. J. O. Etchison, Sr.
Mrs. Pearl Allgood
Mr. Ricky Minor

WAKE FOREST
Dr. Elton C. Cocke

WALKERTOWN
Mr. William Marshall

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. Fannie Austin
Mrs. Wess Midkiff
Mr. C. C. King
Miss Mollie McDowell
Mrs. Aileen Casey
Mrs. Lena Johnson
Mrs. Reesie Williams

WILLOW OAK
Mr. Dale Craig
Mrs. Ethel Stevens

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST
Mrs. Frank E. Bugden
Mrs. W. H. Kern
Mr. Dolan J. Davis
Mr. Richard Dula
Mr. E. E. Mills
Mrs. E. S. Thompson
Mr. James G. White
Miss Elizabeth Hanes
Mrs. R. P. Sartin
Mr. C. P. McReynolds

Mrs. Eula Cothren
Miss Maude Davis
Mrs. Gertie D. Reece
Mrs. J. M. Ball
Mr. J. K. Corley
Mrs D. F. Beachboard
Mrs. Leonard Weil
Mr. Thomas A. Honeycutt
Mr. A. Ralph Scott

Mr. W. N. Tedder
Mr. Thomas R. Yates
Mr. Glenn Key
Mr. L. C. Dixon
Mrs. Alonzo Bagby
Mrs. J. F. Cly
Mrs. Gray Pfaff
Mr. W. O. Spencer, Jr.
Mrs. J. H. Shellington
Mrs. C. D. Roper

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/YOUTH

ARDMORE — H. E. Barkley

BECKS — Edwin F. Ludolf
J. Clif Arnold

BETHANY — R. Herman Kitchen

CALVARY — Dr. Gray D. Chapman
Stephen Shumaker
Phill Ellington

CLEMMONS/FIRST — Edward Stiegel

COLLEGE PARK — Larry W. Freeman

CRESTWOOD — Mrs. R. R. Murphy

KERNERSVILLE/FIRST — E. Tom Roberts
Miss Irene Covington

KNOLLWOOD — Dr. Kirk Neely
John W. Totten

MAIN STREET — John Baxley

MINERAL SPRINGS — Rick Cash

MOUNT OLIVE — Corbert Gordon

NORTHWEST — William V. Campbell

OAKLAWN — Don Harrington

OLD TOWN — Mrs. Natalie Birdsong

PEACE HAVEN — Miss Penny Smallwood

SOUTHSIDE — T. M. McClelland

UNION GROVE — Richard A. Pridgen

WAKE FOREST — Robert H. Bailey

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST — Mitzi Moore

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Abbreviations: PI — Part-Time, Interim, Etc.; CH — Chaplain; EM — Evangelist - Music; EP — Evangelist — Preaching; R — Retired; I — Inactive; AW — Associational Worker; SW — State Denominational Worker; CW — Convention-Wide Denominational Worker (Incl. Home Missionary); O — Other Church-Related Work (E.G., Seminary Student, Teacher of Bible, Etc.)

ARDMORE
Alton Greenlaw (PI)
Harry Goble (PI)

BECKS
John H. Scalf (R)

CALVARY
Michael Johnson (O)
Ray Davis

CENTRAL
Robert Hunter

CLEMMON/FIRST
C. E. Crawford (R)
R. E. Adams (R)
Dr. Thomas Clark (I)
L. L. McGee (I)
David O. Dyer (PI)

Davis R. Harris (I)
Burley Turner (R)
LTC M. H. Phillips (CH)

COLLEGE PARK
W. A. Poole (SW)
Dr. W. K. McGee (R, AW)

CRESTWOOD
A. C. Larrimore, Sr. (O)
Paul Reese (R)

FOREST HILL
C. W. Davenport (R)

GERMANTON
E. A. Long (R)

KERNERSVILLE/FIRST
Wesley Brett (CH)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
George W. Bowman (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
John A. Compere (I)
Bobby B. Cunningham (CH)
Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
W. Dennis Hill (CH)
Wilbur Jones (I)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)
Andrew D. Lester (CH)
Eugene Ruble (O)

LEWISVILLE
George Hauser

MOUNT OLIVE
Wm. Bassett (CH)
Corbert Gordon (O)

NEW HOPE
W. M. Crouse (R)
Eddie Hale (EP)

OLD TOWN
Paul M. Hall (I)
Claxton Hall (PI)
Levy Goodrich (CH)

PEACE HAVEN
Ted Key (I)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Stephen Green (O)

RURAL HALL
Ellis Fulbright (CW)

SPRAGUE STREET
O. E. Snow, Sr. (R)
Clyde Penry (EP)

STANLEYVILLE/FIRST
Dewey Armstrong (R)

WAKE FOREST
Dr. J. William Angell (O)
Rev. Robert H. Bailey
Hugh Boulden (O)
Dr. G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Edgar Christman (CH)
Dr. Robert Dyer (O)
Dr. J. Allen Easley (R)
Dr. George J. Griffin (O)
Dr. T. Sloane Guy, Jr. (I)
Albert S. Hale (R)
Dr. Toby Hale (O)
Dr. Emmett W. Hamrick (O)
Dr. Gregory Pritchard (O)
Richard K. Redwine (R)
James M. Hayes, Sr. (R)
Dr. Carl V. Harris (O)
Dr. Owen F. Herring (R)
Richard McBride (CH)
Dr. Carlton T. Mitchell (O)
Dr. James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Mrs. Harris L. Wofford (PI)
Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE/FIRST
J. M. Johnson, Sr. (R)

WAUGHTOWN
J. W. Speer (R)

WESTVIEW
Chester M. Ashby

WINSTON-SALEM/FIRST
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)
D. Swan Haworth (CH)
Clifton J. Allen (R)
William J. Edwards (I)
Julius Corpening (O)
Robert Wendt (PI)
Lewis Ludlum (R)
James E. Smith (CH)
Mack M. Goss (RPI)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Thurman Fox (AW)
David Asaju (CH)
Dr. Mahan Siler (CH)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Robert E. Money (CH)
Ronald E. Rice (O)
C. Marshall Price (O)

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1974-75

BETHANY — E. Steven Ayers

KONNOAK — Michael Branscome

OLD TOWN — Adrian Hugh Greene

CLEMMONS/FIRST — Dan Pardue

MOUNT OLIVE — Corbert Gordon

REPORTS
NOMINATING COMMITTEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE	
W. A. Simmons, Chairman	College Park
Mrs. C. T. McGee	King, First
Albert Hale	Wake Forest
W. O. Holliday	Mineral Springs
Mrs. T. W. Poindexter	South Fork
Odell Solomon	Oaklawn
Rev. Paul Reese	Crestwood
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE	
James Bulman, Chairman	Central
Clyde Bristow	Southside
Jack Hoyle	College Park
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES COMMITTEE	
C. M. Jervis, Chairman	Winston-Salem, First
Mrs. A. E. Spillman	Forest Hill
Manley Bennett	Main Street
Jack Dorn	College Park
CAMP RETREAT COMMITTEE	
Rev. Marshall Price, Chairman	Winston-Salem, First
Moyer Sizemore	King, First
Roger Weatherman	Crestwood
Rev. J. M. Johnson	Leak Memorial
Curtis Simmons	Mineral Springs
Joe Jones	Brim's Grove
Charles Harger	Walnut Cove
C. T. Lasley	Oak Grove
Oscar Womack	Knollwood
Vernon Dodson	Walnut Cove
Rev. Russell Myers	Advance
FINANCE COMMITTEE	
Isaac Worrell, Chairman	Oaklawn
Rev. Roger Dobbins	Walnut Cove
Rev. Paul Wonders	Becks
Jim Slaydon	Glenn View
Leonard White	Becks
Rev. Gordon Schrum	Willow Oak
Harold Southern	Winston-Salem, First
Leary Scott	Main Street
C. L. Hendrix, Jr.	Clemmons

Thomas C. Wilson	Knollwood
Connette Johnson	Mineral Springs
Philmore Baker	Mountain View
W. H. Hoots	Northwest
Otis Priddy	King, First
Dr. Ray Snyder	Southside
Lester Angell	Calvary
Irvin Grigg	Kernersville, First
Wick Gordon	Pilot Mountain
Bea Finger	Bethany
Walter Pegram	Goodwill
Dr. J. Edwin Hendricks	Wake Forest

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Dr. David Beavers, Chairman	Knollwood
Mrs. Walter Stanley	Center Grove
Mrs. J. Phil Epperson	Ardmore
George Clodfelter	Union Cross
Rev. Robert Lattimore	Germanton
Rev. Roger Patterson	Oak Ridge
Rev. Coye Still	South Fork
E. B. McBride	Northwest
John A. Wilkinson	Bethania Chapel
Rev. Henry Duggins	Mt. Calvary
John Largen	Oaklawn
Rev. Arthur Reid	Oak Grove
Mrs. Mark Corts	Calvary
Dan Nance	Quaker Gap
Rev. Roy Hoover	Antioch
Rev. Mervin Garrison	Quaker Gap
Rev. Frederick Creasey	Friendship
Rev. Billy Moreland	Peter's Creek
Glenn Cox	Oaklawn
Hardy James	Mineral Springs

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Jack Noffsinger, Chairman	Knollwood
Rev. Warren Carr	Wake Forest
Rev. Dan Griffin	Winston-Salem, First
Rev. Vernon Troutman	Fellowship
Rev. Victor Watts	Macedonia

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Rev. Herman Kitchen, Chairman	Bethany
Rev. Ronald Rice	Winston-Salem, First
Mrs. Julia Hafford	College Park
Jimmy Underwood	Quaker Gap
Russell A. Lundy	Peace Haven
Mrs. E. H. Moore	King, First
James McKee	Lewisville
Tom Surratt	Konnoak
Thurman Hauser	Mineral Springs
Mrs. Glenn Cox	Oaklawn
Charles E. McDaniel	Edgewood
J. O. Etchinson, Jr.	Union Hill
Rev. Clay Cook	Colfax

Mrs. Tim Pennell	Knollwood
Rev. W. A. Poole	College Park
Rev. Charles Lloyd	Bethania Chapel
B. S. Orrell	Center Grove
Mrs. Harry Goble	Wake Forest

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Talmadge Hall, Chairman	Center Grove
Robert Dyer	Wake Forest
Dr. Avery Church	Parkway
Rev. Lewis Ludlum	Winston-Salem, First
Mrs. W. W. Linville	Colfax
Rev. Northrup Hood	Forest Hill
Rev. W. R. Grigg	Colfax
Rev. W. E. Pettit	Westview
Mrs. Weldon Hamrick	Kernersville, First
Franklin Shirley	Wake Forest

LONG RANGE PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

Cecil Cave, Chairman	Mineral Springs
Dr. Carlton Mitchell	Wake Forest
Johnny Owens	Mineral Springs
Rupert Hall	Mount Olive
Mrs. Mary Dyer	Wake Forest
Grady Young	Rural Hall
Dr. Robert Cooper	Northwest
Rev. Neal Eller	Union Grove
Bob Hutchins	Mineral Springs
Wilbur Hafford	College Park
Mrs. Clifton Allen	Winston-Salem, First
Mrs. Coye Still	South Fork
Mrs. Kathleen Sullivan	Calvary

Submitted by: Nominating Committee
Rev. Talmadge Hall, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

STUDENT AND YOUTH

Larry Freeman, Chairman	College Park
Phillip Ellington	Calvary
Clifton Arnold	Becks
Don Harrington	Oaklawn
Rick Cash	Mineral Springs
2 High School and 2 College Students to be enlisted by Chairman	

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Harold Heath, Chairman	Bethany
Mrs. Bill Howard	Brim's Grove
Tom Williams	Easton
Rev. Glenn Swaim	Oaklawn
Mrs. Helen Simmons	College Park
Raymond Bowen	Becks
Grady Spainhour	Mineral Springs

Otis Priddy	King, First
Bill Googe	Ardmore

ORDINATIONS

Dr. W. K. McGee, Chairman	College Park
Rev. R. C. Walden	Union Cross
Rev. L. Clay Cook	Colfax
Rev. Paul Riggs	Oaklawn
Rev. James M. Saul	Mountain View
Rev. Jack Weaver	Crestwood
Rev. Eddie Brackett	Immanuel Chapel
Rev. Bill Howard	Brim's Grove

EVANGELISM

Dr. Mark Corts, Chairman	Calvary
Rev. Tommy Johnson	Griffith
Rev. Neal Eller	Union Grove
Rev. J. J. Thornburg	Edgewood
Rev. Fred Chilton	Brown Mountain
Rev. J. H. Knight	Unity
Rev. Herbert Caudle	Red Bank
Rev. Dewey Kerr	Glenn View
Rex Beshears	Bethany

MEMORIALS

Rev. Glenn Murphy, Chairman	Sprague Street
Rev. Tom Cook	Stoney Ridge
Rev. Flynn Gregory	Dan River Mission

RESOLUTIONS

Dr. Gary Chapman, Chairman	Calvary
Rev. Winburn Davis	Mount Olive
Rev. Homer Good	Waughtown

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND CHRISTIAN ACTION

Rev. Spurgeon Hays, Jr., Chairman	Peace Haven
Rev. Calvin Knight	Knollwood
Pat Collins	Westview
Rev. L. A. Talbert	Easton
Charles Barefoot	Fellowship
John C. Kiger	College Park
Rev. Wilson Harmon	Southside
Phil Epperson	Ardmore

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Foy Martin, Chairman	College Park
Rev. Jack Fleming	Walkertown
Dr. J. W. Angell	Wake Forest
Rev. Ed Stines	King, First
Mrs. Hala Hepler	Rural Hall
G. C. Hall	Winston-Salem, First

ATHLETICS COMMITTEE

Bob Bailey, Chairman	Wake Forest
Steve Shumaker	Calvary
Larry Snyder	Union Cross
Don Cope	Fellowship
Marion Hodges	Ardmore

Dwight Watts	Lewisville
Jack Musten	Kernersville, First
Bill Campbell	Northwest
Steve Eaton	King, First

Submitted by: Committee on Committees
Rev. Vernon Troutman, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School work in the association is characterized by much need and some encouragement. The major undertakings during the past year have been: a Teachers' Improvement Clinic, with an excellent age-group faculty and people participating from the churches; a preview study for pastors of the book of Acts, the January Bible Study Week book, sponsored jointly with the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention and led by Stuart Arnold of the Baptist Sunday School Board; a conference for Cradle Roll workers, a pilot project in cooperation with the Sunday School Board to reactivate Cradle Roll work in the churches; and a Sunday School planning workshop for pastors and Sunday School directors.

The associational Sunday School program for 1975-76 will aim at the following: (1) communicating basic concepts and important developments in the Sunday School program of Southern Baptist; (2) training Sunday School workers; (3) assisting churches in planning more effective programs of Sunday School work; (4) motivating churches to capture the potential of the Sunday School as a medium of outreach, improved Bible teaching, church development, evangelism, and Christian family living.

In harmony with these aims, the following opportunities are recommended to the churches for participation as a means to strengthening and extending their Bible teaching ministry:

(1) Observance of Celebration Sunday or High Attendance Sunday in Sunday School on Nov. 2. It follows Reach Out Week. Southern Baptist churches throughout the nation are observing it. The aim is to reach a record attendance, and thus express concern for reaching people for Bible study. Each Sunday School director will please call the associational office between 1:00 and 3:00 P.M. on November 2, to report the attendance.

(2) Enlisting all Sunday School workers to participate in the Associational Workers Improvement Clinic, November 17, 18, 19, to be at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. A strong faculty of trained and experienced workers has been enlisted. Information has been communicated to pastors and Sunday School directors. We urge them to enlist their teachers and other workers to claim this opportunity for training, which is sure to lead to better Bible teaching. We urge also that plans be made for a special follow-up in each church on the night of November 19 to relate the values of the clinic to each church's program.

(3) Other opportunities will follow throughout the year: A Preview of Hosea, the book for January Bible Study Week on November 21, for pastors and those teaching the book; a Vacation Bible School clinic early in 1976; the promotion of competency training as a continuing aspect of the Sunday School program; emphases on Cradle Roll Day in the Sunday School and on ways to promote the primacy of Christian family life.

A conference for focus on methods of teaching during the fall of 1976 and the possibility of a special Bible conference in 1977 are opportunities being considered for the future.

Submitted by:
Clifton J. Allen, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

On February 27, 1975 a Leadership Improvement Clinic was held by the Church Training Department at Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Four conferences were held: (1) General Officers, (2) Adults and Adult Leaders, (3) Youth, (4) Children. Eight churches from the association participated in the clinic with a total of 35 persons involved.

Bible Sword Drill competition with the winners advancing to state level competition was offered, but no churches participated.

At present there are 21 churches in the Pilot Mountain Association reporting Church Training programs in their churches.

Submitted by:
Burke E. Holland, Jr., Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The last three years have been a time of "growing pains" for WMU. It has been a joy to watch the increasing number of women and churches participating and responding to the associational WMU activities. We believe that we have made a good contribution to the goals of the total associational program. For the third year, our WMU has achieved Distinguised Recognition on the Associational WMU Achievement Guide.

At the annual associational WMU meeting April 8 which was held in College Park Baptist Church, Miss Alma Hunt was the guest personality. Anyone in attendance could easily find information about any one of the many phases of WMU work. The special emphases for 1974-75 were T I M E and Love Thy Neighbor. The former was an emphasis on training for both leaders and members, since TIME stands for Training in Missions Education. Love Thy Neighbor was a WMU emphasis on family and churchwide mission action. Incorporated in Love Thy Neighbor were the projects of Family Mission Action, Churchwide Mission Action, Lay Ministry, and Crisis Closet. At least 400 people attended the April 8 meeting, which was evaluated as being quite successful. The success was due to the pleasant attitude, willing co-operation, and great participation of leaders from churches over a wide area of the association.

WMU council members attended Ridgecrest and Mundo Vista this year. Joining hands as conference leaders ourselves, we had over 200 ladies present for our Leadership Conference on September 22-23.

The year has been filled with variety of activities. In addition to the annual meeting and the leadership conference, the WMU sponsored:

Foreign Mission Institute
Baptist Women Day of Prayer
Acteens Convention
Girls in Action Leaders Banquet
Home Mission Study Institute
Baptist Women "Fun and Inspiration"
A Baptist Young Women Activity
Acteens Missions Fair
Missions Friends Leaders Banquet
Acteens Coronation Service
Girls in Action Mother-Daughter Camp
Two Baptist Women Prayer Retreats
Girls in Action Mother-Daughter Banquet

Discussions concerning the plan to take one bus load of Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women to Virginia Beach June 11-15, 1976 where the BYW National Convention and SBC, WMU Meeting are being held.

All plans for the 1975-76 WMU program have already been incorporated into the associational calendar of activities and announced to the local church WMU leaders.

Council Members:
WMU Director, Mrs. Charles E. Jarvis
WMU Assistant Director, Mrs. James P. Epperson
Baptist Women Director, Mrs. Thurman Fox
Baptist Young Women Director, Mrs. Robert Neal
Acteens Director, Mrs. Miles Collins
Girls in Action Co-Directors, Miss Frances Gordon
Miss Lee Ila Gordon
Mission Friends Director, Mrs. Ronald E. Warren
Mrs. J. Tommy Tucker, Assisting
Secretary, Mrs. W. A. Simmons

Group Leaders:
I North, Mrs. C. H. Love
I South, Mrs. G. M. Bodenheimer
II, Mrs. E. T. Nance
III,
IV, Mrs. C. F. Turner
V, Mrs. Albert Cockerham
VI, Mrs. Jimmy Underwood
VII, Mrs. C. A. Craig

Submitted by:
Mrs. Charles E. Jarvis, Director

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

Christian Social Ministries is an important part of our total Christian ministry and missionary outreach. Every church would do well to plan for it in its overall program and budget. It is an area of need and opportunity to which all churches should respond.

This associational year has been a period of so much unemployment, along with a continuing escalation of inflation of all living costs, that the needs for this ministry have been greater than most of us have known before. And on the associational level, in the absence of a director in this field, the ministry has been little more than an effort to try to answer the calls of emergency services. The majority of these services are for families and persons without employment or on borderline incomes and without the means to meet the cost of food,heating fuel, house rent, electric bills, transportation for medical care, and various miscellaneous needs when any unusual problem arises.

We believe every church should have a strong social service or mission action committee of concerned men and women who can be available and able to answer these needs, including the need for transportation. Many of our churches have such a committee and all of our churches have shown an excellent spirit of concern and cooperation when they have been called upon for help.

Some of these services can be met from the associational office, and this should be included in the associational planning, but the primary function of the associational office should be one of informing and helping the churches plan and in helping to coordinate their ministries.

We conduct regular worship services on Sunday morning in the Ludlum Chapel at our state prison unit on North Cherry Street. Some of our black Baptist brothers share in these services. We participate in the Yokefellow Prison Ministry also. We often work in cooperation with the Crisis Control Ministry, an inter-church ministry located where our old Patterson Avenue Mission was. In many of these needs we cooperate with various public service agencies.

We enlist a number of our churches in an important ministry in the Saturday evening activities at the Youth Center for delinquent youth under sixteen years of age. We call upon some of our pastors and laymen once a month to conduct a chapel service at Goodwill Rehabilitation Center. We now are planning the schedules for the interdenominational ministers' association for Sunday afternoon services at the county jail, Tuesday afternoon worship at the Winston-Salem Convalescent Center on First Street, and someone to give the invocation at the monthly meeting of the County Board of Commissioners.

All of this means that your Christian Social Ministry involves many areas and works through many avenues to minister and bear witness in the name of Christ to people, especially people in these times of stress and special need.

We hope it will not be long before the association will have a well qualified director for this work. There is urgent need for such a person with knowledge and imagination to study the needs, develop a comprehensive program, help the churches in planning their programs, and help coordinate the resources and efforts of the churches.

A Literacy Workshop is being planned for training teachers to teach adult non-readers to read and write. There are great numbers of adults among us who cannot read. Many of them are capable persons of real potential but greatly limited because of this handicap, and there are very few persons available for teaching them. A teacher training workshop is being planned for November 2-5 at College Park Church.

Submitted by:
Dr. W. K. McGee, Interim Director

NEW WORK COMMITTEE REPORT

After one year of watchcare your New Work Committee recommends the acceptance of West Forsyth Baptist Church into the full fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The West Forsyth Baptist Church is now meeting on Sunday at the Clemmons Civic Center and on Wednesday evening in the home at their new site on Hampton Road, two miles south of Clemmons.

Submitted by:
Dr. David L. Beavers, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has received requests from five of our member churches and has conducted examinations of their candidates for the ministry during the current associational year.

These have been as follows: Michael Branscome, Konnoak Church, a student at Southeastern Seminary, December 30, 1974; Adrian Hugh Greene, Old Town Church, senior at Wake Forest University and now a student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, February 10, 1975; Dan Pardue, Minister of Music and Youth, Clemmons First Church, March 10, 1975; E. Steven Ayers, Bethany Church, student at Princeton Theological Seminary and pastor of the South Jersey Baptist Church, Cape May, New Jersey, May 21, 1975; and Corbert Gordon, Mount Olive Church, senior at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, September 5, 1975.

In each of these cases, after an extensive and satisfactory examination, the candidate was recommended to his church for ordination and subsequently the church has ordained him for the gospel ministry.

Submitted by:
Dr. W. K. McGee, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

November 1, 1974 - October 31, 1975

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	GENERAL	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Advance	$ 25.00	0	$ 25.00
Antioch	0	1,583.07	1,583.07
Ardmore	1,900.25	195.00	2,095.25
Becks	2,683.34	95.50	2,778.84
Bethania	0	0	0
Bethany	1,525.00	0	1,525.00
Bethel	0	0	0
Brim's Grove	175.00	140.52	315.52
Brown Mountain	260.00	40.00	300.00
Calvary	1,900.00	250.00	2,150.00
Center Grove	1,035.29	0	1,035.29
Central	725.59	0	725.59
Clemmons	2,262.77	25.00	2,287.77
Colfax	100.00	100.00	200.00
College Park	1,627.75	125.00	1,752.75
Crestview	0	0	0
Crestwood	952.33	0	952.33
Dan River Mission	49.30	0	49.30
Easton	150.00	10.00	160.00
Edgewood	661.08	7.00	668.08
Fellowship	1,529.84	0	1,529.84
Forest Hill	674.50	0	674.50
Forsyth Park	981.40	0	981.40
Friendship	115.00	0	115.00
Germanton	281.25	617.00	898.25
Glenn View	1,257.74	0	1,257.74
Goodwill	200.00	10.00	210.00
Grapevine	0	0	0
Griffith	104.00	57.00	161.00
Hanes	0	0	0
Hollow Road	0	0	0
Immanuel Chapel	30.00	0	30.00
Kernersville / First	960.94	45.00	1,005.94
King / First	725.00	92.50	817.50
Knollwood	2,500.00	25.00	2,525.00
Konnoak	764.40	0	764.40
Leak Memorial	150.00	0	150.00
Lewisville	650.00	30.00	680.00
Macedonia	172.95	60.00	232.95
Main Street	19.73	0	19.73
Mineral Springs	2,444.48	50.00	2,494.48
Mount Calvary	100.00	0	100.00
Mount Olive	400.00	125.00	525.00
Mountain View	100.00	52.30	152.30
New Bethel	0	24.00	24.00
New Hope	926.09	0	926.09

Northwest	2,001.27	60.00	2,061.27
Oak Grove	440.00	390.00	830.00
Oaklawn	688.60	50.00	738.60
Oak Ridge	490.00	742.50	1,232.50
Old Town	750.00	130.00	880.00
Olive Grove	140.00	92.50	232.50
Parkway	660.43	10.00	670.43
Peace Haven	290.31	137.00	427.31
Peter's Creek	175.00	630.00	805.00
Pilot Mountain / First	1,125.00	0	1,125.00
Pinnacle	0	0	0
Pleasant View	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	476.33	67.00	543.33
Red Bank	519.04	0	519.04
Robin Hood Road	840.00	0	840.00
Rural Hall	500.00	80.00	580.00
South Fork	1,887.91	28.90	1,916.81
Southside	1,200.00	90.00	1,290.00
Sprague Street	312.00	25.00	337.00
Stanleyville / First	250.00	30.00	280.00
Stoney Ridge	0	127.50	127.50
Temple	115.00	0	115.00
Union Cross	625.00	0	625.00
Union Grove	990.00	0	990.00
Union Hill	200.90	35.00	235.90
Unity	500.00	0	500.00
Vienna	0	0	0
Wake Forest	1,583.30	135.00	1,718.30
Walkertown	475.00	10.00	485.00
Walnut Cove / First	1,363.00	0	1,363.00
Waughtown	1,500.00	10.00	1,510.00
West Forsyth	235.81	0	235.81
Westview	110.00	0	110.00
White Road	0	0	0
Willow Oak	500.00	0	500.00
Winston-Salem/First	8,000.10	2.00	8,002.10
Woodland	0	15.00	15.00
Miscellaneous	2,282.58	1,337.86	3,620.44
TOTAL	$62,346.60	$7,994.15	$70,340.75

DISBURSEMENTS

November 1, 1974-October 31, 1975

General Budget

Missionary Baptist Fellowship	$ 635.00
Christian Social Ministry	1,525.58
Dan River Mission	0
New Work Fund	0
Sunday School	3,047.08
Mission Vacation Bible School	626.97
Church Training	566.81
Woman's Missionary Union	1,380.49
Brotherhood	174.34

Music	298.00
Library	17.06
Evangelism	12.52
Stewardship	11.06
Day Camping	2.25
Resort Ministry	37.80
Deacons	0
Ministers of Education Association	0
Youth Program	546.14
Ministers Retreat	136.29
Ministers Wives Association	107.92
Salaries	34,242.28
Social Security	723.29
Annual Meeting	300.00
Minutes	226.02
Office Supplies	1478.67
Postage	1,472.15
New Equipment & Maintenance	911.01
Phone	2,011.96
Camp Retreat	271.00
Insurance	62.00
Rent, Janitorial Services, Utilities	6,583.56
Taxes	35.64
Conferences & Conventions	996.36
Miscellaneous	756.47
Building Fund Payment	7,098.77
TOTAL	$66,294.49
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTION — TREASURER BOND	132.00

DESIGNATIONS

November 1, 1974-October 31, 1975

ITEM	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES	$124.80	0
CAMPERSHIPS	30.00	340.40
BETHANIA CHAPEL	791.36	.15
DAN RIVER MISSION	3,153.91	.15
NEW WORK	0	741.66
LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOL	467.88	429.59
MINUTES	348.00	183.00
NABWU	48.85	0
HS BASKETBALL LEAGUE	500.00	0
RA BASKETBALL LEAGUE	505.01	122.12
TRAILER	100.00	0
GENE COTTON CONCERT	267.00	0
FOOD CLOSET	0	2.00
MINISTERS/WIVES BANQUET	198.00	0
STATE RA CONGRESS	9.20	0
REFUGEE FAMILY	15.00	0
BUILDING FUND	491.44	245.72
SALE OF VBS MATERIAL	29.70	0

STATE RA TRACK MEET	117.00	0
VBS SUPPORT	65.52	0
SALE OF SS MATERIAL	19.35	0
MINISTERS MEALS/DUES	110.00	0
ANNUAL MEETING/MEAL	198.00	0
TOTALS	$7,590.02	$2,064.79

SAVINGS ACCOUNT	$21,180.81
BUILDING FUND	$22,752.77

SUMMARY

BALANCE 11/1/74		$16,765.65
RECEIPTS		
GENERAL FUND	$62,346.60	
DESIGNATIONS	7,994.15	
REIMBURSEMENT 1973 - 1974 OPERATING ACCOUNT	100.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$70,440.75
		$87,206.40
DISBURSEMENTS		
GENERAL FUND	$66,294.49	
DESIGNATIONS	7,590.02	
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTION (TREASURER BOND)	132.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$74,016.51
BALANCE 10/31/75		$13,189.89

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

1975-76 BUDGET

ITEM	
Missionary Baptist Fellowship	$3,000.00
Christian Social Ministries	3,000.00
Dan River Mission	600.00
New Work	150.00
Sunday School	3,182.00
Mission Vacation Bible Schools	1,000.00
Church Training	1,000.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,599.50
Brotherhood	200.00
Music	200.00
Library	100.00
Evangelism	2,500.00
Stewardship	108.00
Youth Program	635.00
Day Camping	100.00
Resort Ministry	200.00
Deacons	100.00
Ministers of Education Association	50.00
Ministers Conference	200.00
Ministers Wives	215.00

Salaries & Benefits		
Superintendent of Missions Salary	$11,660.00	
SOM Housing Allowance	4,200.00	
SOM Travel Allowance	1,800.00	
SOM Insurance	800.00	
SOM Retirement	800.00	
		19,260.00

Director of Christian Social Ministries

	75-76 Total	H.M.B.	B.S.C.	Assoc.
DCSM Salary	7,920.00	5,248.00	2,672.00	
DCSM Housing	4,536.00			4,536.00
DCSM Travel	1,500.00	750.00	750.00	
DCSM Insurance	450.00	450.00		
DCSM Retirement	1,212.00		1,212.00	
	$15,618.00	6,448.00	4,634.00	4,536.00

Secretary A	7,128.00
Secretary B	6,264.00
Social Security	783.43
Annual Meeting	450.00
Minutes	500.00
Office Supplies	1,500.00
Postage	1,500.00
New Equipment & Maintenance	950.00
Phone	2,100.00
Camp Retreat	300.00
Insurance & Bond	265.00
Rent, Janitorial Service, Utilities	6,583.56
Taxes	50.00
Conferences & Conventions	1,200.00
Office Study Expenses	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	674.27
TOTAL	$74,183.76

Submitted by: Finance Committee
Isaac Worrell, Chairman

Statistical Tables
Ending Sept. 30, 1975

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: R. C. WALDEN, JR.
Address: 4350 High Point Road | City: Kernersville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27284

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADD RESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Advance	Russell Myers, 155 Surtees Rd., W-Salem 27104	Davie	1893	2		X	0	5	2	45	28	73	3	0		10,000	0
Antioch	Roy G. Hoover, 315 E. Clemmonsville Rd., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1925														
Admore	Harold A. Shirley, P.O. Box 5507, W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1940	9	X		16	44	95	1196	379	1575	6	24		1,545,000	400,652
Becks	Paul Wonders, Jr., 5475 Woodcliffe Dr., W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1880	0	X		13	18	37	793	115	908	6	4	50,000	783,500	133,923
Bethania Chapel	Charles Lloyd, Rt. 1, Shattalon Cir., W-Salem 27106	Forsyth															
Bethany	H. Harold Heath, 5655 Germanton Rd., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1953	0	X		14	14	22	501	72	573	0	1	40,000	300,000	113,283
Bethel																	
Brim's Grove	William F. Howard, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	Stokes	1902	1	X		11	2	9	172	179	351	0	1	40,000	160,000	13,500
Brown Mountain	Fred Chilton, Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	Stokes	1874	1		X	5	1	8	166	63	229	0	4		80,000	0
Calvary	Dr. C. Mark Corts, 536 Westwin Dr., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1919	0	X		89		84	1770	150	1920	27	3		2,750,000	835,000
Center Grove	R. Talmadge Hall, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1914	1		X	22	9	1	152	61	213	3	1	20,000	75,000	3,492
Central	James M. Bulman, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	Guilford	1964	3	X		10	7	8	157	20	177	2	1	19,000	50,000	6,500
Clemmons, First	Thomas C. Womble, Jr., P.O. Box 278, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1866	7	X		23	37	34	766	192	958	1	3	50,000	750,000	84,080
Colfax	L. Clay Cook, Box 68, Colfax 27235	Guilford	1955	1	X		28	2	13	205	20	225	0	0	20,000	200,000	9,400
College Park	William Foy Martin, 412 Wake Dr., W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1948	0	X		10	27	34	626	107	733	3	9		495,000	66,470
Crestview																	
Crestwood	Jack D. Weaver, 4566 Ogburn Ave., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1920	9			15	21	50	565	100	665	1	2	30,800	600,000	200,000
Dan River Mission	W. Flynn Gregory, P.O. Box 113, Danbury 27016	Stokes		2	X		11	10	7	44	11	55	5	3			
Easton	L. A. Talbert, 4112 Abbydale Dr., Charlotte 28205	Forsyth	1951	7	X		0	5	14	103	52	155	0	0	30,000	160,000	0
Edgewood	J. J. Thornburg, 4057 Lakeland Ave., W-Salem 27101	Forsyth	1925	7	X		4	6	38	674	0	674	0	0	46,000	450,000	63,107
Fellowship	Vernon Troutman, 1077 Teague Rd., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1961	0	X		7	7	4	152	17	169	2	0	65,000	170,000	31,538
Forest Hill	Northrup L. Hood, 703 Polo Rd., NE, W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1940	9	X		5	7	15	400	106	506	1	4	20,000	200,000	30,900
Forsyth Park	S. Larry Childs, 1117 Bolton St., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1946	6	X		1	8	22	271	2	273	6	0	19,000	180,000	11,147
Friendship	Frederick K. Creasey, 3603 Maverick St., W-Salem 27106	Stokes	1847	1		X	2	6	6	138	91	229	0	0	20,000	36,000	13,500
Germanton	Robert A. Lattimore, 2406 Caudle St., Germanton 27019	Stokes	1890	2	X		7	14	9	238	2	240	0	0	20,000	125,000	6,319
Glenn View	Dewey W. Kerr, 4275 Glenn High Rd., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1911	7	X		44	60	39	444	47	491	19	14	40,000	445,000	112,000
Goodwill	Wayne Haynes, Rt. 2, Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1864	1	X		5	20	6			294			50,000	200,000	50,000
Grapevine	Clinton Nuckles, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023																
Griffith	Tommy I. Johnson, 4162 Willmeade Dr., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1956	7	X		16	10	9	342	36	378	6	4	35,000	600,000	194,000
Hanes	W.H. Perry, 411 Ricks Dr., W-Salem 27103																
Hollow Road																	
Immanuel Chapel	T. Edgar Brackett, 4540 Kreeger Rd., W-Salem 27106																
Kernersville, First	W. Amis Daniel, P.O. Box 366, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1884	4	X		20	37	47	805	215	1020	3	7	47,000	737,478	44,800
King, First	Charles Ed Stines, P.O. Box 481, King 27021	Stokes	1898	1	X		11	15	15	462	69	531	3	3	60,000	495,000	76,835
Knollwood	Jack R. Noffsinger, 186 Buckingham Rd., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1957	0		X	25	52	96	874	212	1086	5	26	31,009	1,280,528	399,936
Konnoak	Ralph E. Ferguson, 3056 Marmion St., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1952	9	X		7	14	17	454	0	454	1	1	20,000	500,000	46,750
Leak Memorial	Kenneth Warner, Rt. 2, Box F-728, King 27021	Stokes	1886	1	X		0	0	4	30	66	96	0	0		50,000	0
Lewisville	Dwight S. Watts, Sr., P.O. Box 235, Lewisville 27023	Forsyth	1881	3	X		19	13	5	404	43	447	3	0	45,000	855,000	360,930
Macedonia	Victor Watts, 391 Dover Dr., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1882	1	X		17	10	8	212	39	251	4	1		200,000	1,602
Main Street	V. Manley Bennett, P.O. Box 586, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1951	4	X		10	14	12	323	25	348	0	3		250,000	2,084
Mineral Springs	Cecil R. Cave, Jr., 3715 Ogburn Ave., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1922	9	X		24	18	24	777	116	893	0	2	30,000	500,000	36,240
Mount Calvary	Henry M. Duggins, Rt. 1, Lewisville 27023	Forsyth	1972	1	X		14	11	1	94	0	94	0	0		17,000	0
Mount Olive	Winburn C. Davis, Rt. 1, King 27021	Stokes	1851	1	X		20	11	21	386	127	513	5	6	33,000	250,000	49,888
Mountain View	James M. Saul, Rt. 3, Box 367, King 27021	Stokes	1911	1		X	9	6	4	113	70	183	1	0	18,000	70,000	0
New Bethel	T.G. New, Jr., P.O. Box 327, King 27021	Forsyth	1897	1	X		0	0	9	152		152	0	0		20,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: R. C. WALDEN, JR.
Address: 4350 High Point Road — City: Kernersville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27284

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Hope	W. F. Hackett, 4502 Tise Ave., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1937	9	X		15	13	27	288	35	323	1	13	17,500	60,000	0
Northwest	Wilburn T. Hendrix, 4555 Old Town Dr., W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1909	8	X		13	22	46	874	152	926		5		500,000	145,000
Oak Grove	Arthur L. Reid, Rt. 1, Box 166, Madison 27025	Stokes	1895	1	X		17	5	11	300	80	388	1	0	25,000	100,000	0
Oaklawn	W. Paul Riggs, 4505 Zackary Dr., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1931	0			23	50	20	771	40	811					
Oak Ridge	Roger L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	Stokes	1866	1	X		33	9	8	352	0	352	1	0	30,000	100,000	0
Old Town	Burke E. Holland, Jr., 4561 Kreeger Rd., W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1961	7	X		15	29	13	453	35	488	7	1		709,706	309,684
Olive Grove	Jerry Settle, Rt. 1, Box A-97, Ridgeway, Va. 24148	Stokes	1889	1		X	6	8	5	166	31	197	2	2		40,000	
Parkway	H. Hall Powell, Jr., 1360 Pinebluff Rd., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1965	6	X		16	26	5	236	6	242	3	0		275,000	24,179
Peace Haven	J. Spurgeon Hays, Jr., 1501 Peace Haven Rd., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1960	0	X		6	0	20	268	32	300	5	7		150,000	12,300
Peter's Creek	Billy Moreland, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	Stokes	1867	1	X		0	3	2	184	56	240	0	0	20,000	80,000	0
Pilot Mountain, First	William H. Edwards, P.O. Box 901, Pilot Mountain 27041	Surry	1892	3	X		0	3	12	235	212	447	0	0	25,000	125,000	0
Pinnacle	David Horne, P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	Stokes	1894	2	X		0	5	5	179	121	300	0	1	28,000	70,000	6,335
Pleasant View	B. A. Carroll, 5121 Old Rural Hall Rd., W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1934	0	X		7	6	29	300	136	436	0	3	35,000	210,000	0
Quaker Gap	Mervin J. Garrison, Rt. 3, Box 431, King 27021	Stokes	1909	1	X		12	0	5	230	95	325	0	1	16,500	75,500	0
Red Bank	Herbert Caudle, 6155 Meadowdale Dr., Rt. 7, W-Salem 27105	Forsyth	1859														
Robin Hood Road	Jack B. Brown, Sedalia Dr., Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1948	1	X		8	4	7	256	24	280	0	0		200,000	0
Rural Hall	W. Rand Forder, P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall, 27045	Forsyth	1919	3	X		2	8	5	281	66	347	0	1	30,000	333,000	
South Fork	Elias Coye Still, Jr., 3336 Country Club Rd., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1936	0	X		13	13	10	618	37	655	0	0	75,000	925,000	185,000
Southside	J. Wilson Harmon, 4938 Stonington Rd., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1897	6	X		11	13	25	538	341	879	0	2		362,500	15,803
Sprague Street	Glenn O. Murphy, 1129 Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1944	6	X		25	37	12	373	20	393	0	1		184,770	72,560
Stanleyville, First	Oscar M. Hartman, 3442 Gladstone St., W-Salem 27104	Forsyth	1945	2	X		2	9	17	467	105	572		4		284,000	14,000
Stoney Ridge	Tom Cook, Rt. 2, Mount Airy 27030	Stokes	1914	1	X		7	3	1	237	16	253	0	0		100,000	0
Temple	Robert D. Blackburn, Box 377-A, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	Forsyth	1928	9	X		3	7	68	71	0	71	0	0		60,000	0
Union Cross	R.C. Walden, Jr., 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1959	1	X		8	5	6	247	65	312	0	0	44,000	252,000	62,510
Union Grove	Neal E. Eller, Rt. 7, 2365 Bethel Ch. Rd. Kernersville 27284	Guilford	1911	1	X		16	11	4	521	33	554	0	0	60,000	150,000	27,695
Union Hill	R. Howard Wagoner, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	Forsyth	1851	4		X	0	2	8	138	19	157	0	1	40,000	95,000	0
Unity	J. H. Knight, 145 Fishel Rd., W-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1962	1	X		3	8	3	175	74	249	0	0	27,000	150,000	2,400
Vienna	Perry Link, Rt. 1, Warner Rd., Pfafftown 27040																
Wake Forest	Warren T. Carr, 1954 Faculty Dr., W-Salem 27106	Forsyth	1956	4		X	11	16	21	506	28	534	4	8	45,000	45,000	1,500
Walkertown	Jack Fleming, Box 95, Walkertown 27051	Forsyth	1894	4	X		6		8	336	51	387		2	25,000	190,000	0
Walnut Cove, First	Roger Dobbins, Rt. 3, Summit Ave., Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1891														
Waughtown	Homer L. Good, 210 Cathi Lane, Kernersville 27284	Forsyth	1878	9	X		1	8	67	609	141	750	0	6	30,000	440,000	0
West Forsyth	Kenneth Payne, 115 Harper St., W-Salem 27104																
Westview	W. E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1959	0	X		4	4	6	148	39	187		6		175,000	
White Road																	
Willow Oak	Gordon Schrum, Star Rt., Walnut Cove 27052	Stokes	1953	1		X	7	1	7	321	0	321	0	0	45,000	225,000	15,000
Winston-Salem, First	Dan Griffin, 1220 Yorkshire Rd., W-Salem 27103	Forsyth	1871	8	X		22	64	110	1902	508	2410	7	11	73,000	2,604,706	0
Woodland	Zeno Groce, 3665 Patterson Ave., W-Salem 27105																
	TOTALS						846	933	1,422	27,586	5,430	33,218	147	202	1,589,809	24,860,688	4,291,842

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1975**

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: DR. CLIFTON J. ALLEN

Address: 1019 Kearns Avenue — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27106

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 yrs.)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth - 5 yrs.)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	57 Yng. Adult Enrol.-Sng. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Grad.-29 yrs	58 Yng. Adult Enrol.-Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Grad.-29 yrs.)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 yrs.)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrol.	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of Mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V.B.S. enrolment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	72 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Advance	Charles Markland, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 83-A, Advance 27006	4	11	5	8	12	17		22		3	3		84					41	0	41
Antioch																					
Ardmore	Mrs. Texie Fleming, 828 Knollwood Street, W-Salem 27103	6	104	146	135	62	41	286	163	91	23	12		1069	437	1	14		245		245
Becks	Don Styers, 2141 Nettlebrook Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	81	114	114	84	103	254	84	0	12	8	0	854	428	0	0	0	242	0	242
Bethania Chapel																					
Bethany	Mr. Cleo Hall, 266 Old Hollow Road, W-Salem 27105	0	43	60	78	12	26	115	50	0	0	7	20	411	243	0	0	0	138	90	228
Bethel																					
Brim's Grove	Mr. Hebert Sisk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	41	57	39	4	35	59	20	0	0	2	0	277	147	0	0	0	172	0	172
Brown Mountain	Mr. R.M. Covington, Jr., Rt. 2, Pilot Mountain 27041	5	10	10	24	8	6	43	10	0	0	0	0	116	91	0	0	0	66	0	66
Calvary	John Womble, 2324 Pinta Dr., Rt. 8, W-Salem 27106	0	181	239	324	130	131	567	81	0	0	7	0	1660	876	8	120	9	518	1365	1883
Center Grove	Mr. B.S. Orrell, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	2	4	8	36	24	11	39	21	0	0	0	0	145	9	0	0	0	67	0	67
Central	Albert Dennis, Box 441, Oak Ridge 27310	3	4	10	36	12	16	33	12			4		130	86				70		70
Clemmons, First	Howard Hamrick, 4001 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012	18	99	142	138	10	82	236	84	41	20	8	0	878	369	0	0	0	203		203
Colfax	Dallas Ring, Rt. 1, Box 767, Colfax 27235	5	5	19	25	0	4	30	25	0	0	5	0	118	77	0	0	0	75	0	75
College Park	John Crabbe, 350 Westoak Trail, W-Salem 27104	0	73	75	86	19	29	165	52	0	0	10	0	509	309	0	0	0	129	0	129
Crestwood	Harold W. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	4	27	53	46	0	36	110	50	0	0	4	37	367	223	0	0	0	115	0	115
Crestview																					
Dan River Mission	Rev. W. Flynn Gregory, P.O. Box 113, Danbury 27016	2	6	12	6	10	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	64	16	0	0	0	30	0	30
Easton	Mrs. Clarence Huie, 112 Finley Circle, W-Salem 27107	2	4	23	25	4	10	20	6	0	0	3	0	97	74	0	0	0	98	0	98
Edgewood	Mr. Ralph Shepherd, 3570 Annie Lane, Walkertown 27051	4	31	65	70	5	13	61	38	0	0	7	0	294	160	1	50	0	120	0	120
Fellowship	Mr. Melvin Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem 27101	1	24	36	23	12	27	42	14	0	2	3	0	187	104	0	0	0	94	0	94
Forest Hill	Arvil Jester, Folkstone Rd., Rt. 2, Pfafftown 27040	13	13	53	27	41	63	106	66		15	4	18	419	164	1	14		102	0	102
Forsyth Park	Jim Ward, 3705 Vandalia, W-Salem 27104	0	13	34	25	18	0	76	0	0	0	7	0	173	76	2	10	0	113	0	113
Friendship	Mr. Larry Proctor, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	3	3	29	12	12	16	24	31	5	0	3	0	138	104	0	0	0	63	0	63
Germanton	Kemp Savage, Box 24, Germanton 27019	6	9	23	20	9	10	56	20	4	0	5	0	162	112	0	0	0	73	0	73
Glenn View	Mr. Jim Slaydon, 515 Fernwood Lane, W-Salem 27107	0	55	85	75	14	35	102	34	0	20	4	0	424	242	0	0	0	129	0	129
Goodwill	George Stansell, Pine Knolls Rd., Kernersville 27284	2	20	32	27	11	24	52	25			5		198	122	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grapevine																					
Griffith	Mr. Winfred Fishel, 3745 Ebert Street, W-Salem 27107	22	29	61	50	14	40	71	12	6	0	7	0	312	181	0	0	0	126	0	126
Hanes																					
Hollow Road																					
Immanuel Chapel																					
Kernersville, First	Mr. Hollis Sink, 635 Naomi Avenue, Kernersville 27284	3	82	104	131	25	17	182	37	0	12	8	0	598	356	0	0	0	220	0	220
King, First	Mr. William Harris, P.O. Box 845, Rural Hall 27045	0	58	88	70	17	50	117	40	0	0	8	0	448	256	0	0	0	106	0	106
Knollwood	Mrs. David L. Beavers, 2701 Windsor Rd., W-Salem 27104	0	132	190	102	22	26	246	49	0	0	12	0	779	413	1	21	0	147	0	147
Konnoak	Mr. Francis Yancy, 227 Harper St., W-Salem 27107	0	30	42	36	0	32	112	85	0	0	5	0	342	180	0	0	0	111	0	111
Leak Memorial	James Manuel, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 117, Germanton 27019	0	2	5	2	1	1	10	4	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	0	0	35	0	35
Lewisville	Harley Royles, Rt. 4, Clemmons 27012	0	45	51	70	17	10	86	31	0	10	8	0	328	230	1	20	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Clarence Brown, 4900 Ellen Avenue, Pfafftown 27040	15	10	23	48	9	10	17	25	4	3	5	0	169	80	0	0	0	85	0	85
Main Street	Charles T. McGraw, 160 Arrowhead Drive, Kernersville 27284	0	21	96	38	24	32	60	9	0	3	3	0	266	84	1	5	3	0	100	100
Mineral Springs	Johnny Owens, Rt. 2, Box 40-A, Pfafftown 27040	0	44	77	83	56	34	254	70	25	23	20	198	884	322	0	0	0	168	0	168
Mount Calvary	Mr. Robert Linville, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	0	8	12	35	1	14	14	1	0	0	0	0	85	57	0	0	0	101	0	101
Mount Olive	Mr. Arno Key, Rt. 4, King 27021	0	37	60	62	45	53	37	32	10	0	10	0	346	206	0	0	0	136	0	124
Mountain View	Robert Barker, Rt. 3, Box 481, King 27021	8	5	8	12	15	11	24	10	0	0	3	0	96	78	1	8	0	50	0	50
New Bethel	Mr. M.L. Marshall, 1908 Leight St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	4	5	5	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL **YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1975**

Association (Month & Day)
PILOT MOUNTAIN

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
DR. CLIFTON J. ALLEN

Address 1019 Kearns Avenue | City Winston-Salem | State North Carolina | Zip 27106

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 yrs.)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth - 5 yrs.)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	57 Yng. Adult Enrol.-Sng. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Grad.-29 yrs.	58 Yng. Adult Enrol.-Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Grad.-29 yrs.)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 yrs.)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrol.	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of Mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V.B.C. enrolment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	72 Total V.B.S. enrolment
New Hope	Mr. Larry Mankins, 1765 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	5	31	26	16	11	17	22	0	10	5	0	143	90	1	50	0	60	0	60
Northwest	Joe Heath, 2041 Independence Rd., W-Salem 27106		49	70	86	43	64	192	135			7		646	320				159		159
Oak Grove	Russell Martin, Rt. 4, Madison 27025	0	28	71	54	15	22	50	22	0	0	2	0	264	187	0	0	0	271	0	271
Oaklawn	Mr. Bill Johannes, 812 Inland Drive, Kernersville 27284	23	80	88	83	13	56	163	39	0	0	12	0	534	291	0	0	0	196	0	196
Oak Ridge	Willard Nelson, Rt. 1, Lawsonville 27022	6	36	53	36	8	12	95	34	0	0	3	0	283	196	0	0	0	132	0	132
Old Town	Mrs. Betty Doyle, 3940 Philpark Drive, W-Salem 27106	24	22	89	101	12		68	101			13		450	263				163		163
Olive Grove	Colon Forest, Pinnacle 27043	6	16	16	20	5	25	16	20	14	8	18	0	164	106	20	0	0	65	0	65
Parkway	Mr. Caldwell Day, 2322 Sink St., W-Salem 27107	0	4	22	14	12	12	47	12			4	0	127	63	0	0	0	61	0	61
Peace Haven		0	38	39	42	22	22	95	0	0	0	7	23	288	113	0	0	0	97	0	97
Peter's Creek	Ernest Lankford, Lawsonville 27022	7	28	26	16	0	38	60	0	0	0	0	0	175	116	0	0	0	100	0	100
Pilot Mountain, First		8	10	30	25	15	0	80	45	0	10	2	0	225	115	1	12	0	45	0	45
Pinnacle	Jerry Isaacs, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	11	13	12	5	8	32	15	5	0	3	3	104	53	0	0	0	70	0	70
Pleasant View	J.W. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Kembridge Manor, Clemmons 27012	0	27	47	25	6	0	135	57	0	0	22	0	319	238				130	0	130
Quaker Gap	Franklin Baker, Rt. 2, Box KF-30, King 27021	0	13	13	20	4	18	51	28	0	0	3	0	150	105	1	25	0	61	0	61
Red Bank																					
Robin Hood Road	David Southern, 2470 Hilltop Dr. (Rt. 8) W-Salem 27106	0	24	47	25	9	9	39	9	8	0	6	0	176	118	0	0	0	94	0	94
Rural Hall	D.J. Redding, P.O. Box 518, Rural Hall 27045	12	13	40	44	46	14	68	23	0	7	9	0	276	141	30	0	0	82	0	82
South Fork	Mr. Miles Collins, 2120 Jamestown Rd., W-Salem 27106		42	75	90	14	19	173	30		12	8		463	259				137		137
Southside	Mr. Don Thompson, 38 W. Devonshire St., W-Salem 27107	1	53	47	58	36	31	92	67	3	21	13		422	221	0	0	0	98	0	98
Sprague Street	Lawrence Branch, 1075 Foothills Drive, W-Salem 27107	32	18	32	24	18	8	106	40	0	0	2	0	280	208	0	0	0	150	0	150
Stanleyville, First	Mr. Floyd Hutchins, Shattalon Circle, W-Salem 27106		38	49	51	11	15	123	32			10		329	230	0	0	0	107		107
Stoney Ridge	Mr. Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield, NC 27053	0	33	27	44	0	12	57	13	0	0	0	0	186	127	0	0	0	168	0	168
Temple	Mr. James Sebastian, 1506 Old Town Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	3	6	14	0	4	13	13	0	0	3	0	56	43	0	0	0	44	0	44
Union Cross	Mr. Jerrell Stafford, 1324 Old Salem Rd, SE, Kernersville 27284	0	26	30	46	11	9	101				4	0	227	119	0	0	0	84		84
Union Grove	Thurman Wester, Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284	0	62	76	55	22	48	126	28	0	14	18	0	449	235	0	0	0	166	0	166
Union Hill	D.C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	5	8	9	8	4	6	28	27	0	0	3	0	98	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	David Edwards, Rt. 4, June Lane, W-Salem 27107	0	25	22	12	19	19	43	16	0	0	5	0	161	91	15	0	12	87	0	87
Vienna																					
Wake Forest	Dr. Ivey C. Gentry, 2041 Faculty Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	30	42	45	17	8	50	20	0	0	3	0	210	150	1	15	0	65	0	65
Walkertown	Mr. Keith Yow, 4724 Cale Court, W-Salem	0	31	29	38	9	38	43	34	0	0	4	0	226	129	0	0	0	81	0	81
Walnut Cove, First																					
Waughtown	Mr. J.E. Tate, 1915 Lyons St., W-Salem 27107	0	26	38	57	16	24	86	115	0	0	5	0	369	218	0	0	0	90	0	90
West Forsyth																					
Westview	Sherl Brown, 1161 Montgomery St., W-Salem 27101		8	16	12	0	0	26	4	0	0	3	0	87	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Road																					
Willow Oak	Mr. Frank White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	0	21	28	14	12	21	105	9	0	0	0	0	210	123	0	0	0	93	0	93
Winston-Salem, First	William Chambers, 5659 Phillips Bridge Rd., W-Salem 27106	12	101	148	142	98	33	445	277	0	52	9	99	1416	651	2	85	0	140	24	164
Woodland																					
	Totals	264	2293	3520	3482	1277	1681	6579	2600	216	280	406	398	23009	12384	88	449	24	7584	1479	9051

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — **YEAR ENDING September 30, 1976**

Association
PILOT MOUNTAIN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
REV. BURKE E. HOLLAND, JR.
Address 4386 Shattalon Drive City Winston-Salem State North Carolina Zip 27106

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 yr. & under-not in school	74 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	77 Adult enrolment (30-55 yrs.)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average Weeky Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration Children	84 New Member Registration Youth	85 New Member Registration Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Reg.
Advance																6
Antioch																
Ardmore																
Becks	Harvey Reece, 3715 Reynolda Rd., W-Salem 27106	15	27	50	4	17	5	5	0	123	70	0	0	0	0	
Bethania Chapel																
Bethany	Mr. Sam Owens, 1950 Old Hollow Rd., Walkertown 27051	4	12	20	0	75	0	3	0	114	90	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel																
Brim's Grove	Mr. Joe Jones, Rt. 1, Pilot Moutain 27041	6	6	12	12	28	0	1	0	65	66	0	0	0	0	0
Brown Mountain																
Calvary	James Sechrist, 833 Bellview Street, W-Salem 27103	40	50	70	0	160	0	5	0	325	250	55	30	210	235	600
Center Grove																
Central	Tommy Brown, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310		6	4	27	23		2		62	42					
Clemmons, First																
Colfax																
College Park	Mr. S.L. Mills, 2911 Hope Valley Rd., W-Salem 27106	21	30	35	6	45	15	3	0	135	103	5	9	28	20	45
Crestview																
Crestwood	Frank Hoover, Rt. 5, Box 115, W-Salem 27107	5	12	10	0	45	0	1	0	73	60					
Dan River Mission	Mr. Sam Boyer, P.O. Box 143, Danbury 27106	8	12	16	10	18	0	0	0	64	10	0	0	0	0	0
Easton																
Edgewood	Tom Southern, Box 573, Walkertown 27051	3	10	12	0	30	0	1	0	56	40	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	Curt Bovender, 4156 Foxmeadow Lane, W-Salem 27107	3	9	11	1	25	0	3	0	52	42	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill																
Forsyth Park	Ken Zimmerman, 1728 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-Salem 27103	8	9	11	0	14	0	7	0	49	35	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship																
Germanton																
Glenn View																
Goodwill																
Grapevine																
Griffith																
Hanes																
Hollow Road																
Immanuel Chapel																
Kernersville, First																
King, First																
Knollwood																
Konnoak	Mr. Jerry W. Isaacs, 4180 Willmeade Dr. W-Salem 27107	12	16	16	22	0	36	4	0	106	50	0	0	0	0	0
Leak Memorial																
Lewisville																
Macedonia																
Main Street	Betty Pearson, 6260 Caxton Dr., Kernersville 27284	5	11	9	17	10	0	2	0	54	17	0	0	18	27	0
Mineral Springs																
Mount Calvary																
Mount Olive																
Mountain View																
New Bethel		0	4	5	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C TRAINING UNION **YEAR ENDING September 30, 1976**

Association
PILOT MOUNTAIN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
REV. BURKE E. HOLLAND, JR.
Address 4386 Shattalon Drive . City Winston-Salem State North Carolina Zip 27106

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 yr. & under-not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 yrs.)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Reg.
New Hope																
Northwest	John Trent, 3970 F. Valley Court, W-Salem 27106	6	17	42		63		6	128	67						
Oak Grove				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	4	0	0
Oak Lawn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	40	25
Oak Ridge	Mrs. C.R. Finchum, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	1	17	10	0	18	0	3	0	49	29	13	0	9	0	0
Old Town	Mr. Bill Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 109, Pfafftown 27040	6	10	35		30		2		83	70		25			42
Olive Grove																
Parkway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	9
Peace Haven																
Peter's Creek																
Pilot Mountain, First																
Pinnacle																
Pleasant View	Aubrey Collins, Rt. 7, Nylon Dr., W-Salem 27105	6	10	12	0	59	0	2	0	89	78					
Quaker Gap		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	3	0	0
Red Bank																
Robin Hood Road	Earl Blink, 2288 Chippewa Dr., W-Salem 27106	6	3	32	0	18	0	3	0	62	35	0	0	0	0	0
Rural Hall																
South Fork	Mr. Dennis Threatt, 216 Bogart Circle, W-Salem 27106	4	32	45	0	36		4	0	121						
Southside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
Sprague Street																
Stanleyville, First	Mr. Floyd Hutchins, Shattalon Circle, W-Salem 27106		7	19	0	10	0	6	0	42	35	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Ridge																
Temple																
Union Cross	Mr. Phillip Haneline, 7425 Tanelson Dr., Kernersville 27284	6	3	0	10	10	2	1	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	John Lowrey, Jr. 513 W. Mountain St. Kernersville 27284	10	26	23	32		4	0	0	95	57	12	0	0	45	0
Union Hill																
Unity																
Vienna																
Wake Forest		12	10	15	3	15	7	0	0	62	40	8	1	0	0	0
Walkertown																
Walnut Cove, First																
Waughtown																
West Forsyth																
West View	J. Marshall Burrows, 2600 Alderney Lane, W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	0	32		2	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Road																
Willow Oak																
Winston-Salem, First																
Woodland																
	Totals	187	349	514	149	811	69	66	32	2061	1306	108	87	317	466	727

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: LARRY WHITE
Address: 5000 Country Club Road — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 yrs.)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Advance	Henry Warren, Rt. 2, Advance 27006												
Antioch				6	10					0	16	10	0
Ardmore	Charles Storey, P.O. Box 5507, W-Salem 27103	20	64	44	37	21			16		202	146	
Becks	J. Clif Arnold, 5725 Antietam Dr., W-Salem 27106	16	52	40	40	0	0	0	33	0	181	167	0
Bethania Chapel													
Bethany	Mr. Eddie Eller, Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284	0	25	25	30	0	0	0	4	0	84	65	0
Bethel													
Brim's Grove		0	32	13	20	0	0	0	6	0	71	35	0
Brown Mountain		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Larry White, 3536 Vest Mill Rd., W-Salem 27104	25	65	110	115	0	36	10	5	0	366	272	0
Center Grove	Mr. J. M. Culbreth, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Central	J. C. Williams, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310				20				3		23	18	
Clemmons, First	Rev. Dan Pardue 6248 Blue Bonnet Lane, W-Salem 27103	67	59	73	43	28	0	8	7	0	285	205	0
Colfax	Mrs. Marie Tuttle, Rt. 7, Box 571, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0
College Park	Mrs. E. G. Harris, 3923 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	12	15	45	35	0			4	0	111	75	
Crestview													
Crestwood	Reggie Rushing, 3700 Vest Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	12	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	57	41	0
Dan River Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Easton	Mrs. Harry L. King, 3026 Downway Lane, W-Salem 27107	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	22	18	0
Edgewood	Gordon Smith, 901 Granville Dr., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	15	0
Fellowship	Mrs. Janie Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem 27101	0	9	11	16	0	4	2	1	0	43	35	0
Forest Hill	Mrs. Linda Hemrick, 707 N. Peace Haven Rd., W-Salem 27104	5	6	22	20	0	0	0	2	0	55	20	0
Forsyth Park	Martin Gussman, 3014 Lock Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	2	0	19	9	0
Friendship	Mr. G. T. James, Rt. 3, Mountain View Rd., King 27021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germanton	Mr. J. R. Banner, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	0	10	0	30	0	0	0	7	0	47	35	0
Glenn View	Robert Rollins, 2316 Swindon Lane, Kernersville 27284	0	0	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	0
Goodwill	Joe McWethy, 4120 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem	4	18	20	25	0	3	0	3	0	73	50	0
Grapevine													
Griffith	Mrs. Gloria Lawrence, 1957 Ardmore Rd., W-Salem 27107	5	0	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	44	27	0
Hanes													
Hollow Road													
Immanuel Chapel													
Kernersville, First	Lawrence B. Keesler, 215 Beaucrest St., Kernersville 27284	13	7	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0
King, First	Mrs. Barbara Gordon, Box 87-A, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	5	35	22	40	0	8	0	0	0	110	76	0
Knollwood	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Myers Dr., Thomasville 27360	20	35	17	40	10	0	0	6	0	128	104	0
Konnoak	Mr. Dave Rickard, 1713 Princeton Dr., W-Salem 27103	0	11	18	63	0	7	0	4	0	103	23	0
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Box 122, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	John K. Canupp, P.O. Box 456, Clemmons 27012	20	35	45	20	0	16	0	4	0	149	120	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Belinda Bowen, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	0	0	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0
Main Street	Joh Baxley, P.O. Box 586, Kernersville 27284	0	10	7	20	0	0	5	5	0	47	18	4
Mineral Springs	John Fulcher, 1570 Woods Rd., Apt. 113, W-Salem 27105	12	25	30	28	0	0	0	5	12	112	60	0
Mount Calvary	Mr. Robert Linville, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	Mr. Dale Boyles, Rt. 4, King 27021	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	10	0	50	20	0
Mountain View	Miss Frances Stewart, Rt. 3, King 27021	6	6	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	35	12	0
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., Box 327, King 27021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — **YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975**

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: LARRY WHITE
Address: 5000 Country Club Road — City: Winston-Salem — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27104

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 yrs.)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
New Hope	Mr. Paul Tise, 5117 Williamsburg Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0
Northwest	Bill Campbell, 4050 Huntingreen Lane, W-Salem 27106	8	23	53	43	15	30		11		180	170	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Faye Newsom, Rt. 1, Madison 27025	0	11	23	33	0	0	0	0	0	67	41	0
Oaklawn	Don Harrington, 3529 Kernersville Rd., W-Salem 27107	20	40	28	35	0	15	0	6	0	164	95	0
Oak Ridge	Wylma Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	62	20	0
Old Town	Rev. Claxton Hall, 2610 Farmbrook Rd., W-Salem 27103		15	45	40				5		90	65	
Olive Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	Mrs. Eva M. Rice, Rt. 3, Box 380B, Kernersville 27284	0	4	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	33	25	0
Peace Haven	Rev. David O. Dyer, Collingreen Dr., Clemmons 27012	6	0	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	30	21	0
Peter's Creek	Eldean Layman, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	4	11	2	25	0	0	0	2	0	44	35	0
Pilot Mountain, First	Miss Linda Jones, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	12	0	16	16	0	0	6	0	44	30	0
Pinnacle	Rev. David H. Horne, P.O. Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	0	7	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	23	10	0
Pleasant View	John Fogle, 2160 Nettlebrook Dr., W-Salem 27106			7	28						35	20	
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Judy Kreeger, P.O. Box 573, King 27021	0	0	16	20	0	8	0	2	0	46	13	0
Red Bank													
Robinhood Road	Rev. Stephen Green, 1742 South St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	30	0
Rural Hall	Mr. D.P. Abernathy, 5881 Brookway Dr., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	10	0
South Fork			15	35	30			5			85	60	
Southside	Rev. T.M. McClelland, 1825 Lake Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	15	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	62	58	0
Sprague Street	Conway Sherron, Sedge Garden Rd., Kernersville 27284	0	0	25	35	0	0	0	2	0	62	47	0
Stanleyville, First	Mr. Jimmmy Welborn, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	8	32	0	0	0	4	0	44	30	0
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Jean Tucker, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053												
Temple	Mrs. Audrey Gross, 472 Lockinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	15	0
Union Cross	Miss Oam Morris, 4350 High Point Rd., Kernersville 27284	5	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0
Union Grove	Carol L. Hicks, Rt. 11, Box 729, Greensboro 27400	0	25	0	31	0	0	0	4	0	49	18	0
Union Hill		0	0	8	12	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
Unity	J. Gary Burcham, 714 Old Salisbury Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	18	0
Vienna													
Wake Forest	Mr. Donald D. Hoirup, 7-B Wake Forest Apts., W-Salem 27106	4	32	8	48	0	0	0	4	0	96	78	0
Walkertown	Mr. Wayne Mabe, P.O. Box 394, Walkertown 27051	0	10	16	2	0	0	0	7	0	35	25	0
Walnut Cove, First													
Waughtown		0	0	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	48	35	0
West Forsyth													
Westview		0	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	
White Road													
Willow Oak	Mr. Gary Lovette, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	5	8	3	0	0	40	3	2	0	60	30	41
Winston-Salem, First		14	57	33	66	4	0	0	12	0	186	126	
Woodland													
	TOTALS	296	848	1083	1695	94	167	33	217	12	4420	2928	45

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — **YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1976**

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CHARLES E. JARVIS
Address: P. O. Box 164 — City: Rural Hall — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27045

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Miss. Friends (5 yrs. & under-not in sch.)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Bap. Yng. Wom. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad.-29 yrs.	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Miss. Friends (5 yrs. & under-not in sch.	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grds. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Wom (18-29 years or H.S. graduation - 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrollment
Advance	Mrs. Faye Stroud, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	4	10	5	0	0	0	19	4	10	5	0	0	0	0	19
Antioch																
Ardmore	Mrs. Phil Epperson, 1510 Deerfield Court, W-Salem 27103	5	2	2	1	5	2	17	40	35	22	20	107	35	40	299
Becks	Mrs. John Allen, 4621 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	1	2	1	0	9	0	13	15	32	18	0	112	10	0	187
Bethania Chapel																
Bethany	Mrs. Margie Turner, P.O. Box 4169, W-Salem 27105	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	3	28	20	10	44	9	5	114
Bethel																
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Barbara Jessup, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	13	29	14	0	20	4	0	67
Brown Mountain																
Calvary	Mrs. Mona Jones, 1419 Jonestown Rd., W-Salem 27103	3	3	2	0	0	0	8	27	45	26	0	0	6	0	104
Center Grove																
Central	Mrs. Jo Ann Edwards, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	1	1	1		1		4	6	7	10		28	4		55
Clemmon's, First	Mrs. Ernest Parker, 1098 Reynolds Rd., Lewisville 27023	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	26	33	8	10	63	4	0	144
Colfax	Mrs. Virginia Cook, Box 68, Colfax 27235	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
College Park	Mrs. W.A. Simmons, 2610 Greencrest Dr., W-Salem 27106	1	1	1	0	1		4	13	19	5		69			106
Crestview																
Crestwood	Mrs. Eleanor Messick, P.O. Box 12492, W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	8	8	30	7	0	64
Dan River Mission	Mrs. Ikey Gregory , P.O. Box 113, Danbury 27016	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Easton	Mrs. Hugh Marion, 2618 Cole Rd. W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Edgewood	Mrs. Raymond Pitts, 202 Grover St., W-Salem 27101	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	12	5	0	6	4	0	27
Fellowship	Miss Vickie Tilley, 3848 Cash Dr., W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	14	4	10	28	8	0	76
Forest Hill	Mrs. Sarah Wikle, 210 Parkwood Avenue, W-Salem 27105	1	0	0		1	2	2	8				42	3		53
Forsyth Park	Ann Wood, 4209 Rosalie St., W-Salem 27104	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	5	8	12	8	0	55
Friendship																
Germanton	Mrs. Juanita Holland, Rt. 1, Mercer St., Germanton 27019	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	24	0	0	25	7	0	49
Glenn View	Mrs. O. N. Pope, 1870 Pope Lane, Kernersville 27284	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	25	26	8	9	12	6	0	86
Goodwill	Dorthy P. Fulton, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284	1	2			1		4	6	12			13	2		33
Grapevine																
Griffith	Mrs. Evelyn Osborn, Rt. 4, Freidburg Church Rd., W-Salem 27107	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	8	0	12	15	7	0	52
Hanes																
Hollow Road																
Immanuel Chapel																
Kernesville, First	Mrs. Barbara Combs, 1251 Union Cross Rd., Kernersville 27284	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	24	20	0	0	43	3	0	90
King, First	Miss Frances Gordon, P.O. Box 254, King 27021	3	3	3		2	0	11	35	28	30	0	27	12	0	132
Knollwood	Mrs. Robert E. Fowler, 5906 Puritan Lane, W-Salem 27103	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	52	15	0	25	63	5	0	160
Konnoak	Mrs. Betty Long, 2441 Konnoak Dr., W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	20	14	0	22	6	0	69
Leak Memorial	Ethel McKnight, Box 96, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Lewisville	Mrs. James McKee, Doub Rd., Lewisville 27023	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	13	10	18	0	40	11	0	92
Macedonia	Maxine Davis, Lone Oak Rd., Pfafftown 27040	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	5	10	0	12	8	0	45
Main Street	Brenda Lemar, 601 Oakhurst St., Kernersville 27284	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	7	8	7	7	8	4	0	31
Mineral Springs	Mary Jane Guyer, 4861 Baux Mtn. Rd., W-Salem 27105	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	15	11	0	57	7	0	110
Mount Calvary																
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 4, Box 206X, King 27021	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	15	15	15	0	45	7	7	104
Mountain View	Mrs. John Tuttle, Rt. 1, King 27021	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
New Bethel																

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION **YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1976**

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CHARLES E. JARVIS
Address: P. O. Box 164 City: Rural Hall State: North Carolina Zip: 27045

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	100 Miss. Friends (5 yrs. & under-not in sch.)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	103 Bap. Yng. Wom. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad.-29 yrs.	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Miss. Friends (5 yrs. & under-not in sch.	108 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grds. 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Wom. (18-29 years or H.S. graduation - 29 yrs.)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
New Hope		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Northwest	Mrs. W.T. Hendrix, 4555 Old Town Dr., W-Salem 27106	1	1	1		1	4	4		15			150	4		169
Oak Grove		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	13	13	0	0	0	0	30
Oaklawn	Mrs. Sharon Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville 27284	1	3	1	1	2	0	8	20	24	18	10	25	5	0	97
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Wylma Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
Old Town	Mrs. Helen Robbins, 4300 Rosebriar Lane, W-Salem 27106	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	24	10	20	24	5		92
Olive Grove	Sallie Eaton, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Parkway																
Peace Haven		1	2	0	0	0	1	4	15	21	0	0	0	4	10	50
Peter's Creek	Ruby Lawson, Shannon Hills, Ridgeway, VA. 24148	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	22	10	0	0	20	4	0	56
Pilot Mountain. First	Mrs. Paul Shelton, Jr., Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	12	0	0	30	3	0	51
Pinnacle	Linda Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle 27043	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	10	4	0	22
Pleasant View	Mrs. Clyde Humphrey, 1221 Winfield Dr., W-Salem 27105		1			1		2					15			15
Quaker Gap	Mrs. Alma Tedder, Rt. 3, Box 523, King 27021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	6	0	10	3	0	33
Red Bank																
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Marie Casey, 5141 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	14	0	0	7	4	0	30
Rural Hall	Mrs. Hala Hepler, Rt. 1, Box 455, Rural Hall 27045	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	8	22	10	23	10	0	80
South Fork	Mrs. Eloise Hawkins, 4537 Country Club Rd., W-Salem 27104	1	1	2	0	1	5	5	3	9	15	0	24	6	4	57
Southside	Mrs. Robert Everhart, 128 W. Devonshire St., W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	15	7	0	80	7	0	123
Sprague Street		1	2	1	0	0	0	4	8	10	7	0	0	0	0	25
Stanleyville, First	Mrs. Irene Cockerham, Lochinvar Dr., Rural Hall 27045	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	16	2	0	30
Stoney Ridge	Mrs. Tom Cook, Rt. 2, Mount Airy 27030												12			12
Temple	Mrs. Robert Blackburn, Box 377-A, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	7	0	7			24
Union Cross	Mrs. Jo Ann Honeycutt, 3105 Ras Dr., W-Salem 27107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	10	12	12	4	0	52
Union Grove	Theo M. Stephens, Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	17	10	13	34	6	0	90
Union Hill	Mrs. E.T. Nance, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	12	12
Unity	Mrs. Shirley Reich, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	10	5		28
Vienna																
Wake Forest	Mrs. Jerry Hall, 140 Mayfield Dr., W-Salem 27104	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	20	0	0	0	90	13	0	123
Walkertown	Mrs. Peggy Isley, Avalee St., Walkertown 27051	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	5	0	12	1	0	32
Walnut Cove, First																
Waughtown	Mrs. Jerry Brinegar, 1490 Norwich Rd., W-Salem 27107	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	58	5	0	78
West Forsyth																
Westview	Mrs. W.E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., W-Salem 27103	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	6	0	10	0	0	26
White Road																
Willow Oak	Mrs. Ada White, Rt.4, Madison 27025	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
Winston-Salem, First	Mrs. Janice Shearin, 200 Buckingham Rd., W-Salem 27104	2	4	2	1	20	0	29	21	35	22	17	347	9	0	451
Woodland																
	Totals	62	76	49	14	96	30	304	627	758	436	201	2112	317	78	4473

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD **YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975**

Association
PILOT MOUNTAIN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	Brotherhood Directors & Addresses (Include Zip Code)	115 Crusaders (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Graduation to retirement	119 Other Baptist men groups	120 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other boys involved in mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Advance		8	6	3	0	0			17	0	0
Antioch											
Ardmore		25	15	1					41		9
Becks		20	25	2	26	0	0	0	73	0	0
Bethania Chapel											
Bethany	Mr. Max Flynt, Rt. 3, Box 185, W-Salem 27105	5	5	4	18	0	1	0	33	0	0
Bethel											
Brim's Grove	Mr. Jerry Beeson, Pilot Mountain 27041	16	0	1	12	0	1	0	30		
Brown Mountain											
Calvary	Bob Gray, Rt. 1, Calindia Way, Lewisville 27023	95	55	5							
Center Grove											
Central	Herbert Pope, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	18		
Clemmons, First	Mr. William Southern, Rt. 1, Harper Rd., Clemmons 27012	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Colfax											
College Park		10		2					12		
Crestview											
Crestwood	Don E. Carter, Jr., Germanton Rd., Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	15	0	4	30	0	1	0	50	0	0
Dan River Mission											
Easton											
Edgewood											
Fellowship	Charles Barefoot, 3800 Cash Dr., W-Salem 27107	4	10	2	15	5	1	0	37	3	1
Forest Hill	Paul Spry, 412 McCanless St., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	24	0			24		
Forsyth Park		9	9	1	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
Friendship											
Germanton											
Glenn View											
Goodwill	Donald McKinney, Pine Knolls Rd., Kernersville 27284				20		3		23		23
Grapevine											
Griffith		8	0	2	15	0	0	0	25	0	0
Hanes											
Hollow Road											
Immanuel Chapel											
Kernersville, First	Mr. Norman Bennett, Rt. 6, Hwy. 66, Kernersville 27284	28	0	4	40	0	4	0	76	12	0
King, First	Mr. Paul Norman, Rt. 1, Box 32, King 27021	25	16	1	0	0	0	0	42	0	42
Knollwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	Mr. Odell Childress, 2334 S. Broad St., W-Salem 27107	7	10	1	37	0	1	0	56	0	0
Leak Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville		20	12	10	15	20	0	0	77	0	0
Macedonia	Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	17	0	0	14	0	0	0	31	0	0
Main Street		10	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Mineral Springs	J.C. Holley, 913 Long Dr. W-Salem 27106	11	7	5	0	30	1	0	54	0	0
Mount Calvary											
Mount Olive		6	5	4	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Mountain View											

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD **YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975**

Association
PILOT MOUNTAIN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	Brotherhood Directors & Addresses (Include Zip Code)	115 Crusaders (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-29 yrs. or H.S. Graduation to retirement	119 Other Baptist men groups	120 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other boys involved in mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist men
New Hope		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Northwest	G.C. Petree, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	7	9	5	42		1		64		
Oak Grove		7	8	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Oaklawn	Mr. Eddie Smith, 1348 Amylee Trail, Kernersville 27284	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Oak Ridge											
Old Town	Mr. Gene Doyle, 3940 Philpark Dr., W-Salem 27106										
Olive Grove											
Parkway											
Peace Haven	Mr. Horace Hord, 3800 Derbyshire Rd., W-Salem 27104	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
Peter's Creek											
Pilot Mountain, First											
Pinnacle											
Pleasant View		10	3	1					14		
Quaker Gap											
Red Bank											
Robin Hood Road	Mr. Noah Anderson, 2925 Pioneer Trail, W-Salem 27106	9	7	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Rural Hall		10	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
South Fork	Mr. Lee Brown, 21 Evergreen Dr., W-Salem 27106	15	12	1	30	0	5	6	69	0	0
Southside	Mr. James Gordon, 2936 Stockton St., W-Salem 27107	10	8	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Sprague Street		17	16	1	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Stanleyville, First		4	3	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Stoney Ridge	M . . T. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 695, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	2	9	0	1	0	12	0	0
Temple											
Union Cross	Mr. Durham Clodfelter, 3875 Odell Dr., Kernersville 27284	7	0	0	10	0	1	0	18	0	0
Union Grove	Robert L. Nelson, Piney Grove Rd., Kernersville 27284	12	8	2	14	12	1		49		
Union Hill											
Unity											
Vienna											
Wake Forest											
Walkertown		8	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Walnut Cove, First											
Waughtown											
West Fors th											
Westview											
White Road											
Willow Oak											
Winston-Salem, First		14	57	33	66	4	0	0	12	0	186
Woodland											
	Totals	510	331	114	451	71	22	6	1177	15	261

Table G Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship — Year Ending 9/30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: REV. MERVIN GARRISON
Address: Route 3, Box 431 — City: King — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27021

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22							23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
			Bud. pro. or emphasis used during the year																		
		Number of tithers	Simplified	Stew. Revival	Comm. to Tithe	Forward Prg.	Alt. Forward Pro.	None		Cooperative Pro. goal as percent of tot. budget	Associational miss. goal as percent of tot. bud.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts.	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Ruby Markland, Rt. 3, Box 83-A, Advance 27006	4	Y									8,165	1,549	9,711	0	1,460	0	0	535	7,027	9023
Antioch																					
Ardmore	Andy Greenwood, 1008 Kendale Dr., W-Salem 27104		X							9%	11%	283,852	28,199	312,051	0	101,925	0	69,970	5,561	72,797	250,253
Becks	T. D. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Shattalon Circle, W-Salem 27106	250				X				25%	1.3%	215,794	45,176	260,970	0	59,759	0	16,644	3,372	97,489	177,264
Bethania Chapel																					
Bethany	Wade Motisinger, 1915 Rolling Green Ct., Pfafftown 27040	80				X				25%	0%	93,200	0	93,200	0	25,281	0	12,500	5,000	25,440	68,221
Bethel																					
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merritt, Pinnacle 27043		X							10%	1%	34,269	0	34,269	0	10,300	0	16,048	836	8,978	36,162
Brown Mountain	Mr. Marion Vaden, Rt. 2, Westfield 27053	15						X		3%	2%	16,500	144	16,644	0	9,065	0	0	440	5,040	14,545
Calvary	T. H. Chambers, 3620 Kirkless Rd., W-Salem 27104	500								5%	1%	362,160	107,436	469,596		127,296		85,464	8,676	127,920	349,326
Center Grove	Mr. J. Miller Ellis, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	15	X			X		X		20%	5%	22,484		22,484	0	9,563	0	810	579	5,888	16,840
Central	Mrs. Frances Young, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310									7%	3%	18,684		18,684		7,845		2,025	780	6,849	17,489
Clemmons/First	Mr. Wesley Griffith, 6823 Idols Rd., Clemmons 27012	185								18%	2%	136,964	15,206	152,170	7,000	49,436	2,682	22,229	3,255	40,529	118,131
Colfax	Richard Tuttle, Rt. 7, Box 571, Kernersville 27284	30						X		6¾%		26,211	0	26,211	4,000	11,260	8,400	5,063	744	3,940	29,407
College Park	Silas E. Wood, 135 Carter Circle, W-Salem 27106	99						X		13.5%	3.34%	139,030	16,745	155,775	0	48,331	0	19,932	2,046	38,831	109,140
Crestview																					
Crestwood	Mrs. Imogene Caudle, Rt. 3, Providence Ch. Rd., W-Salem 27105	102						X		5%	1%	92,645	31,562	124,207	0	21,469	10,000	23,440	2,511	54,508	111,928
Dan River Mission	Mrs. Peggy Hall, 8005 Silas Creek Parkway, W-Salem 27106	13						X		7%	3%	7,129	0	7,129	0	3,842	0	0	289	2,566	6,697
Easton	Mrs. Clarence Huie, 112 Finley Circle, W-Salem 27107	40						X		0	0	20,600	0	20,600	0	11,650	0	106	811	3,500	16,067
Edgewood	L. J. Fairchild, 4507 Dare Ave., W-Salem 27101	135								2½%	2%	78,643	7,253	85,896	0	27,102	0	23,369	3,122	18,399	71,992
Fellowship	Curt Bovender, 4156 Foxmeadow Lane, W-Salem 27107							X		10%	5%	29,166	6	29,172	20,000	11,782	15,420	3,472	1,053	2,361	36,088
Forest Hill	James A. Henderson, 35 Motor Rd., W-Salem 27105		X							11%	2%	44,842	2,390	47,232		19,922		5,443	4,946	10,448	40,759
Forsyth Park	Martin Gussman, 3014 Lock Dr., W-Salem 27105	45	X							10%	1%	32,713	2,347	35,060	0	17,021	0	1,308	1,537	12,535	32,401
Friendship	Mrs. Shirley Williams, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	37				X				0	0	31,178	167	31,345	15,500	9,435	33,121	5,805	410	651	43,617
Germanton	Mr. Von Ree Tuttle, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	25						X		6%	6%	22,233	0	22,233	0	8,970	0	3,756	747	0	13,473
Glenn View	Mrs. Cecil Shelton, 1 Jayson Lane, W-Salem 27107	200			X					15%	1.5%	93,059	0	93,059	0	23,298	0	14,340	4,048	39,109	80,795
Goodwill	Mrs. Sue Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284											48,206	1,817	50,023	50,000	13,973	94,088	0	966	11,383	120,410
Grapevine																					
Griffith	Mr. James Gobble, 2716 Midpines Dr., W-Salem 27107	64								8%	476%	56,648	0	56,648	0	18,598	0	18,598	925	16,202	54,648
Hanes																					
Hollow Road																					
Immanuel Chapel																					
Kernersville, First	Mr. Tom Mathis, 1051 Candlewood Dr., Kernersville 27284	177				X				17.6	1%	136,854	65,983	202,837	0	40,000	6,560	21,479	3,021	117,279	188,338
King, First	Mrs. Joyce Simmons, P.O. Box 169, King 27021	150						X		13%	1.1%	78,447		78,447	15,000	20,492	19,292	21,763	2,188	21,823	85,558
Knollwood	Fred E. Marshall, 2706 Westridge Rd., W-Salem 27103	90								6.7%	1.2%	215,488	63,397	278,885	0	97,770	2,877	53,083	13,564	27,507	194,801
Konnoak	Mr. Posey Branscome, 1482 W. Clemmonsville, W-Salem 27107	200			X					18%	1%	90,444	0	90,444	0	18,578	0	22,618	1,241		77,257
Leak Memorial	Wilburn Young, Box 67, Rural Hall 27045	7				X				7%	3%	5,060	0	5,060	0	2,600	0	0	136	0	2,736
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, P.O. Box 235, Lewisville 27023									20%	1.5%	65,938	26,985	92,924	24,000	25,742	48,014	37,146	2,847	12,567	126,316
Macedonia	Mrs. Margie Fine, Rt. 1, Tobaccoville 27050	23								8½%	½%	27,357	0	27,357	0	12,585	3,629	2,400	957	327	19,898
Main Street	Leary Scott, 4201 Orvil Lane, W-Salem 27107	50				X				8%	1%	31,235	0	31,235	2,084	17,076	0	4,670	1,268	10,781	33,795
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, 2615 Robin Hood Rd., W-Salem 27106	100				X				15%	2%	140,079	26,449	166,528	11,000	49,384	0	8,467	4,279	60,521	122,651
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Willie Mae Wood, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	20						X		7%	3%	9,366	904	10,270	0	2,941	0	0	295	2,326	5,562
Mount Olive	Mr. Joe Covington, Rt. 1, King 27021	25						X		3	3	54,908	0	54,908	0	9,320	0	30,648	1,047	9,839	50,854
Mountain View	Grady Tuttle, Box 691, King 27021	17	X							0	0	14,818	30	14,848	0	7,343	1,609	3,783	579	1,598	14,913
New Bethel	Mr. Acie Marion, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	9						Y		0	0	12,259	637	12,896	0	8,455	0	0	136	1,058	9,649

Table G Total Receipts. Local Expenditures & Stewardship — Year Ending 9/30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: REV. MERVIN GARRISON
Address: Route 3, Box 431 — City: King — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27021

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22							23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
			Bud. pro. or emphasis used during the year																		
		Number of tithers	Simplified	Stew. Revival	Comm. to Tithe	Forward Prg.	Alt. Forward Pro.	None		Cooperative Pro. goal as percent of tot. budget	Associational miss. goal as percent of tot. bud.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts.	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ew Hope	Mr. M. E. Sizemore, 2230 Independence Rd., W-Salem 27106							X		15%	3½%	26,765	128	26,893	0	8,284	0	0	696	14,611	23,591
orthwest	G.C. Petree, Rt. 1, Pfafftown 27040	200				X				13%	1½%	157,323	12,613	169,936		54,260		29,450	4,586	43,114	131,410
ak Grove	Clyde Case, Rt. 4, Madison 27025	55	X		55					9%	3%	30,254	0	30,254	0	7,700	4,600	0	1,384	13,362	31,046
aklawn	Bill Cole, 805 Hastings Hill Rd., Kernersville 27284											112,207	0	112,207	0	38,994	0	18,355	2,855	26,098	86,332
ak Ridge	Bobby W. Shelton, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046		X							3%	2.5%	34,311	646	34,967	0	12,965	0	0	1,026	12,265	26,256
d Town	Mr. Wiley Jones, P.O. Box 11003, Bethabara Sta., W-Salem 27106									10%		118,854		118,854	20,000	27,519		23,990	2,605	28,864	82,978
ive Grove	Betty G. Stewart, Rt. 2, King 27021											10,821		10,821	0						
arkway	Dodson Smith, 723 Bellview St., W-Salem 27103	40	X							7%	2%	34,341	0	34,341	0	11,960	0	4,056	925	6,500	23,441
eace Haven	Tom Nichols, 661 Dover Dr., W-Salem 27104	35						X		10%	10%	47,056	2,474	49,530	0	28,034	0	11,654	1,338	6,999	48,025
eter's Creek	C.C. Moore, Sr., Lawsonville 27022	12						X				21,783	350	22,133	0	6,260	0	0	517	10,256	17,033
ilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Clem Thomas, Box 8, Pilot Mountain 27041		X							15%	3%	53,842	0	53,842	0	21,420	0	0	920	21,492	43,832
innacle	Junior Fulk, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043	25		X							1%	12,543	0	12,543	0	8,380	0	1,200	239	2,649	12,468
easant View	W.A. Scales, 4541 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106							X				56,498	3,150	59,648	0	13,250	600		1,976	8,200	24,026
aker Gap	Mrs. Mary Lee Moore, P.O. Box 31, King 27021							X		10%	3%	22,502	0	22,502	0	6,895	4,700	0	858	6,575	19,028
ed Bank																					
obin Hood Road	Harold Southern, 2470 Hilltop Drive, W-Salem 27106	80	X							10%	3%	41,000	400	41,400	13,462	11,167	15,000	14,800	1,500	8,300	50,767
ural Hall	Mrs. Evan Eich, Rt. 2, Box 622, Rural Hall 27045							X		8¾%	1%	54,812	5,000	59,812	0	13,429	0	26,687	1,777	11,463	53,356
outh Fork	Mr. Chester Lumley, 112 Tucker Ave., W-Salem 27104							X		14%	2%	142,756	1,405	144,161	23,500	30,898	125,164	28,173	1,537	23,915	209,687
outhside	Clyde Bristow, 733 Brookline St., W-Salem 27107	75				X				.046%	.016%	96,274			25,567	32,547	0	9,764	2,885	47,351	92,547
prague Street	Casper L. Vogler, 110 Weamont St., W-Salem 27107	41				X				2.1%	.2%	77,994	1,735	79,729	0	21,517	0	10,033	1,995	31,734	65,279
anleyville, First	N.E. Vaden, Rt. 1, Rural Hall 27045	35						X				50,683		50,683	0	8,910	0	8,601	1,969	19,265	38,745
oney Ridge	Arnold McKinney, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	18						X		0	0	15,516	0	15,516	0	6,875	0	0	437	2,978	10,291
mple	John T. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 695, Rural Hall 27045	27						X		3.3%	79%	15,994	0	15,994	0	8,060	0	0	372	7,562	15,994
nion Cross	George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., W-Salem 27107	65						X		11%	2%	44,678	1,256	45,934	0	12,099	0	10,677	1,212	14,365	38,353
nion Grove	Clyde Barrow, Kernersville 27284	85						X		21%	2%	78,123		78,123	6,000	21,543	12,184	6,720	4,292	17,760	62,499
nion Hill	Mrs. D.C. Hauser, Jr., Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	16						X		8%	1%	26,269	155	26,424		6,994	0	0	521	14,402	21,717
nity	Tom Wilson, Rt. 10, Eller Rd., Box 288, Lexington 27292	30						X		2.87%	1.31%	32,320	0	32,320	0	13,121	0	4,800	1,108	9,764	29,793
enna																					
ake Forest	Mr. A.L. Aycock, 2080 Faculty Dr., W-Salem 27106	88				X				12%	2	76,000	460	76,460	0	37,900	0	0	1,900	16,430	56,330
alkertown	Mrs. Larry Collins, 5096 Klondike Rd., Walkertown 27051	20	X							10		48,445		48,445		17,586	0	0	1,964	14,183	33,733
alnut Cove, First																					
aughtown	Mr. Wib Rothrock, 2314 S. Pleasant St., W-Salem 27107							X		14%	2%	81,159	56,762	137,920	0	28,222	0	0	2,755	70,963	101,940
est Forsyth																					
estview	Mrs. Harold Cain, 119 Queensbury Rd., W-Salem 27103							X				30,226	200	30,426	0	7,500	0	4,812	300	16,834	29,446
hite Road																					
illow Oak	Mrs. Myra Bowman, Rt. 1, Walnut Cove 27052	0	X	X	X	X	X	X		0	0	41,963	530	42,493	0	10,988	9,700	10,374	421	5,679	37,162
inston-Salem, First	J. Leon Rumley, 2601 Reynolds Dr., W-Salem 27104	312				X				6.76%	25.56%	457,021	172,582	629,603	0	237,615	0		8,261	138,119	383,995
oodland																					
	Totals											4,947,061	704,228	5,555,022	237,223	1,733,761	417,640	882,850	139,878	1,524,889	4,658,104

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: THURMAN L. FOX
Address: 8005 Silas Creek Parkway | City: Winston-Salem | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27106

CHURCH	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
		Ch. Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored miss. expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions pro.	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (inc. Annie Armstrong Easter offering.	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering.)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
Advance	Mrs. Lorene Markland, Rt. 3, Box 83-A, Advance 27006	0	0	0	125	25		25	100		25	20	10		205	330
Antioch																
Ardmore	Roger Barker, 4910 Tiffany Ave., W-Salem 27104				25,390	1,400	139	1,460	3,782	8	516	291	153	15,396	25,145	50,535
Becks	Mrs. James Cannon, 154 Oak Summit Rd., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	48,118	2,475	367	1,040	6,085	0	0	0	500	4,144	14,611	62,729
Bethania Chapel																
Bethany	Frank Whitaker, 5725 Belle Ave., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	21,168	1,425	83	626	1,247	0	160	107	113	50	3,811	24,979
Bethel																
Brim's Grove	Geraldine Jones, Rt. 1, Pilot Mountain 27041	0	0	0	2,675	240	32	538	1,916	140	87	0	20	884	3,859	6,534
Brown Mountain	Mrs. Ann M. Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 133-A, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	427	255	0	0	50	0	136	85	50	722	1,298	1,725
Calvary	Franklin Elliott, 760 Hertford Rd., W-Salem 27104	600	24,490	25,090	9,600	3,000	500	850	19,050	6,240	850	600	600	78,000	109,690	144,380
Center Grove	Mr. D.C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	3,901	988	0	0	168	0	46	0	56	90	1,348	5,248
Central	Mrs. Ruby McCuiston, Rt. 1, Oak Ridge 27310				1,219	522		35	355					64		2,195
Clemmons, First	Mrs. Howard Hamrick, 4001 Beaver Brook Rd., Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	24,020	2,637	156	703	2,889	0	0	0	0	3,760	10,145	34,165
Colfax	Mrs. Peggy Wear, Rt. 9, Box 452-A, Greensboro 27409	0	0	0	1,683	0	127	186	436	0	50	50	2	20	871	2,554
College Park	Mrs. J.C. Simmons, 4220 Briarcliffe Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	19,348	1,628	240	546	5498	357	1,070	1,249	1,065	3,917	15,570	34,918
Crestview																
Crestwood	Olivia M. Cox, 4835 Kester Mill Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	5,500	948	0	613	1,721	0	650	0	0	0	3,932	9,432
Dan River Mission	Mrs. Mildred Oakley, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	0	0	253	132	0	41	53	10	0	0	0	52	288	541
Easton	Mrs. Barbara G. Fix, 1055 Betty Drive, W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	480	120	1	0	0	0	2	4	2	84	213	693
Edgewood	Mrs. Carl Koontz, 3769 Drexel St., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	869	696	727	1,261	2,845	0	593	348	187	260	6,917	7,786
Fellowship	Mrs. Janie Hooker, 107 Tranquil Ave., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	1,409	1,409	38	103	464	0	53	0	37	143	2,247	3,656
Forest Hill	Mrs. Bertie Spillman, 3905 Cherry St. N.W., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	3,544	675	25	588	1,154	10	367	337	337		3,493	7,038
Forsyth Park	Lorena Childs, 1117 Bolton St., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	3,271	981	61	544	1,230	0	254	70	62	254	3,456	6,727
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Abbott, Rt. 1, Box 308, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	237	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	200	437
Germanton	Mrs. Barbara Howell, 2424 Caudle St., Germanton 27019	0	0	0	780	855	80	290	320	0	350	300	0	2,446	2,640	3,420
Glenn View	Mrs. Tommy Pope, 157 Nicholson Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	11,572	1,157	472	817	1,416	0	278	87	261	2,061	6,504	18,076
Goodwill	Mrs. Annie Fulton, 6080 Hwy. 158, Belews Creek 27009	0	0	0	527	200	375	1059	1,038	644	488	272	265	326	4,667	5,194
Grapevine																
Griffith	Mrs. Annie Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	3,661	100	27	52	550	0	72	20	80	386	1,287	4,948
Hanes																
Hollow Road																
Immanuel Chapel																
Kernersville, First	Mrs. Anna Rupard, Rt. 7, Box 434, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	17,660	961	151	409	2,017	0	351	191	152	1,202	5,434	23,095
King, First	Mrs. Diane Smith, Rt. 1, Box 740, King 27021	0	0	0	8,228	750	2	937	1,020	0	681	42	25	177	3,634	11,862
Knollwood	Mr. Jay O. Phillips, 4611 Bridle Path, W-Salem 27103	0	1,300	1,300	14,500	2,500	119	1,486	7,203	0	137	520	470	6,173	18,608	34,408
Konnoak	Mr. John Upchurch, 4565 Follanshee Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	5,834	756	192	293	1,326	7	263	58	155	68	3,118	8,952
Leak Memorial	Hazel Young, Box 67, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	350	150					25	21	50	50	296	646
Lewisville	Mrs. Larry Canada, P.O. Box 235, Lewisville 27023	0	0	0	7,448	650	0	188.75	960.53	0	185.90	71	0	883.68	2,939.86	10,388
Macedonia	Wilma N. Butler, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	0	0	0	2,085	173	28	167	663	0	114	75	0	396	1,616	3,701
Main Street	Ralph Wadkins, 1041 Salisbury St., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	184	20	0	0	394	0	0	0	0	230	644	34,623
Mineral Springs	Keith Blalock, 4813 Baux Mtn. Rd., W-Salem 27105	0	2,175	2,175	20,221	2,444	466	1,155	4,370	190	383	291	173	3969	13,441	35,837
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Patricia Brim, Rt. 1, Belews Creek 27009	0	0	0	200	100	0	0	31	0	27	27	0	136	321	521
Mount Olive	Mrs. Frank Garner, Rt. 4, Box 206X, King 27021	0	0	0	1,400	400	35	700	606	0	116	80	50	35	2,022	3,422
Mountain View		0	0	0	308	100	50	74	233	0	200	136	0	325	1,118	1,426
[illegible]											660	130	0	1,120	1,910	1,910

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: THURMAN L. FOX
Address: 8005 Silas Creek Parkway City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27106

CHURCH	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
		Ch. Spon. Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total chruch sponsored miss. expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions pro.	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (inc. Annie Armstrong Easter offering.	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (inc. Lottie Moon Christmas offering.)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
New Hope	Mrs. Sylvia Collins, 230 Karen Circle, W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	3,933	918	16	105	510	0	150	15	32	75	1,821	5,754
Northwest	Dan Frazier, 1245 Bethabara Rd., W-Salem 27106				18,868	2,037	416	700	3,555		141	328	168	11,870	19,215	38,083
Oak Grove	Mrs. Clyde Case, Rt. 4, Madison 27025	0	420	420	1,895	500	50	0	50	0	50	50	50	860	1,610	3,925
Oaklawn	Mrs. Cheryl Whitt, 600 Stewart Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	9,500	740	60	354	2,206	0	241	138	10	286	4,035	13,535
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mildred Oakley, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046	0	735	735	782	490	245	245	434	0	367	245	367	0	2,394	3911
Old Town	Mrs. Wanda Hanes, 3950 Rockwood Lane, W-Salem 27106				9,553	1,200	100	1,236	3,996		200	200	100		7,032	16,585
Olive Grove	Opal Smith, Rt. 1, Pinnacle 27043															
Parkway	Mrs. Pauline Hege, 1424 Waughtown St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	2,441	608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	858	3,299
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis, 5157 Oxford Dr., W-Salem 27104	0	100	100	865	0	25	0	800	0	0	3	0	200	1,028	1,993
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall, Rt. 5, Stuart, VA. 24171	0	0	0	1,061	725	50	146	293	0	79	50	96	670	2,109	3,170
Pilot Mountain, First	Mrs. Brenda Harding, P.O. Box 417, Pilot Mountain 27041	0	0	0	7,050	1,125	467	925	1,933	10	828	739	782	2,129	8,938	15,988
Pinnacle	Claudia Spencer, Box 84, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	200	0	0	28	150	18	28	29	17	25	295	495
Pleasant View	David L. Boyer, P.O. Box 10657, W-Salem 27108	534	9,300	9,834												9,834
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder, Rt. 3, Box 523, King 27021	0	0	0	1,712	488	0	115	220	0	83	79	0	321	1,306	3,018
Red Bank																
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Ruth Oakley, 5459 Hoots Rd., Rt. 8, W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	1,452	840	262	160	705	0	210	221	160	85	2,643	4,095
Rural Hall	Mrs. A. G. Carmichael, P.O. Box 745, Rural Hall, 27045	0	0	0	4,753	500	235	467	1,263	125	250	204	175	225	3,444	8,197
South Fork	Mrs. Lillian Matthews, 1433 Hannaford Rd., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	12,333	1,857	131	885	2,310	33	195	77	107	288	5,883	18,216
Southside	Mrs. Eugene Shuford, 2950 Pinecrest Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	6,000	1,200	877	780	3,769	101	347	220	357	0	7651	13,651
Sprague Street	Mrs. C.L. Vogler, Sr., 110 Weamont St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	860	312	125	317	700	0	250	100	0	0	2,664	2,664
Stanleyville, First	Mr. Burl Sharpe, Rt. 2, Runningbrook Lane, Rural Hall, 27045	0	0	0	250	250	60	1,042	1,563	0	274	250	285	666	4,389	4,639
Stoney Ridge	Mr. Arnold McKinney, Rt. Westfield 27053	0	0	0	59	100	206	250	196	0	500	200	150	100	1,702	1,761
Temple	Mrs. John T. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 695, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	500	90	57	100	100	0	92	0	0	0	439	939
Union Cross	Mrs. Margaret Godfrey, 3500 Borum Dr., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	3,704	714	60	313	593	84	142	106	81	586	2,679	6,383
Union Grove	Mrs. Barbara Bull, Rt. 7, Kernersville 27284				14,436	1,080	520	564	1,720		360	36			4,280	18,716
Union Hill	Rita H. Ervin, 2335 Crestview Way, W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	1,676	201	84	136	1,135	0	100	80	60	456	2,252	3,928
Unity	Mrs. Rachel Fort, 2737 Stockton St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	1,000	500	55	200	573	0	400	100	62	115	2,007	3,007
Vienna																
Wake Forest	Dr. David Smiley, Box 7145, Reynolda Station, W-Salem 27109	0	0	0	9,500	1,500	13	569	841	4,600	230	267	0	6,800	14,820	24,320
Walkertown	Mrs. Aubrey Stoltz, 4530 Poindexter Rd., Walkertown 27051	0	0	0	3,300	475	0	397	1,076	0	330	15	5	527	2,825	6,125
Walnut Cove, First																
Waughtown	Mr. Norman Painter, 1622 Vogler St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	12,000	1,500	282	272	1,969	0	500	554	565	895	6,537	18,537
West Forsyth																
Westview	Mrs. W.E. Cheshire, 2748 Lullington Dr., W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	406	110	20	12	19	0	0	0	13	0	174	580
White Road																
Willow Oak	Mrs. Sarah White, Rt. 1, Pine Hall 27042	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	1,021	0	500	500	0	0	2,521	2,521
Winston-Salem, First	Mrs. Peggy Chestnutt, 3231 Pensby Rd., W-Salem 27106		4,000	4,000	68,039	8,000	2,622	5,411	15,986	2,182	4,192	3,456	2,240	80,966	125,055	197,094
Woodland																
	Totals	1,134	42,520	43,654	466,323	59,532	11,531	32,517	122,875	14,759	20,299	13,844	10,757	236,219	520,104	1,063,994

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: TROY V. HAMRICK
Address: 180 Park Bvld. Winston-Salem North Carolina 27107

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. of church-type missions started during year	29 No. church-type mission currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarden enrolment	34 Day care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (comm.)	40 Ch. the Sun. night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum prepared by BSSB	50 Christian Citizenship Sun.	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Advance	Ed Myers, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Antioch																										
Ardmore	Don Gaither, 1431 Capri Rd., W-Salem 27103					1	68	40			X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Becks	Gilbert Bowles, Jr., 5376 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0	1	18	68	0	0	X			X	X		X	X	X		X		X		
Bethania Chapel																										
Bethany	Mr. Charles Coone, 4765 Carlton Dr., W-Salem 27105	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X			X			X	X	X	X	X			X		
Bethel																										
Brim's Grove	Clinard Merrit, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Brown Mountain	Mr. Jack Martin, Rt. 1, Box 135, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Calvary	Jim Lewis, 2620 Village Trail, W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0	30	39	0	10	0				X			X			X	X		X	X		X
Center Grove	Mr. D. C. Gordon, Rt. 1, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Central	Roger Howerton, Box 462, Oak Ridge 27310										X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Clemmons, First	Dorman Williams, 6705 Lake Dale Way, Clemmons 27012	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	X			X			X			X	X	X	X			
Colfax	Dallas Ring, Rt. 1, Box 767, Colfax 27235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X		X	
College Park	Mr. John C. Kiger, Rt. 2, Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown 27040					1			3		X			X		X	X	X	X	X	X					
Crestview																										
Crestwood	Fred Knott, 4618 Starmont Dr., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	1	1	26	40	0	0	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	
Dan River Mission		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		
Easton	Mr. Thomas Williams, 2731 Sink St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Edgewood	Mr. James Lawson, 630 Walkertown-Guthrie Rd., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	0	0	80	190	20	0	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Fellowship	Mr. Bill Head, 4206 Old Lexington Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Forest Hill	Paul Spry, 412 McCaness St., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Forsyth Park		0	0	0	0	0	7	43	0	0			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Germanton	Mr. Cecil Montgomery, Rt. 1, Germanton 27019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X
Glenn View	Mr. Roy Warden, 1735 Sedgewood Dr., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	20	0				X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Goodwill	Walter Pegram, Rt. 2, Kernersville 27284																									
Grapevine																										
Griffith	Mr. Jack Eddinger, 1932 Ardmore Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Hanes																										
Hollow Road																										
Immanuel Chapel																										
Kernersville, First	Mr. H. C. Porter, Hwy. 66, Kernersville 27284							131	0	0			X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
King, First	Mr. Robert Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 252, King 27021	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X		
Knollwood		0	0	0	0	0	58	40	5	0				X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X
Konnoak	Mr. Bruce Gilbert, Old Lexington Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X		X
Leak Memorial	Harry Manuel, Rt. 1, Box 122, Germanton 27019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Lewisville	Clarence White, Anchusa St., Lewisville 27023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X		
Macedonia	Richard Butner, 3815 Rolling Hill Dr., Tobaccoville 27050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		
Main Street	Ralph Wadkins, 1041 Salisbury St., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	0	55	150	10	0	X		X				X		X	X	X	X	X			X
Mineral Springs	W. C. White, 4520 Camella Lane, Walkertown 27051	0	1	0	0	1	26	31	20	0	X								X	X		X	X	X		
Mount Calvary	Mr. Jackie E. Wood, Rt. 2, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Mount Olive	Mr. Frank Hall, Rt. 1, King 27021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		
Mountain View	Grady Tuttle, Box 691, King 27021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1975

Association: PILOT MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: TROY V. HAMRICK
Address: 180 Park Blvd. City: Winston-Salem State: North Carolina Zip: 27107

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. of church-type missions started during year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or (remodeling project within the year.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (comm.)	40 Ch: the Sun. night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum prepared by BSSB	50 Christian Citizenship Sun.	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
New Hope	Mr. S. J. Matlock, 1027 Ada Ave., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Northwest	Charles Hege, 4191 Mill Creek, W-Salem 27106										X		X	X	X		X	X		X	X				X	
Oak Grove	Mr. W. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Oaklawn	Glenn Cox, 4630 Reidsville Rd., W-Salem 27101	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X				X				X		X	X	X			
Oak Ridge	Mr. Frank Spencer, Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge 27046																									
Old Town	Mr. Paul M. Hall, 4989 Warner Rd., Pfafftown 27040	0	0	0	0	5	38	50	15	0	X			X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Olive Grove	Melvin Shelton, Pinnacle 27043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Parkway	Mr. Hugh Phillips, 1935 Butler St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Peace Haven	Mr. Neal Hertweck, 3030 St. Claire Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X
Peter's Creek	Lester Sheppard, Rt. 5, Stuart, Va. 24171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Pilot Mountain, First	Melvin Lamb, Pilot Mountain 27041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Pinnacle	O. W. Snyder, 4644 Shattalon Dr., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X
Pleasant View	C. A. Stewart, 1213 Winfield Dr., W-Salem 27105								15		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Quaker Gap	Jimmy Underwood, P. O. Box 231, King 27021	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X
Red Bank																										
Robin Hood Road	Donald P. Gambill, 4148 Allistair Rd., W-Salem 27104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Rural Hall	Mr. C. E. Jarvis, P. O. Box 164, Rural Hall 27045	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			
South Fork		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X
Southside	Mr. Homer Wilson, 4831 Dorset Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	x			x	x		x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	X
Sprague Street	Casper L. Volger, Sr., 110 Weamont St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Stanleyville, First	Mr. Carl Flynn, 5935 Phelps Circle, W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	
Stoney Ridge	Mr. Charles J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Westfield 27053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Temple	Mr. W. R. Burke, 130 Alspaugh St., W-Salem 27105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x		
Union Cross	Mr. George Clodfelter, 4089 Wallburg Rd., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X			
Union Grove	Robert F. Ryon, Brookdale, Kernersville 27284							0	0	0	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X			
Union Hill	William C. Ervin, 2335 Crestview Way, W-Salem 27103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Unity	Allen James, Rt. 9, W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Vienna																										
Wake Forest	Rev. Richard McBride, 1119 Cypress Circle, W-Salem 27106	0	1	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		
Walkertown	Mr. Russell Simmons, Swain Lane, Walkertown 27051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X			X				X						X	X	
Walnut Cove, First																										
Waughtown	Mr. Wilbert Vaughn, 2431 Marble St., W-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	35	64	0	0	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
West Forsyth																										
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
White Road																										
Willow Oak	James H. Flinchum, Jr., Walnut Cove 27052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Winston-Salem, First	Charles Bris Bois, 530 Staffordshire Rd., W-Salem 27106	0	0	0	0	5	0	94	0	0	X			X		X	X		X		X			X	X	X
Woodland																										
	TOTALS	0	3	1	2	61	572	941	143	0																